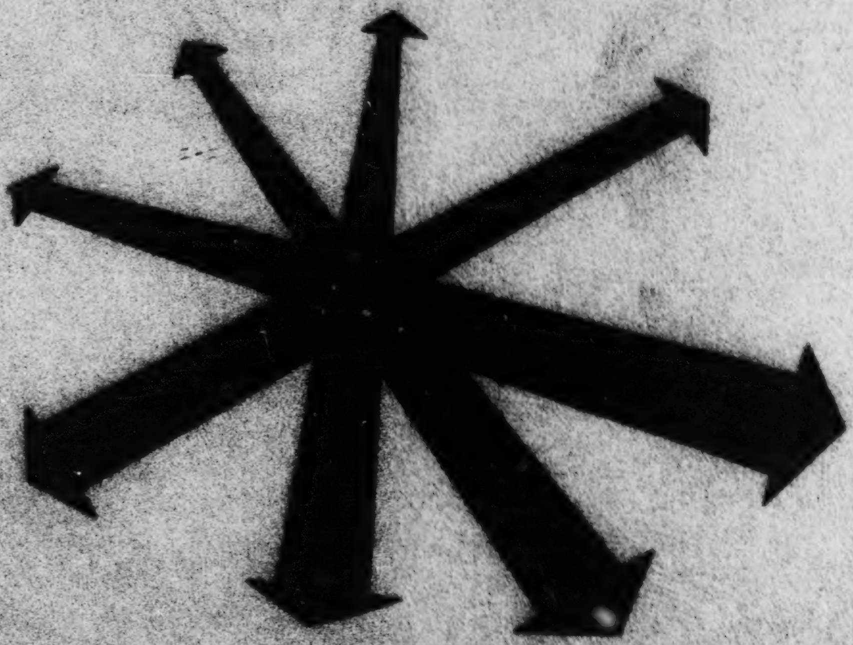
# Historical Statistics of Newfoundland and Labrador



GOVERNMENT
OF
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

# HISTORICAL STATISTICS OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

Published under the Authority of
The Honourable W. Marshall
President of the Executive Council

Prepared by Newfoundland Statistics Agency
Executive Council
Government of Newfoundland and Labrador

Printed by Division of Printing Services
Department of Public Works and Services

January 1985 Volume II (IV)

# HISTORICAL STATISTICS OF NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR
## VOLUME II(IV)

## ERRATA

**Table A-9** Population of Incorporated Cities, Towns and Communities, Newfoundland & Labrador, 1951-1981

Page 4 of table; row 57; column '1971'

Reads: St. John's Area 14,040*
Should Read: St. John's Area 18,980*

**Table K-8** Average Price Received by Fishermen For Selected Species, 1955-1983

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Row: | 1982 | | | | | |
| Reads: | 33.5 | 29.7 | 18.4 | 355.3 | 487.8 | 25.41 |
| Should Read: | 40.3 | 27.4 | 18.4 | 355.4 | 487.7 | 25.41 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Row: | 1983 | | | | | |
| Reads: | 33.9 | 29.3 | 19.3 | 345.8 | 515.4 | 12.65 |
| Should Read: | 40.8 | 27.1 | 19.3 | 345.4 | 496.7 | 12.65 |

February 1985

# LIST OF SYMBOLS

The following symbols and abbreviations are used in this publication:

.. = figures not available

... = figures not appropriate or not applicable

– = nil or zero

X = confidential

n.e.s. = not elsewhere specified

p = preliminary figures

r = revised figures

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

PREFACE
LIST OF SYMBOLS
LIST OF TABLES
LIST OF MAPS

Section:

A. POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

B. HEALTH AND WELFARE

C. LABOUR FORCE

D. WAGES AND WORKING CONDITIONS

E. EDUCATION

F. PRODUCTION AND INCOME

G. PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE

H. BANKING AND FINANCE

I. PRICE INDEXES

J. AGRICULTURE

K. FISHERIES

L. FORESTRY

M. MINING

N. MANUFACTURING

O. INVESTMENT

P. CONSTRUCTION AND HOUSING

Q. TRANSPORTATION

R. COMMUNICATIONS

S. ENERGY

T. TRADE AND SERVICES

U. TOURISM

V. POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

W. JUSTICE

X. ENVIRONMENT

# PREFACE

This publication is a collection of the commonly used statistical series of Newfoundland & Labrador. In order to keep the publication to a reasonable size monthly and subprovincial data are not included. As well only a small number of census tables have been included. When this information is available it is noted at the bottom of each table.

The publication is arranged into 24 sections. At the beginning of each section there are notes and explanations. As well an index, relating to the tables, is included in the back. Each table has the source at the bottom. In the "Additional Data" notes at the bottom of each table it indicates whether the series is available on a more frequent basis (such as monthly or quarterly); for a smaller geographic area; or in more detail. Any questions on the additional data should be directed to the Newfoundland Statistics Agency, phone: 737-2913.

This volume contains most of the information published in earlier volumes as well as some additional tables.

## [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

# LIST OF TABLES

TABLE

A-1 Number and Annual Growth Rate of Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, for Census Years 1936 to 1981

A-2 Births, Deaths, Net Natural Increase, Marriages, Divorces and Rates Per Thousand Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1921 to 1983

A-3 Population, By Selected Age Groups and Sex, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years 1935 to 1981

A-4 Number and Percent of Population, By Martial Status, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Census Years 1901 to 1981

A-5 Population, By Religious Denomination, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years 1857 to 1981

A-6 Population, By Census Division and Sex, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 and 1981

A-7 Population, By Federal Electoral District, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1966, 1971, 1976 and 1981

A-8 Households, By Type and Number of Persons Per Household, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1966, 1971, 1976 and 1981

A-9 Population of Incorporated Cities, Towns and Communities, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951 - 1981

B-1 Number of Physicians, Dentists and Registered Nurses, Per 1,000 Population, Newfoundland - Labrador, 1968 to 1982

B-2 Selected Statistics of Operating Hospitals, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1953 to 1984

B-3 Selected Statistics on Social Assistance, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Month of March, 1973 to 1984

B-4 Family Allowance and Youth Allowance Statistics, Newfoundland and Labrador, Fiscal Years 1949-50 to 1983-84

B-5 Old Age Security and Guaranteed Income Supplement Statistics, Newfoundland, Fiscal Years 1951-52 to 1983-84

B-6 Number of Beneficiaries Under the Canada Pension Plan, By Type of Benefit, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Month of March, 1967 to 1984

C-1 Population 15 Years of Age and Over, Labour Force, Employed, Unemployed, Not in the Labour Force, Participation Rate, Unemployment Rate and Employment/Population Ratio, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1966 to 1983

C-2 Population 15 Years of Age and Over, Participation Rate, Labour Force, Employed, Unemployed, Unemployment Rate, Not in the Labour Force, and Employment/Population Ratio, for Males & Females, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1975 to 1983

C-3 Labour Force, By Age Group and Sex, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1971, 1976, 1981 & 1983

C-4 Labour Force By Occupation Group, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1971, 1981 & 1983

C-5 Labour Force 15 Years and Over by Industry Divisions, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1971, 1981 & 1983

C-6 Estimates of Employees By Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961 to 1982

C-7 Unemployment Rate and Participation Rate, For St. John's CMA, Economic Regions, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1975 to 1983

C-8 Full-Time and Part-Time Employment By Sex, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1975 to 1983

C-9 Duration of Unemployment, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1975 to 1983

C-10 Unemployment & Persons Not in the Labour Force Who Want Work & Are Available for Work by Reason For Not Seeking Work, Newfoundland and Labrador, March, 1979 to 1984

D-1 Wages and Salaries Including Retro-Active Payments and Supplementary Labour Income, By Industry, Newfoundland & Labrador, 1949 - 1983

D-2 Average Weekly Earnings by Industry, Annual Averages, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1983

D-3 Value of Unemployment Insurance Contributions & Benefits and Number of Contributors and Total and Average Number of Beneficiaries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1983

D-4 Minimum Wage Rate for Employees, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1953 to 1983

D-5 Number of Workers Involved and Duration in Person-Days of Strikes and Lockouts, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1983

D-6 Basic Union Wage Rates for Major Construction Trades and Index for Wage Composite, St. John's, 1961 to 1983

E-1 Enrolment in Public Schools, By Grade, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1924-25 to 1983-84

E-2 Teachers By Certificate For Selected Years 1945-46 to 1983-84

E-3 Enrolment Memorial University of Newfoundland, 1949-50 to 1983-84

E-4 Degrees and Diplomas Granted by Memorial University of Newfoundland, 1950 to 1983

E-5 Graduates from Provincial Vocational Schools by Course and From the College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering and Electronics by Training Category, Academic Years, 1972-73 to 1982-83

## LIST OF TABLES
- CONTINUED -

Table

F-1 Provincial Income and Provincial Gross Domestic Product, Newfoundland - Labrador, 1961 to 1982

F-2 Personal Disposable Income and Personal Income and Its Main Components, Newfoundland and Labrador, in Current Dollars, 1949 to 1983

F-3 Per Capita Personal Disposable Income and Personal Income and Its Main Components, Newfoundland and Labrador, In Current Dollars, 1949 to 1983

F-4 Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost, By Sector, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1963 - 1983

F-5 Percentage Distribution of Census Families by Income Group, Newfoundland and Labrador, Selected Years, 1970 to 1982

F-6 Gross Provincial Expenditure, Newfoundland - Labrador, 1961 to 1982

F-7 Government Revenue, Expenditure & Surplus or Deficit, By Level of Government, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961 to 1982

G-1 Gross Revenue, Current and Capital Accounts, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type and Major Source, 1949-50 to 1984-85

G-2 Gross Current and Capital Account Expenditures, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, By Department, 1983-84 and 1984-85

G-3 Gross Current and Capital Account Expenditures, By Function, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1949-50 to 1984-85

G-4 Debt Position, Province of Newfoundland, As at March 31, 1950 to 1984

G-5 Rates of Selected Taxes, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1984

H-1 Number of Taxpayers, Total Income, Total Tax, By Income Classes, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years 1950 to 1981

H-2 Taxable Returns, Sources of Income, Allowable Deductions, and Total Tax Payable, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1981

H-3 Number of Taxpayers, Total Income and Total Tax, By Occupational Classes, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years 1950 to 1981

H-4 Taxable Corporation Income, By Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1982

I-1 Total and Main Components of the Consumer Price Index, St. John's, By Annual Averages, 1952 to 1983

I-2 Urban Family Expenditure, St. John's, 1969, 1972, 1974, 1976, 1978 and 1982

I-3 Survey of House Prices, St. John's and Corner Brook, April 1974 to July, 1984

J-1 Selected Statistics of Census Farms, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 & 1981

J-2 Census Farms Sales By Total Capital Value, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 & 1981

J-3 Census Farms By Acreage, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 & 1981

J-4 Livestock and Poultry on Census Farms, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 & 1981

J-5 Census Farms with Sales of $2,500 or More, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 & 1981

J-6 Census Farms, By Economic Class, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1966, 1971, 1976 & 1981

J-7 Farm Cash Income, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1972 to 1983

K-1 Quantity of Fish Landings, by Species, Newfoundland and Labrador for Selected Years, 1952 to 1982

K-2 Value of Fish Landings, By Species, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1952 to 1982

K-3 Quantity of Fish Products, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1956 to 1982

K-4 Value of Fish Products, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1956 to 1982

K-5 Value of Fish Products, By Species, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1955 to 1982

K-6 Export and Value of Salted Cod, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1804 to 1983

K-7 Fisheries Employment, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1961 to 1983

K-8 Average Price Received by Fishermen For Selected Species, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1955 to 1983

# LIST OF TABLES
## - CONTINUED -

Table

L-1 Principal Statistics of the Logging Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1963 to 1982

L-2 Estimated Forest Production, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1949 to 1982

L-3 Number of Sawmills Licenced and Sawmill Production, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1934 to 1982/83

L-4 Value of Pulp and Paper Exports, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1953 to 1983

L-5 Selected Forestry Revenue, Newfoundland and Labrador, Fiscal Years, 1961-62 to 1983-84

M-1 Quantities and Values of Minerals Produced By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1983p

M-2 Value of Mineral Production By Mineral Class, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1983

M-3 Principal Statistics of the Mineral Industries (Mining Activity) Newfoundland and Labrador 1961 to 1981

M-4 Annual Expenditures on Mineral Exploration, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1983p

M-5 Employment and Earnings, Mining Industry, Total Activity by Mineral Class, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1982

N-1 Selected Statistics, All Manufacturing Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1983

N-2 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Food and Beverage Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1983

N-3 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Fish Products Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1983

N-4 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Wood Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1983

N-5 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Sawmills and Planing Mills, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1982

N-6 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Pulp and Paper Mills, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1983

N-7 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Printing, Publishing and Allied Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1982

N-8 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Non-Metallic Mineral Products, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1983

N-9 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Metal Fabricating Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1967 to 1983

N-10 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Chemicals and Chemical Products, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1967 to 1983

N-11 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Transportation Equipment Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1982

N-12 Selected Statistics on Interprovincial Trade of Manufactured Goods, Newfoundland & Labrador, 1974 and 1979

O-1 Private and Public Investment, By Sector, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1984

P-1 Principal Statistics of the Construction Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951 to 1983

P-2 Dwelling Starts By Type, Completions and Under Construction, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1983

P-3 Occupied Dwellings Showing Period of Construction of Dwelling, Newfoundland and Labrador, Rural and Urban, 1961, 1971 and 1981

P-4 Occupied Dwellings by Type of Structure and Tenure, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 and 1981

P-5 Single Detached Owner-Occupied Dwellings, By Value, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1981

P-6 Occupied Dwellings by Number of Persons Per Room, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961 to 1981

P-7 Households by Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951 to 1981

# LIST OF TABLES

Table

Q-1 Highway Kilometers, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1983
Q-2 Revenue Freight Loaded and Unloaded by Railways, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1970 to 1983
Q-3 Number of Motor Vehicles Registered, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1949 to 1983
Q-4 Air Freight Carried By Air Canada and Eastern Provincial Airways. Newfoundland and Labrador, 1968 to 1983
Q-5 Total Air Passengers on Domestic and Transborder Flights, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1970 - 1982
Q-6 Total Air Passengers on International Chartered & International Scheduled Flights, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1970 - 1982
Q-7 Tonnage of Selected Commodities Loaded and Unloaded in Coastwise Shipping, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1969 - 1982

R-1 Telephones In Use, By Type of Service, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1982
R-2 Selected Statistics of the Telephone Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1982
R-3 Number of Post Offices in Operation, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1984

S-1 Supply and Disposal of Electric Energy, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1952 to 1983p
S-2 Installed Generating Capacity, Electric Utilities and Industrial Establishments, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1956 to 1982
S-3 Selected Statistics of Electric Energy Sold to Residential and Agriculture Consumers, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1982
S-4 Quantity and Value of Fuel Used by Utilities To Generate Electricity, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1956 to 1982
S-5 Employment and Wages and Salaries, Public and Privately Operated Electric Utilities, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1982
S-6 Consumption of Petroleum Products for Energy Use, Electricity and Coal, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1963 to 1983
S-7 Number of Occupied Dwellings by Principal Heating Fuel, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951 to 1984

T-1 Retail Trade, By Business Group, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1966 and 1971 to 1983
T-2 Number and Value of New Motor Vehicle Sales, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1952 to 1983
T-3 Volume and Value of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Fiscal Years, 1950-51 to 1981-82
T-4 Estimated Restaurant Receipts, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1978 to 1983
T-5 Number and Volume of Trade of Wholesale Trade Locations, By Business Group, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1971 & 1981
T-6 Exports By Province of Lading, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1972 to 1983
T-7 Imports by Province of Clearance, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1972 to 1983
T-8 Value of Exports - Imports, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1983

U-1 Number of Licenced Tourist Establishments and Number of Hotel - Motel Accomodation Units, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1971 to 1984
U-2 Inland Fishery, Wildlife Hunting, Licences, Violations and Fines Imposed, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1970 to 1983

V-1 Lieutenant-Governors, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1981
V-2 Selected Statistics of Provincial Elections, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1982
V-3 Selected Statistics of Federal Elections, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 - 1984
V-4 Local Government Employment, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1968 to 1983
V-5 Provincial Government Employment, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1968 - 1983
V-6 Federal Government Employment, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1968 - 1983

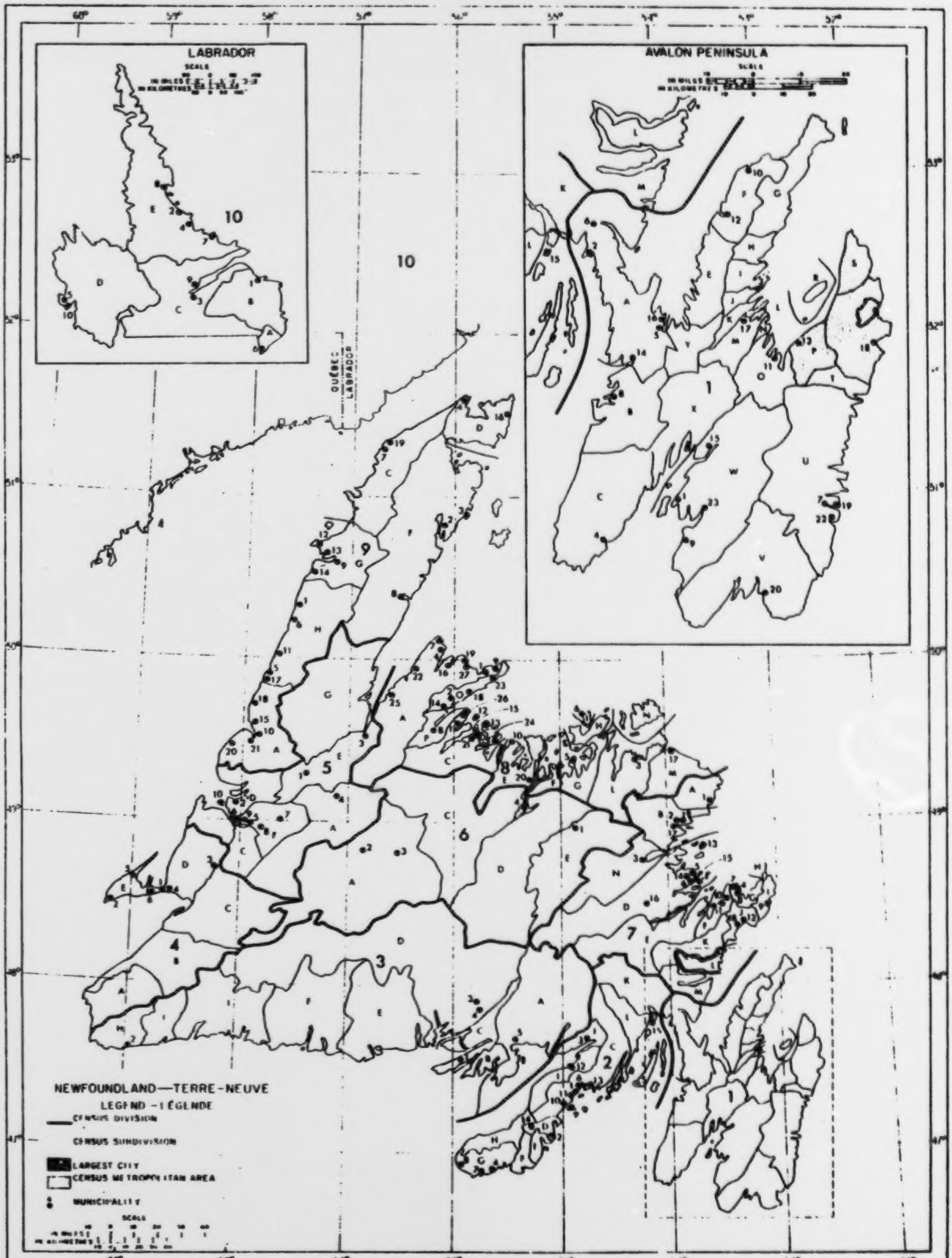
W-1 Selected Traffic Offences and Traffic Accident Statistics, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1982
W-2 Selected Offences, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1973 to 1982

X-1 Normal Temperatures for St. John's, Gander and Goose Bay
X-2 Normal Degree Days Below 18°C and Normal Hours of Sunshine for St. John's, Gander and Goose Bay
X-3 Normal Precipitation and Wind Speed for St. John's, Gander and Goose Bay

# MAP 1

## Census Divisions

## of Newfoundland & Labrador 1971


LABRADOR
SCALE
10
AVALON PENINSULA
SCALE
1
10
QUÉBEC
LABRADOR
9
5
8
6
4
3
7
2
1
NEWFOUNDLAND—TERRE-NEUVE
LEGEND - LÉGENDE
CENSUS DIVISION
CENSUS SUBDIVISION
LARGEST CITY
CENSUS METROPOLITAN AREA
MUNICIPALITY
SCALE

# SECTION A

# POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

## SECTION "A"

**Table A-1**

**Population**

De jure (resident) population as enumerated in Census years.

**Table A-2**

See Table A-1

**Births**

Infants born alive, i.e. excluding stillbirths.

**Deaths**

Deaths excluding stillbirths.

**Net Natural Increase**

Net natural increase is calculated by subtracting births from deaths.

**Table A-3**

See Table A-1

**Age**

Age classifications in the census are based on a definition which specifies completed years of age at last birthday prior to the census date.

**Table A-4**

See Table A-1

**Marital Status**

Refers to the conjugal status of a person.

Single (never married): Persons who never married (including all persons less than 15 years) and persons whose marriage was annulled.

Now Married: Persons whose husband or wife is living, unless the couple are separated or a divorce has been obtained; persons living common-law are considered as "Now Married".

Widowed: Persons who have lost their spouse through death and who have not remarried.

Divorced: Persons who have obtained a legal divorce and have not remarried.

Separated: Persons who have been deserted or who have parted because they no longer want to live together, but have not obtained a divorce. They may or may not be legally separated.

## Table A-5

See Table A-1

## Table A-6

See Table A-1

## Census Division

Statistical areas that have been created as an equivalent for counties and delineated by Statistics Canada in co-operation with the province. There are ten Census Divisions in Newfoundland. See map section.

## Table A-7

See Table A-1

## Table A-8

### Household

A person or a group of persons occupying one dwelling unit is defined as a household. The number of households will therefore be equal to the number of occupied dwellings. See notes in Table P-2 for definition of "dwelling".

## Table A-9

See Table A-1

## TABLE A-1

## NUMBER & ANNUAL GROWTH RATE OF POPULATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR CENSUS YEARS 1836 TO 1981

| Year | Number | Annual Growth Rate<br>(%) |
|---|---|---|
| 1836 | 75,094 | |
| 1857 | 124,288 | 2.4 |
| 1869 | 146,536 | 1.4 |
| 1874 | 161,374 | 1.9 |
| 1884 | 197,335 | 2.0 |
| 1891 | 202,040 | 0.3 |
| 1901 | 220,984 | 0.9 |
| 1911 | 242,619 | 0.9 |
| 1921 | 263,033 | 0.8 |
| 1935 | 289,588 | 0.7 |
| 1945 | 321,819 | 1.1 |
| 1951 | 361,416 | 2.0 |
| 1956 | 415,074 | 2.8 |
| 1961 | 457,853 | 2.0 |
| 1966 | 493,396 | 1.5 |
| 1971 | 522,104 | 1.1 |
| 1976 | 557,725 | 1.3 |
| 1981 | 567,681 | 0.4 |

Notes: During the period from 1836 to 1945 the Newfoundland Government conducted eleven censuses. Since 1949 the Dominion Bureau of Statistics conducted seven censuses in Nfld. and Labrador, & have prepared population estimates for the intercensal years. Population estimates are for June 1 of each year.

Additional Data: Yearly; Quarterly; Census Division; Age and Sex; Projections by age and sex to 2001.

Source: Census of Canada, Census of Nfld.

## TABLE A-2
## BIRTHS, DEATHS, NET NATURAL INCREASE, MARRIAGES, DIVORCES AND RATES PER THOUSAND POPULATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1921 TO 1983

| Year | Births | Birth Rate (Per Thousand Population) | Deaths | Death Rate (Per Thousand Population) | Net Natural Increase | Net Natural Increase Rate (Per Thousand Population) | Marriages | Marriage Rate (Per thousand Population) | Divorces | Divorce Rate (Per 100,000 Population) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1921 | 7,151 | 27.2 | 3,376 | 12.8 | 3,775 | 14.4 | 1,522 | 5.8 | .. | .. |
| 1931 | 6,551 | 23.3 | 3,757 | 13.4 | 2,794 | 9.9 | 1,588 | 5.6 | .. | .. |
| 1936 | 7,342 | 25.2 | 3,802 | 13.0 | 3,540 | 12.2 | 1,943 | 6.6 | .. | .. |
| 1937 | 7,340 | 25.0 | 3,967 | 13.5 | 3,373 | 11.5 | 2,101 | 7.1 | .. | .. |
| 1938 | 7,343 | 24.8 | 3,586 | 12.1 | 3,757 | 12.7 | 2,172 | 7.3 | .. | .. |
| 1939 | 8,226 | 27.5 | 3,502 | 11.7 | 4,724 | 15.8 | 2,492 | 8.3 | .. | .. |
| 1940 | 7,937 | 26.3 | 3,547 | 11.8 | 4,390 | 14.5 | 2,331 | 7.7 | .. | .. |
| 1941 | 8,288 | 27.3 | 3,784 | 12.5 | 4,504 | 14.8 | 2,684 | 8.7 | .. | .. |
| 1942 | 8,791 | 28.6 | 3,802 | 12.3 | 4,989 | 16.3 | 3,269 | 10.6 | .. | .. |
| 1943 | 8,861 | 28.3 | 3,581 | 11.4 | 5,280 | 16.9 | 2,729 | 8.7 | .. | .. |
| 1944 | 9,295 | 29.4 | 3,892 | 12.3 | 5,403 | 17.1 | 3,000 | 9.5 | .. | .. |
| 1945 | 11,223 | 34.9 | 3,346 | 10.4 | 7,877 | 24.5 | 3,154 | 9.8 | .. | .. |
| 1946 | 12,033 | 36.5 | 3,427 | 10.4 | 8,606 | 26.1 | 3,067 | 9.3 | .. | .. |
| 1947 | 12,646 | 37.5 | 3,325 | 9.9 | 9,321 | 27.6 | 2,917 | 8.7 | .. | .. |
| 1948 | 11,634 | 33.8 | 3,108 | 9.0 | 8,526 | 24.8 | 2,610 | 7.6 | .. | .. |
| 1949 | 12,281 | 35.6 | 2,868 | 8.3 | 9,413 | 27.3 | 2,445 | 7.1 | - | - |
| 1950 | 13,164 | 37.5 | 3,168 | 9.0 | 9,996 | 28.5 | 2,515 | 7.2 | 5 | 1.4 |
| 1951 | 11,738 | 32.5 | 3,004 | 8.3 | 8,734 | 24.2 | 2,517 | 7.0 | 4 | 1.1 |
| 1952 | 12,561 | 33.6 | 2,773 | 7.4 | 9,788 | 26.2 | 2,730 | 7.3 | 3 | 0.8 |
| 1953 | 12,797 | 33.4 | 2,733 | 7.1 | 10,064 | 26.3 | 2,771 | 7.2 | 9 | 2.3 |
| 1954 | 13,653 | 34.6 | 2,916 | 7.4 | 10,737 | 27.2 | 2,952 | 7.5 | 8 | 2.0 |
| 1955 | 14,757 | 36.3 | 3,206 | 7.9 | 11,551 | 28.4 | 3,211 | 7.9 | 1 | 0.2 |
| 1956 | 14,541 | 35.0 | 3,058 | 7.4 | 11,483 | 27.6 | 3,073 | 7.4 | 5 | 1.2 |
| 1957 | 15,315 | 36.1 | 3,198 | 7.5 | 12,117 | 28.6 | 3,041 | 7.2 | 6 | 1.4 |
| 1958 | 14,815 | 34.3 | 3,122 | 7.2 | 11,693 | 27.1 | 3,047 | 7.1 | 7 | 1.6 |
| 1959 | 14,826 | 33.6 | 3,179 | 7.2 | 11,647 | 26.4 | 2,893 | 6.6 | 1 | 0.2 |
| 1960 | 15,173 | 33.9 | 3,015 | 6.7 | 12,158 | 27.2 | 3,104 | 6.9 | 6 | 1.3 |
| 1961 | 15,591 | 34.1 | 3,038 | 6.6 | 12,553 | 27.5 | 3,306 | 7.2 | 6 | 1.3 |
| 1962 | 15,064 | 32.2 | 3,198 | 6.8 | 11,866 | 25.4 | 3,274 | 7.0 | - | - |
| 1963 | 15,443 | 32.4 | 3,183 | 6.7 | 12,260 | 25.7 | 3,280 | 6.9 | 8 | 1.7 |
| 1964 | 14,680 | 30.4 | 3,063 | 6.3 | 11,617 | 24.1 | 3,385 | 7.0 | 7 | 1.4 |
| 1965 | 14,740 | 30.2 | 3,230 | 6.6 | 11,510 | 23.6 | 3,412 | 7.0 | 3 | 0.6 |
| 1966 | 14,084 | 28.5 | 3,072 | 6.2 | 11,012 | 22.3 | 3,728 | 7.6 | 11 | 2.2 |
| 1967 | 12,844 | 25.7 | 3,117 | 6.2 | 9,727 | 19.5 | 4,021 | 8.0 | 11 | 2.2 |
| 1968 | 12,820 | 25.3 | 3,123 | 6.2 | 9,697 | 19.1 | 4,242 | 8.4 | 15 | 3.0 |
| 1969 | 13,000 | 25.3 | 3,005 | 5.8 | 9,995 | 19.4 | 4,279 | 8.3 | 103 | 20.0 |
| 1970 | 12,539 | 24.3 | 3,294 | 6.4 | 9,245 | 17.9 | 4,466 | 8.6 | 140 | 27.1 |
| 1971 | 12,767 | 24.5 | 3,199 | 6.1 | 9,568 | 18.4 | 4,685 | 9.0 | 150 | 28.7 |
| 1972 | 12,898 | 24.2 | 3,349 | 6.3 | 9,549 | 17.9 | 5,106 | 9.6 | 177 | 33.4 |
| 1973 | 12,901 | 22.0 | 3,405 | 6.3 | 9,496 | 17.7 | 5,048 | 9.3 | 224 | 41.7 |
| 1974 | 11,504 | 21.2 | 3,286 | 6.1 | 8,218 | 15.2 | 4,276 | 7.9 | 301 | 55.5 |
| 1975 | 11,213[1] | 20.4 | 3,219 | 5.9 | 7,994 | 14.5 | 4,313 | 7.8 | 380 | 69.2 |
| 1976 | 11,130[1] | 20.0 | 3,323 | 6.0 | 7,807 | 14.0 | 4,171 | 7.5 | 424 | 76.0 |
| 1977 | 11,110[1] | 19.8 | 3,138 | 5.6 | 7,972 | 14.2 | 3,895 | 7.0 | 456 | 81.5 |
| 1978 | 10,480[1] | 18.7 | 3,115 | 5.5 | 7,365 | 13.1 | 3,841 | 6.8 | 427 | 76.0 |
| 1979 | 10,170[1] | 18.0 | 3,136 | 5.6 | 7,034 | 12.5 | 3,737 | 6.6 | 483 | 85.7 |
| 1980 | 10,332[1] | 18.3 | 3,345 | 5.9 | 6,987 | 12.4 | 3,783 | 6.7 | 555 | 98.1 |
| 1981 | 10,130[1] | 17.8 | 3,230 | 5.7 | 6,900 | 12.2 | 3,758 | 6.6 | 569 | 100.2 |
| 1982 | 9,173 | 16.1 | 3,385 | 6.0 | 5,788 | 10.2 | 3,764 | 6.6 | 625 | 109.8 |
| 1983p | 9,630 | 16.7 | 3,140 | 5.4 | 6,490 | 11.3 | 3,250 | 5.6 | 711 | 123.0 |

**Notes:** 1 - Adjusted for undercount.

**Additional Data:** Year of Registration; Provincial Electoral Districts, Census Division, Selected Incorporated Communities; Mortality Rates.

**Source:** Statistics Canada, 84-204, 84-205, 84-206

## TABLE A-3

## POPULATION, BY SELECTED AGE GROUPS AND SEX, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1935 TO 1981

| Age | 1935 | | | 1945 | | | 1951 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Group | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| Total | 289,588[1] | 148,721[1] | 140,867[1] | 321,819[1] | 164,595[1] | 157,224[1] | 361,416 | 185,143 | 176,273 |
| 0-4 | 33,064 | 16,686 | 16,378 | 42,472 | 21,524 | 20,948 | 58,831 | 30,056 | 28,775 |
| 5-9 | 35,008 | 17,590 | 17,418 | 36,001 | 18,112 | 17,889 | 46,433 | 23,425 | 23,008 |
| 10-14 | 33,382 | 16,897 | 16,485 | 32,764 | 16,491 | 16,273 | 36,126 | 18,329 | 17,797 |
| 15-19 | 31,971 | 16,344 | 15,627 | 32,690 | 16,321 | 16,369 | 30,403 | 15,358 | 15,045 |
| 20-24 | 28,366 | 14,724 | 13,642 | 28,439 | 14,384 | 14,055 | 26,718 | 13,412 | 13,306 |
| 25-34 | 37,527 | 19,679 | 17,848 | 48,526 | 25,175 | 23,351 | 48,871 | 25,335 | 23,536 |
| 35-44 | 29,437 | 14,779 | 14,658 | 33,843 | 17,825 | 16,018 | 41,417 | 21,911 | 19,506 |
| 45-54 | 24,558 | 13,010 | 11,548 | 24,429 | 13,403 | 13,026 | 27,883 | 14,369 | 13,514 |
| 55-64 | 18,544 | 9,976 | 8,568 | 20,120 | 10,673 | 9,447 | 21,244 | 10,932 | 10,312 |
| 65-69 | 6,706 | 3,508 | 3,198 | 7,939 | 4,234 | 3,705 | 9,071 | 4,755 | 4,316 |
| 70+ | 10,756 | 5,401 | 5,355 | 12,196 | 6,250 | 5,946 | 14,419 | 7,261 | 7,158 |

| Age | 1956 | | | 1961 | | | 1966 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Group | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| Total | 415,074 | 213,905 | 201,169 | 457,853 | 234,924 | 222,929 | 493,396 | 252,125 | 241,271 |
| 0-4 | 63,374 | 31,933 | 31,441 | 67,695 | 34,402 | 33,293 | 68,545 | 35,301 | 33,244 |
| 5-9 | 59,539 | 30,170 | 29,369 | 64,404 | 32,622 | 31,782 | 67,007 | 34,090 | 32,917 |
| 10-14 | 45,997 | 23,083 | 22,914 | 59,464 | 30,255 | 29,209 | 63,531 | 32,199 | 31,332 |
| 15-19 | 35,660 | 17,861 | 17,799 | 43,829 | 21,941 | 21,888 | 54,307 | 27,252 | 27,055 |
| 20-24 | 30,018 | 15,747 | 14,271 | 30,238 | 15,288 | 14,950 | 35,976 | 17,668 | 18,308 |
| 25-34 | 52,207 | 27,764 | 24,443 | 52,290 | 27,332 | 24,958 | 53,299 | 27,457 | 25,842 |
| 35-44 | 47,866 | 25,465 | 22,401 | 48,964 | 25,814 | 23,150 | 49,027 | 25,719 | 23,308 |
| 45-54 | 32,441 | 17,524 | 14,917 | 39,343 | 20,983 | 18,360 | 43,867 | 23,085 | 20,782 |
| 55-64 | 23,183 | 11,760 | 11,423 | 24,731 | 12,734 | 11,997 | 28,665 | 15,126 | 13,539 |
| 65-69 | 8,911 | 4,603 | 4,308 | 9,684 | 4,860 | 4,824 | 10,261 | 5,057 | 5,204 |
| 70+ | 15,878 | 7,995 | 7,883 | 17,211 | 8,693 | 8,518 | 18,911 | 9,171 | 9,740 |

| Age | 1971[2] | | | 1976[2] | | | 1981[2] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Group | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| Total | 522,105 | 266,110 | 256,000 | 557,725 | 283,385 | 274,340 | 567,680 | 285,690 | 281,990 |
| 0-4 | 61,665 | 31,425 | 30,245 | 57,805 | 29,725 | 28,075 | 49,135 | 25,055 | 24,080 |
| 5-9 | 67,695 | 34,640 | 33,055 | 62,920 | 32,140 | 30,780 | 56,745 | 29,230 | 27,515 |
| 10-14 | 65,220 | 33,290 | 31,930 | 67,040 | 34,335 | 32,710 | 61,455 | 31,430 | 30,030 |
| 15-19 | 59,615 | 30,085 | 29,535 | 62,710 | 32,080 | 30,630 | 63,015 | 32,025 | 30,985 |
| 20-24 | 44,600 | 22,080 | 22,520 | 52,190 | 26,045 | 26,145 | 51,085 | 25,035 | 26,050 |
| 25-34 | 62,395 | 31,730 | 30,670 | 82,075 | 41,630 | 40,450 | 94,430 | 47,170 | 47,255 |
| 35-44 | 49,225 | 25,735 | 23,490 | 52,020 | 26,940 | 25,085 | 61,180 | 31,130 | 30,050 |
| 45-54 | 44,790 | 23,430 | 21,365 | 45,430 | 23,375 | 22,050 | 46,370 | 23,865 | 22,500 |
| 55-64 | 34,810 | 18,400 | 16,405 | 39,010 | 19,960 | 19,045 | 40,490 | 20,560 | 19,930 |
| 65-69 | 11,240 | 5,635 | 5,610 | 13,790 | 6,995 | 6,795 | 16,690 | 8,100 | 8,590 |
| 70+ | 20,835 | 9,665 | 11,170 | 22,745 | 10,165 | 12,580 | 27,090 | 12,095 | 14,995 |

Notes: 1 - Includes persons who did not state age.

2 - All 1971, 1976 & 1981 census data have been subjected to a confidentiality procedure to prevent the possibility of associating small figures with any identifiable individual. The particular technique used is known as "random rounding". Under this method, all last or "unit" digits in a table (including all totals) are randomly rounded (either up or down) to "0" or "5". This technique provides the strongest possible protection against direct residual, or negative disclosures without adding any significant error to the census data. However, since totals are independently rounded they do not necessarily equal the sum of individual rounded figures in distributions. Also, minor differences can be expected for corresponding totals and cell values in various census tabulations.

Additional Data: Census Divisions, Census Subdivisions, Incorporated Communities, Federal Electoral Districts; For Census years 1951, 1961, 1971 and 1981 substantial data are available on population, families, households, housing, economic characteristics (labour force, occupation, industries, income) and agriculture. For Census years 1956, 1966, and 1976 less data are available.

Source: Census of Canada, 91-202.

# TABLE A-4
# POPULATION BY MARITAL STATUS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR CENSUS YEARS, 1901 TO 1981

| Year | Total | Single | Married[1] | Widowed | Divorced |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1901 | 219,607[2] | 135,439 | 73,943 | 10,225 | - |
| 1911 | 242,619 | 145,426 | 85,690 | 11,503 | - |
| 1921 | 263,033 | 156,041 | 94,428 | 12,564 | - |
| 1935 | 289,588 | 173,312 | 102,236 | 14,040 | - |
| 1945 | 321,819[3] | 185,187 | 122,076 | 14,428 | 47 |
| 1951 | 361,416 | 207,622 | 138,422 | 15,303 | 69 |
| 1956 | 415,074 | 243,415 | 155,935 | 15,631 | 93 |
| 1961 | 457,853 | 271,855 | 169,724 | 16,145 | 129 |
| 1966 | 493,396 | 291,514 | 184,517 | 17,219 | 146 |
| 1971[4] | 522,105 | 295,615 | 207,655 | 18,095 | 735 |
| 1976[4] | 557,725 | 296,945 | 238,675 | 20,040 | 2,065 |
| 1981[4] | 567,680 | 286,755 | 254,365 | 22,495 | 4,060 |

Notes:
1 - Includes "Separated"
2 - Exclusive of 1,377 residents of Labrador not available by marital status.
3 - 81 persons did not give marital status.
4 - See Note 2, Table A-3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3; Marriages and Divorces yearly. Projected Population by Marital Status, Sex and Age Group to 2001.

Source: Census of Canada.

## TABLE A-5
## POPLATION, BY RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1857 TO 1981

| | Total | | Roman Catholic | | Anglican | | United Church[1] | | Salvation Army | | Pentecostal | | Other[2] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| 1857 | 124,288 | 100.0 | 56,895 | 45.8 | 44,285 | 35.6 | 20,229 | 16.3 | - | - | - | - | 2,879 | [illegible].3 |
| 1869 | 146,536 | 100.0 | 61,040 | 41.6 | 55,184 | 37.7 | 28,900 | 19.8 | - | - | - | - | 1,322 | 0.9 |
| 1874 | 161,374 | 100.0 | 64,317 | 39.9 | 59,561 | 36.9 | 35,702 | 22.1 | - | - | | - | 1,794 | 1.1 |
| 1884 | 197,335 | 100.0 | 75,254 | 38.1 | 69,637[3] | 35.3 | 48,767 | 24.7 | - | - | - | - | 3,677 | 1.9 |
| 1891 | 202,040 | 100.0 | 72,696 | 36.0 | 70,312[3] | 34.8 | 53,2[illegible] | [illegible].4 | [illegible]2 | 1.0 | - | | 3,665 | 1.8 |
| 1901 | 220,984 | 100.0 | 75,989 | 34.4 | 73,011 | 33.0 | 61,3[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible]94 | 3.0 | - | - | 4,002 | 1.8 |
| 1911 | 242,619 | 100.0 | 81,177 | 33.5 | 78,616 | 32.4 | 6[illegible] | [illegible] | 10,141 | 4.2 | - | | 4,643 | 1.9 |
| 1921 | 263,033 | 100.0 | 86,576 | 32.9 | 84,665 | 32.2 | 74,205 | 28.2 | 13,023 | 5.0 | | - | 4,564 | 1.7 |
| 1935 | 289,588 | 100.0 | 93,925 | 32.4 | 92,709 | 32.0 | 76,134 | 26.3 | 18,054 | 6.2 | 3,721 | 1.3 | 5,045 | 1.8 |
| 1945 | 321,819 | 100.0 | 106,006 | 32.9 | 100,878 | 31.3 | 80,094 | 24.9 | 22,571 | 7.0 | 7,558 | 2.4 | 4,712 | 1.5 |
| 1951 | 361,416 | 100.0 | 121,544 | 33.6 | 109,090 | 30.2 | 85,571 | 23.7 | 28,017 | 7.8 | 11,237 | 3.1 | 5,95[illegible] | 1.6 |
| 1961 | 457,853 | 100.0 | 163,618 | 35.7 | 130,688 | 28.5 | 97,886 | 21.4 | 36,258 | 7.9 | 20,361 | 4.4 | 9,04[illegible] | 2.0 |
| 1971[4] | 522,105 | 100.0 | 190,960 | 36.6 | 144,445 | 27.7 | 101,805 | 19.5 | 41,280 | 7.9 | 28,785 | 5.5 | 14,830 | 2.8 |
| 1981[4,5] | 563,750 | 100.0 | 204,430 | 36.3 | 153,530 | 27.2 | 104,835 | 18.6 | 45,115 | 8.0 | 37,450 | 6.[illegible] | 18,390 | 3.3 |

Notes: 1 - Classed as Methodist prior to 1935.
2 - Includes all religions not included above, plus religions not acknowledged.
3 - Includes Reformed Episcopal - 637 in 1884 and 487 in 1891.
4 - See Note 2; Table A-3.
5 - The population total for 1981 in this table differs from that in Table A-1 as inmates were excluded from certain sample variables like religion, ethnic origin, etc.

Additional Data: See Table A-3

Source: Census of Canada

## TABLE A-6
## POPULATION, BY CENSUS DIVISION AND SEX,
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 & 1981

| | | 1951 | | | 1961 | | | 1966 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Census Division | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| 1. | Avalon Peninsula | 149,543 | 74,476 | 75,067 | 188,904 | 95,045 | 93,859 | 198,514 | 99,125 | 99,389 |
| 2. | Burin Peninsula | 22,366 | 11,327 | 11,039 | 24,779 | 12,709 | 12,070 | 25,672 | 13,143 | 12,529 |
| 3. | South Coast | 20,434 | 10,665 | 9,769 | 23,299 | 12,044 | 11,255 | 25,530 | 13,129 | 12,401 |
| 4. | St. George's | 15,982 | 8,533 | 7,449 | 24,185 | 12,504 | 11,681 | 25,286 | 12,927 | 12,359 |
| 5. | Humber District | 28,089 | 14,424 | 13,665 | 39,086 | 19,832 | 19,254 | 42,297 | 21,555 | 20,742 |
| 6. | Central Newfoundland | 27,968 | 14,646 | 13,322 | 38,045 | 19,590 | 18,455 | 42,249 | 21,497 | 20,752 |
| 7. | Bonavista/Trinity | 35,294 | 18,279 | 17,015 | 39,652 | 20,687 | 18,965 | 39,318 | 20,377 | 18,941 |
| 8. | Notre Dame Bay | 36,799 | 19,257 | 17,542 | 44,659 | 23,439 | 21,220 | 49,621 | 25,960 | 23,661 |
| 9. | Northern Peninsula | 17,051 | 8,964 | 8,087 | 21,710 | 11,431 | 10,279 | 23,752 | 12,393 | 11,359 |
| 10. | Labrador | 7,890 | 4,572 | 3,318 | 13,534 | 7,643 | 5,891 | 21,157 | 12,019 | 9,138 |
| | Total | 361,416 | 185,143 | 176,273 | 457,853 | 234,924 | 222,929 | 493,396 | 252,125 | 241,271 |

| | | 1971[1,2] | | | 1976[2] | | | 1981[2] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Census Division | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| 1. | Avalon Peninsula | 214,380 | 107,490 | 106,890 | 228,365 | 114,135 | 114,225 | 239,410 | 118,710 | 120,700 |
| 2. | Burin Peninsula | 27,320 | 13,990 | 13,330 | 29,625 | 15,220 | 14,405 | 30,368 | 15,465 | 14,905 |
| 3. | South Coast | 24,515 | 12,455 | 12,060 | 25,835 | 13,235 | 12,605 | 26,209 | 13,335 | 12,875 |
| 4. | St. George's | 28,350 | 14,485 | 13,865 | 30,185 | 15,390 | 14,790 | 27,749 | 13,915 | 13,830 |
| 5. | Humber District | 44,880 | 22,860 | 22,015 | 46,330 | 23,440 | 22,885 | 46,901 | 23,530 | 23,370 |
| 6. | Central Newfoundland | 40,085 | 20,370 | 19,715 | 42,850 | 21,680 | 21,170 | 42,008 | 21,005 | 21,000 |
| 7. | Bonavista/Trinity | 40,575 | 20,870 | 19,705 | 43,325 | 22,290 | 21,030 | 43,438 | 22,140 | 21,305 |
| 8. | Notre Dame Bay | 50,690 | 26,225 | 24,465 | 53,190 | 27,535 | 25,655 | 54,542 | 27,975 | 26,565 |
| 9. | Northern Peninsula | 23,140 | 12,070 | 11,070 | 24,965 | 13,020 | 11,950 | 25,738 | 13,320 | 12,420 |
| 10. | Labrador | 28,165 | 15,290 | 12,875 | 33,055 | 17,440 | 15,615 | 31,318 | 16,295 | 15,020 |
| | Total | 522,105 | 266,110 | 255,995 | 557,725 | 283,385 | 274,340 | 567,681 | 285,690 | 281,990 |

---

Notes: 1 - Census Division boundaries changed between the 1966 and 1971 Census. See 1971 Census Map.
2 - See Note 2, Table A-3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

# TABLE A-7
## POPULATION, BY FEDERAL ELECTORAL DISTRICT[1], NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1966, 1971, 1976 AND 1981

| Electoral District | 1966 | 1971 | 1976 | 1981 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bonavista-Trinity-Conception | 67,876 | 69,543 | 73,990 | 76,672 |
| Burin-Burgeo | 54,219 | 54,044 | 57,951 | 64,017 |
| Gander-Twillingate | 71,620 | 71,480 | 76,698 | 78,160 |
| Grand Falls-White Bay-Labrador | 66,973 | 75,106 | 81,331 | 78,877 |
| Humber-St. George's-St. Barbe | 77,380 | 82,263 | 86,663 | 80,164 |
| St. John's East | 83,321 | 87,477 | 91,861 | 94,029 |
| St. John's West | 72,007 | 82,191 | 89,231 | 95,762 |
| Total | 493,396 | 522,104 | 557,725 | 567,681 |

---

Notes: 1 - This table presents final population counts of the 1971, 1976 & 1981 Censuses for the federal electoral districts in Newfoundland, based on the 1966 Representation Order. Comparable figures are also shown for the 1966 Census.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

## TABLE A-8
## HOUSEHOLDS, BY TYPE AND NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1966, 1971, 1976 & 1981

| Type of Household | Total | HOUSEHOLDS BY NUMBER OF PERSONS 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10+ | Average Number of Persons Per Household |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | 1966 | | | | | | |
| All Households | 96,632 | 4,505 | 14,571 | 14,190 | 15,098 | 13,378 | 10,871 | 7,789 | 5,465 | 3,934 | 6,831 | 5.0 |
| Family households | 90,065 | - | 13,111 | 13,812 | 14,990 | 13,324 | 10,842 | 7,772 | 5,456 | 3,930 | 6,828 | 5.2 |
| One-family households | 83,552 | - | 13,111 | 13,812 | 14,453 | 12,221 | 9,536 | 6,739 | 4,638 | 3,360 | 5,682 | 5.1 |
| Two or more family households | 6,513 | - | - | - | 537 | 1,103 | 1,306 | 1,033 | 818 | 570 | 1,146 | 7.3 |
| Non-family households | 6,567 | 4,505 | 1,460 | 378 | 108 | 54 | 29 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1.5 |
| One person only | 4,505 | 4,505 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1.0 |
| Two or more persons | 2,062 | - | 1,460 | 378 | 108 | 54 | 29 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2.5 |
| | | | | | | 1971[1] | | | | | | |
| All Households | 110,480 | 6,490 | 18,810 | 17,560 | 18,550 | 15,160 | 11,410 | 8,485 | 4,980 | 3,310 | 5,715 | 4.6 |
| Family households | 101,105 | - | 16,725 | 17,090 | 18,370 | 15,100 | 11,375 | 8,460 | 4,975 | 3,305 | 5,705 | 4.9 |
| One-family households | 94,485 | - | 16,725 | 17,090 | 17,800 | 13,895 | 9,985 | 7,285 | 4,245 | 2,780 | 4,670 | 4.7 |
| Two or more family households | 6,625 | - | - | - | 570 | 1,205 | 1,385 | 1,175 | 725 | 520 | 1,035 | 7.2 |
| Non-family households | 9,370 | 6,495 | 2,085 | 470 | 180 | 65 | 40 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1.5 |
| One person only | 6,490 | 6,495 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1.0 |
| Two or more persons | 2,875 | - | 2,085 | 470 | 175 | 65 | 40 | 30 | - | 5 | 5 | 2.5 |
| | | | | | | 1976[1] | | | | | | |
| All Households | 131,665 | 8,980 | 25,075 | 23,865 | 25,580 | 18,365 | 12,450 | 6,795 | 4,340 | 2,570 | 3,635 | 4.1 |
| Family households | 118,655 | - | 22,210 | 23,125 | 25,305 | 18,275 | 12,420 | 6,785 | 4,335 | 2,570 | 3,635 | 4.4 |
| One-family households | 112,865 | - | 22,205 | 23,120 | 24,720 | 17,105 | 11,035 | 5,930 | 3,680 | 2,160 | 2,915 | 4.3 |
| Two or more family households | 5,790 | - | - | - | 590 | 1,175 | 1,385 | 860 | 650 | 405 | 720 | 6.9 |
| Non-family households | 13,010 | 8,980 | 2,865 | 750 | 270 | 90 | 30 | 10 | 10 | - | - | 1.5 |
| One person only | 8,980 | 8,975 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1.0 |
| Two or more persons | 4,035 | - | 2,865 | 750 | 270 | 90 | 30 | 10 | 15 | - | - | 2.5 |
| | | | | | | 1981[1] | | | | | | |
| All Households | 148,420 | 13,695 | 29,900 | 27,060 | 33,210 | 21,385 | 11,610 | 5,445 | 2,885 | 1,530 | 1,685 | 3.8 |
| Family households | 130,140 | - | 26,535 | 26,205 | 32,980 | 21,325 | 11,580 | 5,435 | 2,875 | 1,530 | 1,685 | 4.1 |
| One family households | 125,280 | - | 26,535 | 26,200 | 32,395 | 20,240 | 10,360 | 4,635 | 2,395 | 1,235 | 1,280 | 4.0 |
| Two or more family households | 4,860 | - | - | - | 580 | 1,085 | 1,220 | 795 | 480 | 300 | 405 | 6.5 |
| Non-family households | 18,275 | 13,700 | 3,370 | 860 | 235 | 60 | 30 | 10 | 10 | 5 | - | 1.3 |
| One person only | 13,700 | 13,700 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1.0 |
| Two or more persons | 4,575 | - | 3,370 | 860 | 235 | 60 | 30 | 15 | 5 | 5 | - | 2.4 |

Notes: 1 - See Note 2, Table A-3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3; Projected Households by Marital Status, Sex and Age Group of Head to 2001; Projected Families by Marital Status, Sex and Age Group of Head to 2001.

Source: Census of Canada.

# TABLE A-9
# POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS AND COMMUNITIES
# NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951-1981

(Number of Persons)

| | Type | Census Division | Census Subdivision | Year of Incorporation | Census Years | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | 1951 | 1956 | 1961 | 1966 | 1971 | 1976 | 1981 |
| Admiral's Beach | Com. | 1 | W | 1968 | ... | ... | 122 | 288 | 402* | 370 | 362 |
| Anchor Point | Com. | 9 | C | 1974 | 160 | 208 | 223 | 238 | 275 | 329* | 368 |
| Appleton | t | 6 | E | 1962 | ... | 154 | ... | 297* | 347 | 342 | 420 |
| Aquaforte | Com. | 1 | U | 1972 | 167 | 200 | 208 | 206 | 186 | 172* | 200 |
| Arnold's Cove | t | 1 | A | 1967 | 158 | 183 | 213 | 378 | 919* | 1,160 | 1,124 |
| Avondale | t | 1 | O | 1974 | 720 | 798 | 511 | 526 | 944 | 937* | 890 |
| Badger | t | 6 | C | 1963 | 872 | 988* | 1,036 | 1,192 | 1,187 | 1,160 | 1,090 |
| Badger's Quay-Valleyfield - Pool's Island | t | 7 | A | 1946 | 1,056* | 1,344 | 1,492 | 1,466* | 1,457 | 1,468 | 1,566+ |
| Baie Verte | t | 8 | A | 1958 | 533 | 704 | 958* | 2,144* | 2,397 | 2,528 | 2,491 |
| Baine Harbour | Com. | 2 | C | 1970 | 141 | 135 | 136 | 133 | 194* | 204 | 208 |
| Bay de Verde | t | 1 | G | 1950 | 867* | 906 | 884 | 838 | 826 | 749 | 786+ |
| Bay L'Argent | t | 2 | I | 1971 | 416 | 418 | 431 | 502 | 453 | 474* | 483 |
| Bay Roberts | t | 1 | K | 1951 | 1,222* | 1,306 | 1,328 | 3,455*[15] | 3,702 | 4,072 | 4,512 |
| Bayview | t | 8 | I | 1980 | 556 | 577 | 625 | 602 | 615 | 677 | 625* |
| Bellburns | Com. | 9 | H | 1969 | 97 | 153 | 172 | 158 | 165* | 148 | 147 |
| Belleoram | t | 3 | A | 1946 | 663* | 570 | 577 | 564 | 530 | 536 | 565 |
| Benton | Com. | 6 | E | 1972 | 112 | 129 | 200 | 251 | 198 | 279* | ...[1] |
| Berry Head (Port au Port East) | Com. | 4 | D | 1952 | ... | 297* | 402 | 408 | 715* | 923* | 877 |
| Bide Arm | Com. | 9 | F | 1970 | – | – | – | – | 278* | 305 | 339 |
| Birchy Bay | t | 8 | G | 1974 | 497 | 407 | 541 | 616 | 580 | 646* | 707 |
| Bird Cove | Com. | 9 | C | 1977 | 138 | 191 | 257 | 334 | 339 | 395 | 400 |
| Biscay Bay | Com. | 1 | V | 1971 | 81 | 83 | 73 | 76 | 87 | 88* | 92 |
| Bishops Cove | Com. | 1 | J | 1969 | 344 | 338 | 371 | 351 | 356* | 366 | 369 |
| Bishops Falls | t | 6 | C | 1961 | 3,139 | 3,393 | 4,099 | 4,127* | 4,133 | 4,504 | 4,395 |
| Bonavista | t | 7 | H | 1964 | 3,718 | 4,078 | 4,186 | 4,192* | 4,215 | 4,299 | 4,460 |
| Botwood | t | 6 | C | 1960 | 3,421 | 3,894 | 3,680* | 4,277* | 4,115 | 4,554 | 4,074 |
| Branch | Com. | 1 | C | 1966 | 397 | 505 | 556 | 517* | 516 | 452 | 462 |
| Brent's Cove | Com. | 8 | A | 1966 | 197 | 230 | 271 | 291* | 359 | 379 | 356 |
| Brigus | t | 1 | N | 1964 | 754 | 754 | 704 | 707* | 746 | 912* | 898 |
| Bryant's Cove | Com. | 1 | I | 1977 | 280 | 278 | 307 | 284 | 304 | 354 | 380 |
| Buchans[13] | t | 6 | A | 1963 | – | – | – | 384* | 454 | 521 | 1,655* |
| Burgeo | t | 3 | F | 1950 | 891* | 1,138 | 1,454 | 1,682 | 2,226* | 2,474 | 2,504 |
| Burin | t | 2 | E | 1950 | 796* | 1,116 | 1,144 | 1,167 | 2,586* | 2,892* | 2,904 |
| Burlington | Com. | 8 | O | 1953 | 260 | 277* | 263 | 325 | 363 | 381 | 405 |
| Burnt Islands | t | 3 | N | 1975 | 601 | 633 | 678 | 709 | 799 | 914* | 991 |
| Cambellton | t | 8 | G | 1972 | 504 | 599 | 636 | 712 | 730 | 757 | 703 |
| Cape St. George - Petit Jardin - De Grau - Marches Point - Loretto - Sheaves Cove - Grand Jardin | Com. | 4 | E | 1969 | 977 | 1,206 | 1,301 | 1,416 | 1,595* | 1,713 | 1,470 |
| Carbonear | t | 1 | H | 1948 | 3,351* | 3,955 | 4,234* | 4,584 | 4,732 | 5,026 | 5,335 |
| Carmanville | t | 8 | L | 1955 | 770 | 764* | 855 | 938 | 839* | 911 | 966 |
| Cartwright | Com. | 10 | B | 1956 | 244 | 359 | 493* | 616 | 752 | 675 | 658 |
| Catalina | t | 7 | I | 1958 | 815 | 944 | 1,110* | 1,089 | 1,131 | 1,129 | 1,162 |
| Centreville | t | 7 | B | 1965 | – | – | 186 | 439* | 470 | 683 | 604 |
| Chance Cove | t | 1 | A | 1972 | 427 | 446 | 478[7] | 434 | 446 | 487* | 498 |
| Change Islands | t | 8 | N | 1951 | 919 | 804* | 747 | 711 | 609 | 535 | 580 |
| Channel-Port aux Basques | t | 3 | H | 1945 | 2,634* | 3,320 | 4,141 | 5,692[8] | 5,942 | 6,187 | 5,988 |
| Chapel Arm | t | 1 | A | 1970 | 386 | 499 | 561 | 562 | 659* | 712 | 689 |
| Clarenville | t | 7 | K | 1951 | 1,093 | 1,195* | 1,541 | 1,813* | 2,193 | 2,807 | 2,878 |
| Clarke's Beach | t | 1 | N | 1965 | 483 | 681 | 669 | 663* | 877* | 997 | 1,009+ |
| Coachman's Cove | Com. | 8 | A | 1970 | 284 | 269 | 307 | 317 | 334* | 293 | 279 |
| Coley's Point | t | 1 | K | 1955 | 641 | 689* | 628 | ...[8] | ... | ... | ... |
| Colinet | Com. | 1 | X | 1974 | 186 | 233 | 261 | 320 | 274 | 246* | 318 |
| Colliers | t | 1 | O | 1972 | 567 | 756 | 759 | 815 | 774 | 840* | 819 |
| Come-By-Chance | t | 1 | A | 1969 | 92 | 159 | 197 | 298 | 364* | 380 | 337 |
| Comfort Cove - Newstead | Com. | 8 | G | 1967 | 443 | 506 | 605 | 659 | 776* | 734 | 706 |
| Conception Bay South | t | 1 | P | 1971 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,212 | 9,743* | 10,856 |
| Conception Harbour | t | 1 | O | 1972 | 843 | 968 | 998 | 1,046 | 1,005 | 910* | 917+ |
| Conche | Com. | 9 | P | 1960 | 276 | 315 | 498* | 541 | 505 | 431 | 464 |
| Conne River | t | 3 | D | 1972 | 148 | 151 | 319[7] | 366 | 486 | 531* | 588 |
| Cook's Harbour | t | 9 | D | 1956 | 293 | 322 | 342* | 392 | 325 | 326 | 388 |
| Cormack | Com. | 5 | E | 1964 | 325 | 422 | 486 | 432* | 561* | 672 | 788 |
| Corner Brook | c | 5 | C | 1956 | 17,885 | 23,225*[8] | 25,185 | 27,116 | 26,309 | 25,198 | 24,339+ |
| Corner Brook East | t | 5 | C | 1948 | 3,445 | ...[8] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corner Brook West | t | 5 | C | 1942 | 6,831 | ...[8] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cottle's Island-Luke's Arm | t | 8 | H | 1972 | 279 | 319 | 374 | 436 | 433 | ... | ...[3] |
| Cottlesville | t | 8 | N | 1980 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 404* | 409+[3] |
| Cow Head | t | 9 | E | 1964 | 313 | 448 | 544 | 549* | 575 | 650 | 695 |
| Cox's Cove | Com. | 5 | D | 1969 | 514 | 520 | 630 | 708 | 797* | 1,004 | 980 |
| Crow Head | Com. | 8 | I | 1960 | 271 | 265 | 224* | 246 | 244 | 277 | 318 |
| Cupids | t | 1 | M | 1965 | 622 | 695 | 594 | 673* | 691 | 750 | 706 |
| Curling | t | 5 | C | 1947 | 3,559 | ...[8] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Daniel's Harbour' | Com. | 9 | N | 1965 | 246 | 324 | 403 | 412* | 415 | 579 | 614 |
| Daniel's Point[14] | Com. | 1 | V | 1960 | 101 | 126 | 150* | 181 | ...[14] | ... | ... |
| Dark Cove-Middle Brook-Gambo | t | 7 | N | 1962 | 530 | 808 | 955 | 980* | 2,586* | 2,994 | ...[4] |

## TABLE A-9
## POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS AND COMMUNITIES
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951-1981
- Continued -

|  | Type | Census Division | Census Subdivision | Year of Incorporation | Census Years 1951 | 1956 | 1961 | 1966 | 1971 | 1976 | 1981 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |  |  | (Number of Persons) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Davis Inlet | Com. | 10 | E | 1969 | 89 | 133 | 98 | 145 | 193* | 274 | 240 |
| Deer Lake | t | 5 | A | 1950 | 2,655* | 3,481 | 3,998 | 4,289 | 4,421 | 4,546 | 4,348 |
| Dover | t | 7 | B | 1971 | 395 | 552 | 709 | 839[7] | 930 | 960* | 925 |
| Duntara | Com. | 7 | G | 1961 | 151 | 161 | 181 | 195 | 149 | 138 | 124 |
| Dunville | t | 1 | B | 1963 | 563 | 869 | 1,121 | 1,622* | 1,742 | 1,909 | 1,817 |
| Durrell | t | 8 | I | 1971 | 939 | 1,007 | 1,107 | 1,071 | 1,076 | 1,137* | 1,145 |
| Eastport | t | 7 | D | 1959 | 409 | 473 | 438 | 437 | 438 | 567* | 597 |
| Elliston | t | 7 | I | 1965 | 574 | 699 | 678 | 691* | 551 | 540 | 527* |
| Embree | t | 8 | F | 1971 | 171 | 442 | 698 | 766 | 814 | 855* | 846 |
| Englee | t | 9 | F | 1948 | 611* | 677 | 802 | 941 | 1,050 | 989 | 998 |
| English Harbour East | Com. | 2 | J | 1974 | 214 | 215 | 228 | 245 | 217 | 278* | 316 |
| Fermeuse | Com. | 1 | U | 1967 | 538 | 524 | 311 | 401 | 503* | 531* | 584 |
| Ferryland | Com. | 1 | U | 1971 | 582 | 656 | 713 | 723 | 716 | 780* | 795 |
| Flatrock | t | 1 | S | 1975 | 463 | 588 | 632 | 529 | 680 | 743* | 808* |
| Fleur de Lys | t | 8 | A | 1967 | 368 | 437 | 457 | 609 | 672* | 694 | 616 |
| Flower's Cove | t | 9 | C | 1961 | 281 | 278 | 312 | 338 | 372 | 436 | 459 |
| Fogo | t | 8 | N | 1948 | 1,078* | 1,184 | 1,152 | 1,150 | 1,155 | 1,103 | 1,105 |
| Forteau | Com. | 10 | A | 1971 | 192 | 223 | 232 | 248 | 312 | 465*[17] | 520 |
| Fortune | t | 2 | H | 1946 | 867* | 1,194 | 1,360 | 1,703 | 2,164* | 2,406 | 2,473 |
| Fox Cove - Mortier | t | 2 | D | 1970 | 330 | 373 | 338 | 353 | 445* | 469 | 469 |
| Fox Harbour | Com. | 1 | B | 1964 | 466 | 615 | 746 | 765* | 685 | 627 | 538 |
| Frenchman's Cove, Fortune Bay | Com. | 2 | H | 1974 | 236 | 262 | 258 | 251 | 278 | 307* | 295 |
| Freshwater (Placentia Bay) | t | 1 | B | 1950 | 810* | 1,048 | 1,396 | 1,310 | 1,562 | 1,426 | 1,276 |
| Gallants | Com. | 4 | D | 1966 | 166 | 133 | 182 | 203 | 81* | 101 | 102 |
| Gambo[4] | t | 7 | N | 1980 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,932[4] |
| Gander | t | 6 | E | 1954 | 3,956 | 4,938* | 5,725 | 7,183 | 7,748 | 9,301* | 10,404 |
| Garnish | t | 2 | H | 1971 | 591 | 545 | 500 | 519 | 618 | 678* | 761 |
| Gaskiers - Point la Haye | Com. | 1 | W | 1970 | 247 | 325 | 328 | 270 | 300* | 633* | 505 |
| Gaultois | t | 3 | C | 1962 | 252 | 403 | 497 | 594* | 509 | 558 | 558 |
| Gayside (Birchy Bay North) | Com. | 8 | G | 1975 | ... | 203 | 232 | 280 | 286 | 353* | 356 |
| Gillams | Com. | 5 | F | 1971 | 192 | 230 | 284 | 358 | 363 | 491* | 488 |
| Glenburnie-Birchy Head-Shoal Brook | Com. | 9 | A | 1978 | 413 | 483 | 518 | 504 | 450 | 443 | 422* |
| Glenwood | t | 6 | E | 1962 | 689 | 638 | 1,130 | 1,000 | 979 | 1,128 | 1,129 |
| Glovertown | t | 7 | D | 1954 | ... | 604* | 1,197* | 1,246 | 1,915* | 2,176* | 2,165* |
| Goose Cove East | Com. | 9 | D | 1971 | 228 | 209 | 260 | 325 | 349 | 339* | 368 |
| Goulds | t | 1 | I | 1971 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,280 | 3,317* | 4,242* |
| Grand Bank | t | 2 | H | 1943 | 2,148 | 2,430 | 2,703* | 3,143 | 3,476* | 3,802 | 3,901 |
| Grand Falls | t | 6 | C | 1961 | 5,064 | 6,064 | 6,605 | 7,451 | 7,677 | 8,729 | 8,765 |
| Grand le Pierre | Com. | 2 | J | 1969 | 139 | 186 | 236 | 257 | 294* | 368 | 381 |
| Great Harbour Deep | Com. | 9 | F | 1971 | 192 | 221 | 304 | 334 | 329* | 303 | 278 |
| Greenspond | t | 7 | B | 1951 | 712 | 784* | 728 | 655 | 449 | 382 | 423 |
| Halfway Point-Benoit's Cove - John's Beach | t | 5 | D | 1971 | 625 | 697 | 1,003 | 1,312 | 1,907 | 2,144* | 2,214 |
| Hampden | Com. | 5 | E | 1959 | 414 | 509 | 682* | 733 | 739 | 780 | 838 |
| Hant's Harbour | t | 1 | F | 1970 | 453 | 522 | 487 | 482 | 522* | 507 | 542 |
| Happy Adventure | Com. | 7 | D | 1960 | 407 | 448 | 415 | 413 | 364 | 387 | 352 |
| Happy Valley - Goose Bay | t | 10 | C | 1975[10] | 2,416 | 5,152* | 5,901 | 6,579 | 7,024* | 8,075* | 7,103 |
| Harbour Breton | t | 3 | B | 1952 | 903 | 989* | 1,076 | 1,442 | 2,196* | 2,317* | 2,464 |
| Harbour Grace | t | 1 | I | 1945 | 2,331 | 2,545 | 2,650 | 2,811 | 2,771 | 2,937 | 2,988 |
| Harbour Grace South | Com. | 1 | I | 1975 | 281 | 299 | 281 | 219 | 399 | 393* | 362 |
| Harbour Main | Com. | 1 | O | 1965 | 444 | 597 | 469 | 617* | 652 | 1,313* | ...[5] |
| Harbour Main-Chapel Cove-Lakeview | t | 1 | O | 1977 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,303[5] |
| Hare Bay (Bonavista Bay) | t | 7 | B | 1964 | 719 | 1,195 | 1,467 | 1,410* | 1,485 | 1,598 | 1,520 |
| Hawke's Bay | t | 9 | G | 1956 | 254 | 203 | 312* | 327 | 462* | 489 | 553 |
| Heart's Content | t | 1 | F | 1967 | 594 | 646 | 607 | 592 | 599* | 634 | 625 |
| Heart's Delight - Islington | t | 1 | E | 1972 | 797 | 845 | 860 | 766 | 731 | 842* | 899 |
| Heart's Desire | t | 1 | E | 1971 | 223 | 231 | 291 | 315 | 347 | 380* | 416 |
| Hermitage | Com. | 3 | C | 1963 | 396 | 395 | 417 | 398* | 637* | 830 | 863 |
| Hodge's Cove | t | 7 | M | 1971 | 313 | 357 | 375 | 393 | 391 | 426* | ... |
| Hogan's Pond | t | 1 | I | 1971 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 191 | 110* | 129 |
| Holyrood | t | 1 | O | 1962 | 523 | 559 | 789 | 1,125* | 1,282* | 1,610* | 1,789* |
| Hopedale | Com. | 10 | E | 1969 | 144 | 211 | 218 | 382 | 375* | 447 | 425 |
| Howley | t | 5 | A | 1958 | 552 | 496 | 452* | 395 | 409 | 404 | 456 |
| Hughes Brook | Com. | 5 | F | 1975 | - | - | - | 8 | 28 | 114* | 128 |
| Indian Bay (Parson's Point) | Com. | 7 | B | 1971 | 198 | 230 | 285 | 212 | 195 | 198* | 192 |
| Irishtown | Com. | 5 | F | 1970 | 193 | 212 | 295 | 411 | 502* | 707 | 742 |
| Isle Aux Morts | t | 3 | B | 1956 | 664 | 773 | 884* | 1,064 | 1,158 | 1,270 | 1,238 |
| Jacques Fontaine | Com. | 2 | I | 1975 | 154 | 164 | 193 | 193 | 182 | 197* | 221 |
| Jerseyside | t | 1 | B | 1950 | 544* | 713 | 923 | 953 | 1,061 | 1,027 | 641 |
| Joe Batt's Arm-Barr'd Islands | t | 8 | N | 1972 | 1,252 | 1,455 | 1,483 | 1,345 | 1,176 | 1,023* | 1,155* |
| Keels | Com. | 7 | G | 1966 | 228 | 208 | 185 | 175 | 146 | 142 | 129 |
| King's Cove | Com. | 7 | G | 1966 | 253 | 262 | 201 | 213 | 271 | 239 | 253 |
| King's Point | Com. | 8 | F | 1957 | 351 | 411 | 546* | 561 | 651* | 770 | 825 |
| Kippens | t | 4 | D | 1968 | 641 | 799 | 1,079 | 1,199 | 1,383* | 1,267 | 1,219 |
| Labrador City | t | 10 | D | 1961 | - | - | 386 | 5,037* | 7,622 | 12,012 | 11,538 |

## TABLE A-9
## POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS AND COMMUNITIES
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951-1981
- Continued -

| | Type | Census Division | Census Subdivision | Year of Incorporation | Census Years | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | 1951 | 1956 | 1961 | 1966 | 1971 | 1976 | 1981 |
| | | | | | (Number of Persons) | | | | | | |
| Lamaline | t | 2 | G | 1963 | 590 | 548 | 530 | 644* | 553 | 543 | 548* |
| L'Anse au Clair | Com. | 10 | A | 1970 | 152 | 180 | 202 | 244 | 233* | 249 | 267 |
| L'Anse au Loup | Com. | 10 | A | 1975 | 268 | 291 | 343 | 400 | 448 | 536* | 589 |
| Lark Harbour | Com. | 5 | D | 1974 | 322 | 398 | 335 | 349 | 590 | 771* | 783 |
| La Scie | t | 8 | A | 1955 | 601 | 702* | 939 | 1,064 | 1,255 | 1,256 | 1,422 |
| Lawn | t | 2 | G | 1952 | 531 | 634* | 716 | 875 | 1,000 | 1,025 | 999 |
| Lawrence Pond | t | 1 | P | 1970 | - | - | - | 11 | -* | 11 | 46 |
| Leading Tickles West | Com. | 8 | E | 1961 | 73 | 74 | 324 | 496* | 405 | 594 | 64[illegible] |
| Lewin's Cove | Com. | 2 | E | 1973 | 160 | 191 | 208 | 252 | 397 | 470* | 507 |
| Lewisporte | t | 8 | F | 1946 | 1,218* | 2,076 | 2,702 | 2,892 | 3,175 | 3,782 | 3,963 |
| Little Bay East (Fortune Bay) | Com. | 2 | I | 1979 | 230 | 196 | 174 | 198 | 184 | 213 | 202* |
| Little Bay (Notre Dame Bay) | Com. | 8 | C | 1966 | 206 | 277 | 374 | 319* | 503 | 375 | 350 |
| Little Bay Islands | Com. | 8 | C | 1955 | 535 | 534* | 426 | 426 | 394 | 422 | 407 |
| Little Burnt Bay | t | 8 | F | 1975 | 156 | 255 | 287 | 484 | 509 | 524* | 482 |
| Little Catalina | t | 7 | I | 1965 | 613 | 727 | 752 | 725* | 722 | 736 | 750 |
| Long Harbour-Mount Arlington Heights | t | 1 | A | 1968 | 409 | 322 | 356 | 355 | 376* | 675* | 660 |
| Lord's Cove | Com. | 2 | G | 1966 | 363 | 361 | 391 | 418* | 398 | 409 | 384 |
| Lourdes | Com. | 4 | E | 1969 | 602 | 798 | 975 | 936 | 959* | 987 | 932* |
| Lumsden | t | 8 | M | 1968 | 581 | 581 | 622 | 616 | 630* | 597* | 645 |
| Lushes Bight-Beaumont-Beaumont North | Com. | 8 | D | 1968 | 629 | 535 | 553 | 560 | 553* | 470 | 491 |
| Main Brook (Hare Bay) | t | 9 | F | 1948 | 455* | 479 | 577 | 677 | 590 | 551 | 514 |
| Makkovik | Com. | 10 | E | 1970 | 101 | 100 | 168 | 302 | 292* | 307 | 347 |
| Mary's Harbour | Com. | 10 | B | 1975 | 83 | 212 | 264 | 47 | 134 | 366* | 408 |
| Marystown | t | 2 | D | 1951 | 1,206 | 1,460* | 1,691 | 1,894 | 4,960* | 5,915 | 6,299 |
| Massey Drive | t | 5 | C | 1971 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 370 | 381* | 409 |
| McIvers | Com. | 5 | D | 1971 | 355 | 382 | 459 | 550 | 656 | 389* | 736 |
| Meadows | Com. | 5 | F | 1970 | 307 | 356 | 420 | 419 | 516* | 642 | 656 |
| Melrose | Com. | 7 | I | 1968 | 268 | 308 | 346 | 356 | 378 | 389 | 416 |
| Merasheen | Com. | 2 | L | 1962 | 348 | 339 | 291 | 271* | - | | |
| Middle Arm, Green Bay | Com. | 8 | O | 1966 | 300 | 325 | 380 | 442 | 474* | 555 | 57[illegible] |
| Miles Cove | Com. | 8 | C | 1970 | 100 | 136 | 182 | 151 | 156* | 168 | 202 |
| Millertown | Com. | 6 | A | 1959 | 586 | 363 | 365* | 355 | 316 | 273 | 228 |
| Milltown - Head of Bay D'Espoir[10] | t | 3 | D | 1969 | 563 | 693 | 972 | 1,079 | 1,233* | 1,325 | 1,376 |
| Ming's Bight | Com. | 8 | A | 1970 | 156 | 123 | 285 | 371 | 378* | 412 | 437 |
| Morrisville | Com. | 3 | D | 1971 | 122 | 166 | 180 | 211 | 223* | 217 | 233 |
| Mount Carmel - Mitchell's Brook- St. Catherines | t | 1 | W | 1970 | 621 | 725 | 743 | 687 | 674* | 675 | 699 |
| Mount Moriah | t | 5 | C | 1971 | ... | 463 | 716 | 668 | 635 | 703* | 751* |
| Mount Pearl | t | 1 | Z | 1955 | ... | 1,979* | 2,785 | 4,428[8] | 7,211 | 10,193 | 11,543 |
| Mouse Island | Com. | 3 | H | 1959 | 368 | 553 | 507* | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Musgrave Harbour | t | 8 | M | 1954 | 934 | 1,016* | 1,062 | 1,183 | 1,232 | 1,530* | 1,554 |
| Musgravetown | t | 7 | E | 1974 | 567 | 570 | 597 | 597 | 586 | 641* | 635 |
| Nain | Com. | 10 | E | 1970 | 285 | 222 | 465 | 591 | 708* | 812 | 938 |
| New Perlican | t | 1 | P | 1971 | 361 | 366 | 427[7] | 385 | 308 | 325* | 350 |
| Newtown (Bonavista Bay) | t | 7 | A | 1954 | 311 | 590 | 585 | 562 | 513* | 490 | 511 |
| Nippers Harbour | Com. | 8 | O | 1964 | 275 | 260 | 236 | 290* | 275 | 260 | 259 |
| Norman's Cove-Long Cove | t | 1 | A | 1970 | 659 | 811 | 862 | 850 | 997* | 1,155 | 1,15[illegible] |
| Norris Arm | t | 6 | D | 1971 | 1,126 | 976 | 1,226 | 1,252 | 1,191* | 1,342 | 1,216 |
| Norris Point | Com. | 9 | A | 1960 | 329 | 659 | 711* | 885* | 986 | 1,065 | 1,033 |
| Northern Arm (Notre Dame Bay) | t | 6 | C | 1972 | 203 | 186 | 181 | 181 | 178 | 232* | 298 |
| North River | Com. | 1 | M | 1964 | 239 | 298 | 313 | 279* | 256 | 253 | 245 |
| North West River | t | 10 | C | 1958 | 511 | 563 | 753* | 835 | 931 | 1,022 | 515*[6] |
| Old Perlican | t | 1 | G | 1971 | 631 | 646 | 599 | 648 | 597* | 626 | 709 |
| Pacquet | Com. | 8 | A | 1962 | 246 | 288 | 328 | 385* | 429 | 427 | 395 |
| Paradise | t | 1 | Z | 1971 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,697* | 2,131* | 2,861* |
| Parker's Cove | Com. | 2 | C | 1966 | 164 | 234 | 289 | 343* | 405 | 381 | 424 |
| Parson's Pond | Com. | 9 | H | 1966 | 220 | 331 | 337 | 392* | 491 | 544 | 605 |
| Pasadena[12] | t | 5 | F | 1955 | 379 | 468* | 502 | 685 | 964* | 1,850 | 2,685 |
| Peterview | t | 6 | C | 1962 | 558 | 618 | 726 | 836* | 953 | 1,099 | 1,119 |
| Petty Harbour-Maddox Cove | t | 1 | Z | 1969 | 787 | 842 | 908 | 932 | 940* | 930* | 853 |
| Pilley's Island | Com. | 8 | D | 1975 | 469 | 479 | 478 | 534 | 495 | 544* | 539 |
| Pinware | com. | 10 | A | 1978 | 74 | 106 | 121 | 156 | 186 | 167 | 201 |
| Placentia | t | 1 | B | 1945 | 614* | 1,233* | 1,610 | 1,847 | 2,211 | 2,209 | 2,204 |
| Plate Cove East | Com. | 7 | F | 1960 | 386 | 429 | 214 | 237 | 209 | 164 | 172 |
| Plate Cove West | Com. | 7 | F | 1966 | 386 | 429 | 228 | 255 | 308 | 284 | 302 |
| Point au Gaul | Com. | 2 | G | 1966 | 212 | 201 | 196 | 185* | 148 | 148 | 140 |
| Point Lance | Com. | 1 | C | 1971 | 133 | 142 | 154 | 164 | 133 | 135* | 141 |
| Point Leamington | t | 8 | E | 1970 | 602 | 717 | 901 | 896 | 940* | 882 | 848 |
| Point May | Com. | 2 | G | 1962 | 256 | 292 | 316 | 347* | 334 | 372 | 427 |
| Point of Bay | Com. | 8 | E | 1967 | 127 | 155 | 217 | 231 | 182* | 243 | 252 |
| Pool's Cove | Com. | 3 | A | 1969 | 290 | 234 | 263 | 242 | 237* | 242 | 244 |
| Port Anson | Com. | 8 | C | 1961 | 391 | 386 | 407 | 201* | 123 | 137 | 154 |
| Port au Bras | Com. | 2 | E | 1971 | 251 | 302 | 342 | 363 | 393 | 395* | 366 |
| Port au Port West-Aquathuna - Felix Cove | t | 4 | D | 1970 | 342 | 348 | 630 | 639 | 646* | 1,012* | 938 |

## TABLE A-9
## POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS AND COMMUNITIES
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951-1981
- Continued -

| | Type | Census Division | Census Subdivision | Year of Incorporation | 1951 | 1956 | 1961 | 1966 | 1971 | 1976 | 1981 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | (Number of Persons) | | | | |
| Port Aux Choix | t | 9 | G | 1966 | 190 | 271 | 490 | 369 | 861* | 1,141 | 1,311 |
| Port Blandford | t | 7 | E | 1971 | 567 | 631 | 716 | 711 | 779 | 815* | 702 |
| Port Elizabeth | Com. | 2 | C | 1962 | 373 | 381 | 384 | 331* | - | - | - |
| Port Hope Simpson | Com. | 10 | B | 1973 | 252 | 311 | 402 | 158 | 232 | 548* | 581 |
| Port Kirwin | Com. | 1 | U | 1965 | 147 | 177 | 134 | 153* | 159 | 140 | 164 |
| Port Rexton | Com. | 7 | J | 1969 | 449 | 454 | 438 | 404 | 384 | 463* | 489 |
| Port Saunders | t | 9 | G | 1956 | 410 | 522 | 504* | 542 | 637* | 691 | 769 |
| Port Union | t | 7 | I | 1961 | 644 | 673 | 645* | 633 | 578 | 678 | 671 |
| Portugal Cove | t | 1 | S | 1977 | 934 | 972 | 1,141 | 1,082 | 1,411 | 1,527 | 2,361 |
| Portugal Cove South | Com. | 1 | V | 1963 | 214 | 251 | 304 | 350* | 371 | 354 | 371 |
| Postville | Com. | 10 | E | 1975 | 80 | 95 | 84 | 100 | 121 | 164* | 223 |
| Pouch Cove | t | 1 | S | 1970 | 1,033 | 1,181 | 1,324 | 1,374 | 1,483* | 1,543 | 1,522 |
| Raleigh | Com. | 9 | D | 1973 | 257 | 295 | 307 | 352 | 292 | 333* | 373 |
| Ramea | t | 3 | F | 1951 | 714* | 931 | 970 | 1,160 | 1,208 | 1,226 | 1,386 |
| Red Bay (Labrador) | Com. | 10 | A | 1973 | 183 | 207 | 261 | 293 | 296 | 301* | 316 |
| Red Harbour (Placentia Bay) | Com. | 2 | C | 1969 | ... | ... | 18 | 6 | 160* | 206 | 231 |
| Reidville | Com. | 5 | E | 1975 | 40 | 83 | 152 | 240 | 248 | 358* | 413 |
| Rencontre East | Com. | 3 | A | 1972 | 306 | 305 | 293 | 296 | 235 | 214* | 230 |
| Renews-Cappahayden | Com. | 1 | U | 1967 | 518 | 557 | 567 | 507 | 497* | 528* | 578 |
| Rigolet | Com. | 10 | C | 1977 | 129 | 49 | 108 | 90 | 182 | 238 | 271 |
| Riverhead (St. Mary's Bay) | Com. | 1 | W | 1966 | 317 | 387 | 405 | 381 | 445* | 426 | 431 |
| River of Ponds | Com. | 9 | G | 1970 | 120 | 166 | 228 | 268 | 258* | 290 | 304 |
| Roberts Arm | t | 8 | C | 1954 | 406 | 606* | 750 | 993* | 1,044* | 1,064 | 1,005 |
| Rocky Harbour | Com. | 9 | A | 1966 | 657 | 814 | 957 | 961* | 982 | 1,267 | 1,273 |
| Roddickton | t | 9 | F | 1953 | 892 | 1,062* | 1,185 | 1,227* | 1,239 | 1,234 | 1,142 |
| Rose Blanche-Harbour Le Cou | t | 3 | J | 1971 | 878 | 819 | 787 | 836 | 878 | 984* | 975 |
| Rushoon | Com. | 2 | C | 1966 | 239 | 295 | 336 | 396* | 506* | 504 | 520 |
| Sally's Cove | Com. | 9 | A | 1968 | 152 | 191 | 226 | 250 | 298* | 188 | 100 |
| Salmon Cove | t | 1 | N | 1974 | 614 | 683 | 655 | 664 | 653 | 733* | 786 |
| Salvage | t | 7 | D | 1972 | 161 | 150 | 270 | 255 | 227 | 242* | 244 |
| Sandringham | Com. | 7 | D | 1968 | 156 | 180 | 208 | 225 | 223 | 260 | 271 |
| Sandy Cove (Bonavista Bay) | Com. | 7 | D | 1956 | 159 | 156 | 156 | 128 | 158 | 168 | 187 |
| Sandy Cove (St. Barbe North) | Com. | 9 | C | 1966 | 137 | 176 | 202 | 225 | 255* | 281 | ... |
| Seal Cove (Fortune Bay) | Com. | 3 | C | 1972 | 356 | 370 | 436 | 443 | 457 | 510* | 490 |
| Seal Cove (White Bay) | t | 8 | A | 1958 | 285 | 346 | 462* | 561 | 698 | 774 | 751 |
| Seldom - Little Seldom | t | 8 | N | 1972 | 459 | 465 | 589 | 618 | 536 | 522* | 560 |
| Shoal Harbour | t | 7 | K | 1972 | 439 | 486 | 544 | 568 | 715 | 1,009* | 1,000 |
| Small Point - Broad Cove<br>Blackhead - Adams Cove | t | 1 | G | 1972 | 719 | 724 | 762 | 685 | 669 | 684* | 539 |
| South Brook (Hall's Bay) | t | 8 | A | 1965 | 305 | 492 | 621 | 743 | 802* | 828 | 786 |
| South Brook (Humber Valley) | Com. | 5 | F | 1965 | 225 | 295 | 358 | 396* | 428 | 446 | 477 |
| South River | t | 1 | M | 1966 | 233 | 239 | 416 | 421 | 554* | 598 | 645 |
| Southern Harbour | t | 1 | A | 1968 | 95 | 123 | 147 | 192 | 679* | 759 | 772 |
| Spaniard's Bay | t | 1 | J | 1965 | 1,209 | 1,411 | 1,289 | 773* | 1,764* | 1,568* | 2,125 |
| Springdale | t | 8 | C | 1945 | 1,543* | 2,130 | 2,795 | 2,773* | 3,224 | 3,513 | 3,501 |
| St. Albans | t | 3 | D | 1953 | 1,079 | 1,334* | 1,547 | 1,715 | 1,941* | 2,040 | 1,968 |
| St. Anthony | t | 9 | D | 1945 | 1,380 | 1,761 | 1,820 | 2,269 | 2,593 | 2,987 | 3,107 |
| St. Bernard's | Com. | 2 | I | 1967 | 384 | 415 | 461 | 549 | 558* | 611 | 690 |
| St. Brendan's | Com. | 7 | D | 1953 | 729 | 829 | 816 | 763 | 666 | 528 | 468 |
| St. Bride's | Com. | 1 | C | 1972 | 285 | 358 | 397 | 465 | 598 | 578* | 599 |
| Steady Brook | Com. | 5 | F | 1953 | 237 | 172 | 226 | 216 | 288 | 292 | 377 |
| Stephenville | t | 4 | D | 1952 | 2,600 | 3,762* | 6,043 | 5,910 | 7,770 | 10,284* | 8,876 |
| Stephenville Crossing | t | 4 | D | 1958 | 1,462 | 1,552 | 2,209* | 2,433 | 2,129 | 2,207 | 2,172 |
| St. George's | t | 4 | C | 1965 | 1,276 | 1,615 | 1,874 | 2,046* | 2,082 | 1,976 | 1,756 |
| St. Jacques - Coomb's Cove | t | 3 | A | 1971 | 1,056 | 1,058 | 1,103 | 1,101 | 1,099 | 1,061* | 1,048 |
| St. John's | c | 1 | E | 1888 | 52,873* | 57,078 | 63,633 | 79,884* | 88,102* | 86,576* | 83,770 |
| St. John's Area | t | 1 | E | 1963 | 14,876* | 18,934* | 24,420* | 16,849* | 14,040* | 19,047* | 24,485 |
| St. Joseph's, St. Mary's Bay | Com. | 1 | W | 1967 | 277 | 287 | 301 | 282 | 305* | 294 | 262 |
| St. Joseph's, Placentia Bay | Com. | 2 | C | 1970 | 216 | 267 | 278 | 293 | -* | - | 0 |
| St. Lawrence | t | 2 | F | 1949 | 1,451* | 1,837 | 2,095 | 2,130 | 2,173 | 2,258 | 2,012 |
| St. Lunaire - Griquet | Com. | 9 | D | 1958 | 603 | 601 | 729* | 858 | 825 | 921 | 1,010 |
| St. Mary's | Com. | 1 | W | 1966 | 506 | 611 | 608 | 562 | 445* | 485 | 701 |
| St. Paul's | Com. | 9 | N | 1968 | 146 | 265 | 305 | 316 | 347* | 456 | 454 |
| St. Phillips | t | 1 | E | 1977 | 396 | 364 | 792 | 515 | 573 | 807 | 1,365 |
| St. Shott's | Com. | 1 | V | 1963 | 152 | 182 | 189 | 218* | 226 | 221 | 239 |
| St. Thomas | t | 1 | E | 1977 | 206 | 249 | 435 | 521 | 155 | 461 | 440 |
| St. Vincent's - St. Stephen<br>Peter's River | t | 1 | W | 1971 | 516 | 637 | 782 | 797 | 838 | 850* | 79 |
| Summerford | t | 8 | N | 1971 | 682 | 788 | 878 | 889 | 996 | 1,099* | 1,19 |
| Summerside | Com. | 5 | F | 1970 | 504 | 523 | 482 | 547 | 603* | 830 | 84 |
| Sunnyside | t | 1 | A | 1970 | 408 | 493 | 533 | 582 | 716* | 726 | 70 |
| Terra Nova | Com. | 7 | D | 1960 | 180 | 202 | 194 | 151 | 107 | 88 | 6 |
| Terrenceville | t | 3 | J | 1972 | 424 | 521 | 616 | 662 | 700 | 764* | 79 |
| Tilt Cove | Com. | 8 | O | 1969 | 40 | 57 | 394 | 436 | 87* | 69 | 4 |
| Tilting | Com. | 8 | N | 1975 | 373 | 401 | 432 | 444 | 406 | 373* | 42 |

## TABLE A-9
## POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS AND COMMUNITIES
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951-1981
- Continued -

| | Type | Census Division | Census Subdivision | Year of Incorporation | Census Years<br>1951 | 1956 | 1961 | 1966 | 1971 | 1976 | 1981 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | (Number of Persons) | | | | | | |
| Tilton | t | 1 | J | 1972 | 340 | 377 | 395 | 440 | 506 | 581* | 575 |
| Torbay | t | 1 | S | 1972 | 1,264 | 1,512 | 1,445 | 1,532 | 2,090 | 2,908* | 3,394* |
| Traytown | Com | 7 | D | 1971 | 251 | 290 | 355 | 331 | 344 | 367* | 383* |
| Trepassey[14] | t | 1 | V | 1967 | 532 | 604 | 495 | 670 | 1,443* | 1,427 | 1,473 |
| Trinity (Trinity Bay) | Com. | 7 | J | 1969 | 344 | 396 | 362 | 352 | 288 | 367* | 375 |
| Trinity (Bonavista Bay) | t | 7 | B | 1970 | 481 | 639 | 692 | 669 | 577 | 559* | 522 |
| Triton | t | 8 | D | 1980 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,235[2] |
| Triton-Jim's Cove-Card's Harbour | t | 8 | D | 1961 | 625 | 695 | 772* | 816 | 1,002 | 1,091 | ...[2] |
| Trout River | Com. | 9 | A | 1966 | 582 | 658 | 696 | 655* | 689 | 784 | 759 |
| Twillingate | t | 8 | I | 1962 | 1,328 | 1,380 | 1,281 | 1,374* | 1,437* | 1,404 | 1,506 |
| Upper Island Cove | t | 1 | I | 1965 | 1,346 | 1,563 | 1,668 | 1,790* | 1,819* | 1,851 | 2,02[illegible] |
| Victoria | t | 1 | H | 1971 | 1,146 | 1,315 | 1,506 | 1,528 | 1,601 | 1,767* | 1,870 |
| Wabana | t | 1 | R | 1950 | 6,460* | 7,873* | 8,026 | 7,884* | 5,421 | 4,824 | 4,254 |
| Wabush | t | 10 | D | 1967 | - | - | 151 | 2,669 | 3,387 | 3,769 | 3,155 |
| Wareham | t | 7 | B | 1969 | 223 | 312 | 462 | 520 | 451 | 505 | 458 |
| Wedgewood Park | t | 1 | Z | 1967 | - | - | - | 3 | 417 | 1,236 | 1,226* |
| Wesleyville | t | 7 | A | 1945 | 1,304 | 1,313 | 1,285 | 1,238* | 1,142 | 1,167 | 1,225 |
| Westport | Com. | 8 | A | 1967 | 205 | 234 | 346 | 379 | 416* | 464 | 467 |
| West St. Modeste | Com. | 10 | A | 1975 | 91 | 105 | 141 | 191 | 294 | 277* | 273 |
| Whitbourne | t | 1 | Y | 1968 | 744 | 963 | 1,085 | 884 | 1,235* | 1,268 | 1,233 |
| Whiteway | Com. | 1 | E | 1975 | 185 | 212 | 230 | 253 | 243 | 260* | 291 |
| Wild Bight | Com. | 8 | C | 1962 | 116 | 172 | 202 | 258* | 275 | 285 | 282 |
| Windsor | t | 6 | C | 1942 | 3,674 | 4,520 | 5,505 | 6,692 | 6,644 | 6,349 | 5,747 |
| Winterland | Com. | 2 | D | 1970 | 70 | 82 | 75 | 66 | 140* | 184 | 233 |
| Winterton | t | 1 | F | 1964 | 830 | 894 | 808 | 795* | 794 | 796 | 753 |
| Wood's Island | Com. | 5 | D | 1953 | 502 | 521* | 291 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| Woodstock | Com. | 8 | A | 1970 | 173 | 201 | 218 | 224 | 288* | 334 | 345 |
| Woody Island | Com. | 2 | L | 1963 | 284 | 334 | 331 | 341* | 28 | 18 | 10 |
| Woody Point | Com. | 9 | A | 1956 | 471 | 490* | 509 | 506[11] | 500* | 529* | 482 |
| York Harbour | Com. | 5 | D | 1972 | 83 | 120 | 167 | 205 | 264 | 330* | 346 |

Notes: Up to the date of incorporation the population shown were taken from the populations of the unincorporated communities. The populations of the incorporated areas are not strictly comparable to the populations before incorporation. The same is true for boundary changes.

c - city
t - town
Com - Community

Under "The Municipalities Act", effective April 1, 1980, all Local Improvement Districts (L.I.D.'s) and Rural Districts (R.D.'s) became towns (t) and all Local Government Communities (L.G.C.'s) became Communities (Com.).

1. Disbanded
2. Triton-Jim's Cove-Card's Harbour became Triton in 1980.
3. Cottle's Island - Luke's Arm became Cottlesville in 1980.
4. Dark Cove - Middle Brook - Gambo became Gambo in 1980.
5. Harbour Main became Harbour Main-Chapel Cove-Lakeview in 1977.
6. The boundaries of North West River were reduced in April 1, 1980 by the removal of the settlement called Sheshashit.
7. Includes part of the surrounding Area.
8. Coley's Point annexed by Bay Roberts in 1964; towns of Corner Brook East, Corner Brook West and Curling, and part of unorganized area amalgamated to form Corner Brook City, January 1, 1956; Mouse Island annexed by Channel - Port Aux Basques in 1964.
9. Dark Cove L.I.D. created in 1962. Middle Brook South annexed in 1965. Dark Cove West and Middle Brook North annexed in 1970. In 1973 name was changed to Dark Cove-Middle Brook-Gambo, L.I.D.
10. Town of Happy Valley incorporated 1960; Goose Bay, L.I.D. incorporated 1970, and town of Happy Valley-Goose Bay, incorportated 1975.
11. The Official Census count for 1966 was 444. Sixty-two persons were erroniously left out and have been added back to Woody Point to make 506.
12. Pasadena - Midland previous to 1971 census.
13. After the 1976 Census the Local Improvement District of Buchans amalgamated with Buchans, the unincorporated company town, to form the new town of Buchans. The population counts for 1966 to 1976 do not include the company town. However, the population for the company town of Buchans is as follows:

| 1951 | 1956 | 1961 | 1966 | 1971 | 1976 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,944 | 2,413 | 2,463 | 2,159 | 1,907 | 1,557 |

14. Incorporation included the former unincorporated communities of Trepassey, Trepassey Lower Coasts and Daniel's Point, L.G.C. This explains why no population is shown for Daniel's Point for 1971.
15. Bay Roberts Town annexed Bay Roberts East L.G.C. and part of Subdivision K in 1965 and the town of Coley's Point in 1964.
16. Listed separately as Bay D'Espoir and Milltown, Bay D'Espoir previous to 1971 census.
17. In 1976 & 1981 the unincorporated community of English Point was mistakenly included in Forteau. English Point had 108 persons in 1976 and 112 in 1981. These counts have not been removed from the official counts for Forteau. Also the settlement of L'Anse Amour was mistakenly included in the 1981 count for Forteau. There is no estimate of the 1981 population for L'Anse Amour, however there were 29 persons in 1976.

... Not Shown Separately.
* Denotes change in boundaries due to annexation, incorporation or boundary reduction.
+ Denotes change in boundaries but with no change in population.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

## SECTION B

## HEALTH AND WELFARE

# SECTION "B"

## Table B-1

### Physicians

Represents persons active on a full and part time basis (at year end) in occupation group number 3111 of Statistics Canada, Occupational Classification Manual 1971, defined as follows:

"This group includes occupations concerned with diagnosing, preventing and treating diseases and illnesses in humans. Includes occupations of general practitioners in medicine and surgery; and specialists in medicine such as anaesthetistis, neuro-surgeons, urologists, cardiologists, gypaecologists, pathologists, psychiatrists, and radiologists. Interns and resident physicians in hospitals are in this group."

### Dentists

Represents persons active on both a full and part time basis (at year end) in occupation group number 3113 of Statistics Canada, Occupational Classification Manual 1971, defined as follows:

"This group includes occupations concerned with examining, diagnosing, preventing and treating ailments or abnormalities of gums and teeth, including oral surgery. Dental hygienists and assistants are excluded."

### Registered Nurses

Represents nurses employed on both a part-time and full-time basis as at year end. Occupation groups 3130 and 3131 of Statistics Canada, Occupation Classification Manual 1971, defined as follows:

"This group includes occupations concerned with supervising and co-ordinating the activities of personnel engaged in nursing and related tasks and occupations concerned with giving nursing care to the sick, injured and infirm; giving nursing advice; assisting physicians and performing other nursing tasks in establishments; such as, hospitals, clinics, schools, industrial plants, private and nursing homes."

## Table B-2

### Operating Hospitals

Are health care institutions, in operation at the end of the reporting period, Decmeber 31 until 1975 and March 31 from 1976 and following years. where patients are accommodated on the basis of medical need and are provided with continuing medical care and supporting diagnostic and therapeutic services, and which are licensed or approved as hospitals by a provincial government.

**Approved Bed Complement:**

The number of beds and cribs (bassinets) approved for the hospital, or a unit of the hospital, as at year-end of the reporting year, by the Provincial authority.

**Admission:**

The official acceptance into a hospital of a patient (including an infant born alive in the hospital) who requires medical and hospital services including room and board.

**Inpatient:**

Is a person who has been admitted to a hospital for medical and hospital services and who has been assigned an inpatient bed.

## Table B-3

**Employable Cases:**

Able bodied individuals or heads of families in receipt of basic social assistance. These persons do not expect to have the necessary income in the short run to maintain themselves or their families for one of the following reasons: a) long term unemployment; b) seasonal unemployment: c) insufficient earnings from full-time employment; d) insufficient earnings from part-time employment.

**Other Cases:**

a) Persons in receipt of basic social assistance who do not expect to have the necessary income in the short run to maintain themselves or their families for reasons other than unemployment and insufficient earnings; a small number of these persons are also in receipt of long term assistance, and are also counted as long term assistance cases. Therefore some double counting does occur in the "Other Cases" category.

b) Persons in receipt of long term social assistance for social or physical reasons who do not expect to have the necessary income to maintain themselves or their families.

c) Persons in receipt of Blind Persons Allowance and Disabled persons Allowance.

**Persons Dependent Upon**

Individuals and heads of families and persons in families dependent upon Social Assistance.

**Basic Social Assistance**

Assistance received in one or more of the following forms: food; fuel; rent; clothing and personal care; household maintenance and utility; board and lodging.

## Special Social Assistance

Assistance received in one or more of the following forms: Burials; housekeeper allowance; travelling; storage/transportation household effects; repairs to houses.

## Table B-6

## Canada Pension Plan

The Canada Pension Plan, which started in 1966, is a contributory social insurance program designed to help people who work in Canada build a better future for themselves and their families by providing a basic level of protection against the contingencies of retirement, disability and death. The Plan operates in all parts of Canada, except in the Province of Quebec, which has its own similar pension program. However, the plans are closely co-ordinated so that contributors are protected wherever they may work in Canada. The amounts payable for each type of benefit available under the Plan are adjusted annually in accordance with the Consumer Price Index.

## Retirement Pensions

Retirement pensions were first payable in January 1967 with the pensionable age being lowered gradually to age 65 by 1970. Generally speaking, the retirement pension can be calculated at 25 percent of the current value of the contributor's monthly pensionable earnings averaged over the entire period in which he/she could have contributed to the Plan. A person must contribute to the Plan for a minimum of ten calendar years to qualify for a full Retirement Pension.

## Disability Pension

Disability pensions are available to contributors who have severe and prolonged physical or mental impairment that prevents them from pursuing any substantially gainful occupation. A monthly benefit amount is paid for each dependent child of a disabled contributor (Disabled Contributor's Child's Benefit).

## Survivors Benefit

Survivors benefits include a lump sum Death Benefit payable to the estate of the deceased contributor; a monthly pension payable to the surviving spouse; and monthly benefits for the dependent children of the deceased contributor (orphan's benefits).

## Combined Pensions

Combined pensions refers to the amount a person may receive through a retirement of a disability pension together with a surviving spouse's pension.

## TABLE B-1
## NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS AND REGISTERED NURSES PER 1,000 POPULATION, NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR
## 1968 TO 1982

| | | | | PER 1,000 POPULATION | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | Physicians[1] | Dentists[1] | Registered Nurses[2] | Physicians[1] | Dentists[1] | Registered Nurses[2] |
| 1968 | 379 | 46 | - | 0.75 | 0.09 | - |
| 1969 | 428 | 53 | - | 0.83 | 0.10 | - |
| 1970 | 466 | 57 | - | 0.90 | 0.11 | - |
| 1971 | 479 | 60 | - | 0.92 | 0.11 | - |
| 1972 | 504 | 61 | - | 0.95 | 0.12 | - |
| 1973 | 605 | 67 | 2,344 | 1.13 | 0.12 | 4.36 |
| 1974 | 660 | 63 | 2,589 | 1.22 | 0.12 | 4.78 |
| 1975 | 732 | 88 | 3,094 | 1.33 | 0.16 | 5.63 |
| 1976 | 779 | 103 | 3,347 | 1.40 | 0.18 | 6.00 |
| 1977 | 803 | 106 | 3,554 | 1.43 | 0.19 | 6.35 |
| 1978 | 809 | 116 | 3,751 | 1.44 | 0.21 | 6.68 |
| 1979 | 822 | 111 | 3,911 | 1.46 | 0.20 | 6.94 |
| 1980 | 866 | 110 | 4,087 | 1.53 | 0.19 | 7.23 |
| 1981 | 892 | 123 | 4,228 | 1.57 | 0.22 | 7.45 |
| 1982 | 943 | 129 | 4,371 | 1.66 | 0.23 | 7.69 |

Notes: 1 - Represents Physicians and Dentists active as at year end.

2 - This series represents registered nurses active as at year end. Prior to 1981 only employed nurses could have an active license.

Source: Health and Welfare Canada, Canada Health Manpower Inventory and Health and Welfare Canada, Health Information Division, Policy, Planning and Information Branch, Information Systems Directorate, Association of Registered Nurses, Newfoundland.

## TABLE B-2
## SELECTED STATISTICS OF OPERATING HOSPITALS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1953 TO 1984

| Year | Operating Hospitals* | Approved Bed Complement* | Approved Bed Complement Per 1,000 Population* | Annual Admissions** | Annual Admissions Per Bed** |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1953 | 41 | 1,825 | 4.77 | 31,091 | 17.4 |
| 1954 | 42 | 1,849 | 4.68 | 32,144 | 17.2 |
| 1955 | 43 | 1,883 | 4.64 | 36,321 | 19.7 |
| 1956 | 44 | 1,868 | 4.50 | 37,628 | 20.0 |
| 1957 | 47 | 1,792 | 4.23 | 41,136 | 22.7 |
| 1958 | 49 | 1,916 | 4.44 | 47,786 | 24.9 |
| 1959 | 49 | 1,960 | 4.44 | 45,057 | 23.0 |
| 1960 | 47 | 1,935 | 4.32 | 47,194 | 28.4 |
| 1961 | 41 | 1,730 | 3.78 | 49,808 | 28.8 |
| 1962 | 42 | 1,864 | 3.98 | 53,647 | 28.8 |
| 1963 | 43 | 2,232 | 4.69 | 55,396 | 24.8 |
| 1964 | 45 | 2,544 | 5.27 | 56,982 | 22.4 |
| 1965 | 46 | 2,649 | 5.43 | 63,338 | 24.5 |
| 1966 | 47 | 3,089 | 6.27 | 65,115 | 23.0 |
| 1967 | 47 | 3,122 | 6.24 | 69,901 | 22.5 |
| 1968 | 47 | 2,982 | 5.89 | 74,953 | 25.1 |
| 1969 | 47 | 2,995 | 5.83 | 77,620 | 25.9 |
| 1970 | 47 | 2,982 | 5.77 | 78,539 | 26.3 |
| 1971 | 47 | 2,997 | 5.74 | 82,443 | 27.5 |
| 1972 | 47 | 3,000 | 5.66 | 83,946 | 28.0 |
| 1973 | 47 | 3,138 | 5.84 | 85,119 | 27.1 |
| 1974 | 47 | 3,143 | 5.80 | 90,976 | 28.9 |
| 1975 | 47 | 3,173 | 5.78 | 92,400 | 29.1 |
| 1976-77 | 47 | 3,183 | 5.70 | 91,508 | 28.7 |
| 1977-78 | 47 | 3,195 | 5.71 | 89,068 | 27.9 |
| 1978-79 | 47 | 3,251 | 5.78 | 92,402 | 28.4 |
| 1979-80 | 47 | 3,304 | 5.86 | 91,947 | 27.8 |
| 1980-81 | 47 | 3,311 | 5.85 | 92,307 | 27.9 |
| 1981-82(p) | 45 | 3,255 | 5.73 | 89,499 | 27.5 |
| 1982-83(p) | 44 | 3,242 | 5.70 | 92,860 | 28.6 |
| 1983-84(p) | 44 | 3,217 | 5.57 | .. | .. |

Notes: p - preliminary data.
* - At December 31, 1953 to 1975 and at March 31, 1976-77 to 1983-84.
** - Admissions during calendar year 1953 to 1975 and during fiscal year (April to March) 1976-77 to 1983-84.

Additional Data: Hospital Statistics relating to facilities; available services provided; personnel employed; educational facilities; and finances.

Source: Statistics Canada, 83-217, 83-227 and Health Division, Institutional Statistics Section.

## TABLE B-3
## SELECTED STATISTICS ON SOCIAL ASSISTANCE
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
## FOR MONTH OF MARCH, 1973 TO 1984

| | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Employable Cases:** | | | | | | |
| Number at March 31 | 4,791 | 3,707 | 4,362 | 4,198 | 4,133 | 3,817 |
| Persons Dependent upon at March 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Payments Month of March ($000) | 630 | 611 | 786 | 885 | 891 | 872 |
| **Other Cases:** | | | | | | |
| Number at March 31 | 18,494 | 17,628 | 16,846 | 15,795 | 15,585 | 15,136 |
| Persons Dependent upon at March 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Payments Month of March ($000) | 2,405 | 2,620 | 2,816 | 2,769 | 3,003 | 3,153 |
| **Total Employable and Other Cases:** | | | | | | |
| Number at March 31 | 23,285 | 21,335 | 21,208 | 19,993 | 19,718 | 18,953 |
| Persons Dependent upon at March 31 | 73,582 | 65,673 | 63,638 | 57,653 | 53,883 | 49,752 |
| Payments Month of March ($000) | 3,035 | 3,231 | 3,602 | 3,654 | 3,894 | 4,025 |

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Employable Cases:** | | | | | | |
| Number at March 31 | 5,441 | 6,048 | 6,340 | 5,000 | 5,321 | 4,910 |
| Persons Dependent upon at March 31 | .. | 20,067 | 21,070 | 17,465 | 19,540 | 17,083 |
| Payments Month of March ($000) | 1,296 | 1,500 | 1,810 | 1,536 | 1,855 | 1,430 |
| **Other Cases:** | | | | | | |
| Number at March 31 | 14,252 | 13,536 | 13,891 | 14,816 | 15,256 | 16,631 |
| Persons Dependent upon at March 31 | .. | 29,169 | 29,241 | 31,276 | 32,059 | 35,641 |
| Payments Month of March ($000) | 3,100 | 3,048 | 3,416 | 3,994 | 4,402 | 5,023 |
| **Total Employable and Other Cases:** | | | | | | |
| Number at March 31 | 19,693 | 19,584 | 20,231 | 19,816 | 20,577 | 21,541 |
| Persons Dependent upon at March 31 | 48,827 | 49,236 | 50,311 | 48,741 | 51,599 | 52,724 |
| Payments Month of March ($000) | 4,396 | 4,548 | 5,226 | 5,530 | 6,257 | 6,457 |

---

Additional Data: Reason for assistance; kind of assistance; by Welfare District; by occupation and sex.

Source: Department of Social Services.

## TABLE B-4
## FAMILY ALLOWANCE AND CHILD TAX CREDIT STATISTICS
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FISCAL YEARS 1949-50 TO 1983-84

| | FAMILY ALLOWANCE[1] | | | | CHILD TAX CREDIT[2] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | Families Receiving Allowance in March | Children for Whom Allowances Paid in March | Average Number of Children Per Family in March | Total Payments During Fiscal Year ($000) | Families Receiving Child Tax Credit | Total Payments During Fiscal Year ($000) |
| 1949-50 | 50,694 | 139,571 | 2.75 | 9,747 | - | - |
| 1950-51 | 51,663 | 145,230 | 2.81 | 10,224 | - | - |
| 1951-52 | 52,552 | 150,995 | 2.87 | 10,614 | - | - |
| 1952-53 | 53,800 | 157,280 | 2.92 | 11,039 | - | - |
| 1953-54 | 55,102 | 163,292 | 2.96 | 11,498 | - | - |
| 1954-55 | 56,692 | 169,760 | 2.99 | 11,968 | - | - |
| 1955-56 | 58,223 | 175,474 | 3.01 | 12,415 | - | - |
| 1956-57 | 59,572 | 181,237 | 3.04 | 12,881 | - | - |
| 1957-58 | 60,961 | 187,035 | 3.07 | 14,131 | - | - |
| 1958-59 | 62,203 | 192,030 | 3.09 | 15,163 | - | - |
| 1959-60 | 63,245 | 196,447 | 3.11 | 15,566 | - | - |
| 1960-61 | 64,464 | 201,512 | 3.13 | 15,960 | - | - |
| 1961-62 | 65,705 | 204,855 | 3.12 | 16,337 | - | - |
| 1962-63 | 66,657 | 207,120 | 3.11 | 16,562 | - | - |
| 1963-64 | 67,635 | 209,180 | 3.09 | 16,747 | - | - |
| 1964-65 | 68,418 | 210,016 | 3.07 | 16,871 | - | - |
| 1965-66 | 69,346 | 210,512 | 3.04 | 16,945 | - | - |
| 1966-67 | 70,435 | 210,082 | 2.98 | 16,960 | - | - |
| 1967-68 | 72,041 | 210,812 | 2.93 | 16,983 | - | - |
| 1968-69 | 73,786 | 210,938 | 2.86 | 17,047 | - | - |
| 1969-70 | 74,922 | 209,866 | 2.80 | 17,048 | - | - |
| 1970-71 | 76,405 | 208,804 | 2.73 | 16,943 | - | - |
| 1971-72 | 78,708 | 209,340 | 2.66 | 16,946 | - | - |
| 1972-73 | 80,818 | 208,470 | 2.58 | 16,906 | - | - |
| 1973-74 | 86,012 | 223,540 | 2.60 | 27,895 | - | - |
| 1974-75 | 88,902 | 226,492 | 2.55 | 55,970 | - | - |
| 1975-76 | 91,514 | 225,904 | 2.47 | 60,222 | - | - |
| 1976-77 | 93,309 | 223,839 | 2.40 | 61,091 | - | - |
| 1977-78 | 94,422 | 220,271 | 2.33 | 65,063 | - | - |
| 1978-79 | 95,192 | 215,447 | 2.26 | 63,676 | 81,113 | 35,170 |
| 1979-80 | 96,285 | 211,955 | 2.20 | 52,728 | 81,488 | 37,718 |
| 1980-81 | 97,193 | 208,169 | 2.14 | 56,644 | 81,851 | 40,584 |
| 1981-82 | 97,474 | 203,073 | 2.08 | 61,262 | 78,344 | 39,437 |
| 1982-83 | 98,035 | 199,572 | 2.04 | 66,297 | .. | .. |
| 1983-84 | 98,087 | 195,386 | 1.99 | 68,776 | .. | .. |

---

1. Commencing January 1974 Family Allowances were payable on behalf of children under 18 years of age who were wholly or substantially maintained by a parent or other individual resident in Canada. Prior to that time Family Allowance was paid on behalf of children under 16 years who had to be not only dependent but also attending school in accordance with provincial law.

   The rate structure for Family Allowance Payments changed over time. To September 1973 monthly rates ranged from $5 to $8 per child depending on the age of the child. Commencing October 1973 a similar allowance was paid to all children regardless of age increasing from $12.00 per child in October 1973 to $20.00 in January 1974; to $22.08 in January 1975; $23.89 in January 1977; $25.68 in January 1978; back to $20.00 in January 1979; to $21.80 in January 1980; $23.96 in January 1981; $26.91 in January 1982; $28.52 in January 1983 and to $29.95 in January 1984.

2. Commencing in 1978 Child Tax Credit could be claimed by the person who received Family Allowance as of December of the tax year. Payments were $200 per eligible child and this amount was reduced by 5% if family net income was over $18,000 in 1978; $218 in 1979 and reduced by 5% if family net income was over $19,620; $238 in 1980 and reduced by 5% if family net income was over $21,380; $261 in 1981 and reduced by 5% if family net income was over $23,470.

Additional Data: Monthly Accounts changing province of residence; Families receiving Allowance by size of Family.

Source: Income Security Programs Branch, Health and Welfare, Canada.
Revenue Canada, Taxation Statistics.

## TABLE B-5

## OLD AGE SECURITY AND GUARANTEED INCOME SUPPLEMENT STATISTICS
## NEWFOUNDLAND, FISCAL YEARS 1951-52 TO 1983-84

| | OLD AGE SECURITY[1] | | GUARANTEED INCOME SUPPLEMENT[2] | | SPOUSE'S ALLOWANCE[4] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Pensioners In March (#) | Net Pensions Paid During Fiscal Year ($) | Pensioners In March (#) | Net Supplements Paid During Fiscal Year ($) | Pensioners In March (#) | Net Allowances Paid During Fiscal Year ($) |
| 1951-52 | 14,177 | 1,697,080 | - | - | - | - |
| 1952-53 | 14,792 | 6,995,760 | - | - | - | - |
| 1953-54 | 15,343 | 7,242,820 | - | - | - | - |
| 1954-55 | 15,693 | 7,459,680 | - | - | - | - |
| 1955-56 | 15,973 | 7,599,405 | - | - | - | - |
| 1956-57 | 16,248 | 7,738,205 | - | - | - | - |
| 1957-58 | 16,557 | 9,490,737 | - | - | - | |
| 1958-59 | 16,782 | 11,012,906 | - | - | - | - |
| 1959-60 | 17,008 | 11,131,339 | - | - | - | - |
| 1960-61 | 17,379 | 11,354,705 | - | - | - | - |
| 1961-62 | 17,801 | 11,947,626 | - | - | - | - |
| 1962-63 | 18,184 | 14,013,832 | - | - | - | - |
| 1963-64 | 18,905 | 15,344,910 | - | - | - | - |
| 1964-65 | 18,886 | 16,811,166 | - | - | - | - |
| 1965-66 | 21,184 | 17,586,159 | - | - | - | - |
| 1966-67 | 23,733 | 19,706,767 | 18,037 | 1,520,404 | - | - |
| 1967-68 | 25,865 | 23,971,795 | 21,165 | 4,873,628 | - | |
| 1968-69 | 28,702 | 24,753,572 | 23,004 | 7,586,391 | - | |
| 1969-70 | 31,628 | 27,962,478 | 24,835 | 8,412,681 | - | |
| 1970-71 | 32,129 | 30,633,179 | 25,914 | 9,077,141 | - | - |
| 1971-72 | 32,672 | 31,223,419 | 27,495 | 15,959,610 | - | - |
| 1972-73 | 33,441 | 33,147,000 | 28,279 | 21,327,000 | - | - |
| 1973-74 | 34,261 | 42,077,974 | 28,874 | 22,222,707 | - | |
| 1974-75 | 35,488 | 48,278,752 | 29,266 | 24,761,996 | - | - |
| 1975-76 | 36,491 | 55,446,205 | 29,713 | 28,037,640 | 2,379 | 1,719,010 |
| 1976-77 | 37,595 | 61,894,914 | 30,820 | 30,710,897 | 2,849 | 5,456,523 |
| 1977-78 | 39,046 | 68,588,006 | 31,840 | 33,368,999 | 2,904 | 6,056,273 |
| 1978-79 | 40,538 | 77,520,131 | 32,809 | 38,487,488 | 3,015 | 6,748,069 |
| 1979-80 | 42,446 | 88,263,096 | 34,101 | 47,604,291 | 3,176 | 7,862,212 |
| 1980-81 | 43,536 | 100,281,903 | 35,435 | 61,197,527 | 3,358 | 9,452,592 |
| 1981-82 | 44,745 | 115,911,337 | 36,252 | 71,947,890 | 3,526 | 11,724,497 |
| 1982-83 | 45,942 | 132,323,407 | 36,843 | 80,528,896 | 3,620 | 12,407,258 |
| 1983-84 | 47,417 | 145,599,538 | 37,771 | 86,422,404 | 3,558 | 12,934,276 |

## TABLE B-5
## OLD AGE SECURITY AND GUARANTEED INCOME SUPPLEMENT STATISTICS
## NEWFOUNDLAND, FISCAL YEARS 1951-52 TO 1983-84
- CONTINUED -

|  | NUMBER OF OAS PENSIONERS[3] |  |  |  | PERCENTAGE OF OAS PENSIONERS[3] |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Without GIS | With Partial GIS | With Full GIS | Total | Without GIS | With Partial GIS | With Full GIS | Total |
| 1951-52 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1952-53 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1953-54 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1954-55 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1955-56 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1956-57 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1957-58 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1958-59 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1959-60 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1960-61 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1961-62 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1962-63 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1963-64 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1964-65 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1965-66 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1966-67 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1967-68 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1968-69 | 5,698 | 4,491 | 18,513 | 28,702 | 19.9 | 15.6 | 64.5 | 100.0 |
| 1969-70 | 6,855 | 5,601 | 19,251 | 31,707 | 21.6 | 17.7 | 60.7 | 100.0 |
| 1970-71 | 6,215 | 5,889 | 20,025 | 32,129 | 19.3 | 18.3 | 62.3 | 100.0 |
| 1971-72 | 5,542 | 7,508 | 19,656 | 32,706 | 16.9 | 23.0 | 60.1 | 100.0 |
| 1972-73 | 5,162 | 8,552 | 19,727 | 33,441 | 15.4 | 25.6 | 59.0 | 100.0 |
| 1973-74 | 5,387 | 9,027 | 19,847 | 34,261 | 15.7 | 26.4 | 57.9 | 100.0 |
| 1974-75 | 6,222 | 9,175 | 20,091 | 35,488 | 17.5 | 25.9 | 56.6 | 100.0 |
| 1975-76 | 6,778 | 9,937 | 19,776 | 36,491 | 18.6 | 27.2 | 54.2 | 100.0 |
| 1976-77 | 6,775 | 11,523 | 19,297 | 37,595 | 18.0 | 30.7 | 51.3 | 100.0 |
| 1977-78 | 7,206 | 12,931 | 18,909 | 39,046 | 18.5 | 33.1 | 48.4 | 100.0 |
| 1978-79 | 7,729 | 14,140 | 18,649 | 40,538 | 19.1 | 34.9 | 46.0 | 100.0 |
| 1979-80 | 8,345 | 15,749 | 18,352 | 42,446 | 19.7 | 37.1 | 43.2 | 100.0 |
| 1980-81 | 8,101 | 17,648 | 17,787 | 43,536 | 18.6 | 40.5 | 40.9 | 100.0 |
| 1981-82 | 8,493 | 18,987 | 17,265 | 44,745 | 19.0 | 42.4 | 38.6 | 100.0 |
| 1982-83 | 9,099 | 20,432 | 16,411 | 45,942 | 19.8 | 44.5 | 35.7 | 100.0 |
| 1983-84 | 9,646 | 22,117 | 15,654 | 47,417 | 20.3 | 46.7 | 33.0 | 100.0 |

---

Notes: 1 - The Old Age Security Act effective January 1952, provided flat rate benefits to everyone who met age and residence requirements. The age of eligibility was at first 70, but it was lowered to 69 in 1966, and progressively by one year in each succeeding year to 65 in 1970. Residence requirements have varied over time as have monthly benefit rates. From the inception of the program to 1967 monthly rates increased from $40.00 to $75.00. Since 1967 monthly payments have been inflated through various means increasing to $263.78 in January 1984. From October 1973 to December 1982 the old age security pension was escalated quarterly at the full rate of increase in the Consumer Price Index. From January 1983 the Federal Government wage & price guidelines of 6% & 5% were applied.

2 - The Guaranteed Income Supplement program which became operative in January, 1967, was established to supplement the income of Old Age Security recipients so that their monthly income from all sources would not fall below specified levels. Full or partial supplement would be paid to the recipient based on the income of the pensioner and his spouse in the calendar year preceding the benefit year. The maximum supplement has increased over time from $30.00 in January 1967 to $265.60 in January 1984 for single and one-pensioner families and from $60.00 to $204.86 each over the same period for two-pensioner families. Guaranteed Income Supplement payments have been escalated quarterly since April, 1973 by the full increase in the Consumer Price Index.

3 - Data shown for 1969-70 and 1971-72 are as of May 1970 and 1972 respectively.

4 - In October, 1975 an additional program was introduced to provide monthly allowances to spouses of Old Age Security Pension recipients, with spouses between 60 and 65 years of age and meeting resident requirements qualifying. Maximum monthly spouses allowances increasing from $209.81 at the inception of the program to $470.46 in January 1984. Data shown for fiscal year 1975-76 relate to the period "October - March" only.

Source: Income Security Programs Branch, Health and Welfare Canada.

## TABLE B-6

## NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES UNDER THE CANADA PENSION PLAN, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR MONTH OF MARCH 1967 TO 1984

| | | Disability Benefits | | Survivors Benefits | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Retirement Pensions | Disability Pensions | Children's Benefits | Death Benefits | Surviving Spouse's Pensions | Orphans Benefits | Combined Pensions* | All Benefits |
| 1967 | 66 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 66 |
| 1968 | 360 | - | - | 6 | 2 | 3 | - | 371 |
| 1969 | 1,043 | - | - | 22 | 136 | 275 | - | 1,476 |
| 1970 | 1,915 | 6 | 5 | 34 | 370 | 719 | - | 3,049 |
| 1971 | 2,825 | 79 | 116 | 35 | 700 | 1,286 | 1 | 5,042 |
| 1972 | 3,378 | 335 | 448 | 50 | 1,013 | 1,627 | 4 | 6,855 |
| 1973 | 4,014 | 648 | 895 | 55 | 1,388 | 2,041 | 9 | 9,050 |
| 1974 | 4,888 | 985 | 1,182 | 66 | 1,779 | 2,420 | 15 | 11,335 |
| 1975 | 5,882 | 1,231 | 1,413 | 44 | 2,180 | 2,671 | 24 | 13,445 |
| 1976 | 7,696 | 1,588 | 1,814 | 69 | 2,659 | 3,048 | 55 | 16,929 |
| 1977 | 9,032 | 1,921 | 2,060 | 76 | 3,148 | 3,372 | 84 | 19,693 |
| 1978 | 10,281 | 2,029 | 2,056 | 72 | 3,702 | 3,606 | 128 | 21,874 |
| 1979 | 11,563 | 2,218 | 2,059 | 70 | 4,154 | 3,696 | 182 | 23,942 |
| 1980 | 13,175 | 2,371 | 2,087 | 121 | 4,816 | 3,710 | - | 26,280 |
| 1981 | 14,390 | 2,600 | 2,215 | 60 | 5,467 | 3,773 | - | 28,505 |
| 1982 | 15,555 | 2,951 | 2,427 | 88 | 6,124 | 3,950 | - | 31,095 |
| 1983 | 16,858 | 3,370 | 2,736 | 77 | 6,834 | 4,040 | - | 33,915 |
| 1984 | 18,233 | 3,795 | 2,996 | 96 | 7,580 | 4,147 | | 36,847 |

* Shown in appropriate columns from 1980 to 1984.

Notes: First benefits retirement pensions paid, January 1967.
First survivor benefits paid, February 1968.
First disability benefits paid, February 1970.
Disabled widower's pensions changed to surviving spouse's pensions in January 1975.

Additional Data: Benefit payments, average benefit amounts, by type of benefit.
Canada Pension Plan Contributors, by sex, age group, earnings level and employment status.

Source: Income Security Programs Branch, Health and Welfare Canada.

# SECTION C -

# LABOUR FORCE

# SECTION "C"

## Table C-1

### Employed

The employed includes all persons who, during the reference week:

a) did any work* at all

b) had a job but were not at work due to:
  - own illness or disability
  - personal or family responsibilities
  - bad weather
  - labour dispute
  - vacation
  - other reason not specified above (excludes persons on lay-off and persons whose job attachment was to a job to start a definite date in the future).

* Work includes any work for pay or profit. That is, paid work in the context of an employer - employee relationship, or self-employment. It also includes unpaid family work where unpaid family work is defined as unpaid work which contributed directly to the operation of a farm, business or professional practice owned or operated by a related member of the household.

### Labour Force

The civilian labour force is composed of that portion of the civilian non-institutional population 15 years of age and over who, during the reference week, were employed or unemployed.

### Not In The Labour Force

The not in the labour force is that portion of the civilian non-institutional population 15 years of age and over who, during the reference week, were neither employed nor unemployed.

### Participation Rate

The participation rate represents the labour force as a percentage of the population 15 years of age and over. The participation rate for a particular group (age, sex, marital status, etc.) is the labour force in that group expressed as a percentage of the population for that group.

### Unemployed

The unemployed includes those persons who during the reference week:

a) were without work, but actively looked for work in the past four weeks (ending with reference week), and were available* for work

b) had not actively looked for work in the past four weeks but had been on layoff** for twenty-six weeks or less and were available* for work

c) had not actively looked for work in the past four weeks but had a new job to start in four weeks or less from reference week, and were available* for work.

* Persons in this group meeting the following criteria are regarded as available:

i) were full-time students seeking part-time work who also met condition (ii) below. (Full-time students looking for full-time work are classified as not available for work in the reference week).

ii) reported that there was no reason why they could not take a job in reference week, or, if they could not take a job it was because of "own illness or disability" or "personal or family responsibilities" or "already had a job".

** Persons are classified as being on layoff only when they expect to return to the job from which they were laid off.

Unemployment Rate

The unemployment rate represents the number of unemployed persons as a per cent of the labour force. The unemployment rate for a particular group (age, sex, marital status, etc.) is the unemployment in that group expressed as a per cent of the labour force for that group.

Employment/Population Ratio

The Employment/Population Ratio is the number of employed persons as a per cent of the population 15 years and over.

Table C-2

See Table C-1

Table C-3

For 1983 data see Table C-1

For 1951, 1961, 1971, 1976 and 1981 data:

Labour Force

Refers to non-inmates 15 years and over who, in the week prior to enumeration, worked for pay or profit, helped in unpaid family work, looked for work, were on temporary lay-off, or had jobs from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, vacation, strike, etc. Persons doing housework in their own home or volunteer work only, are excluded from the labour force. Also excluded are female farm workers who indicated that they helped without pay in a family farm or business for less than 20 hours.

While the labour force concept has changed only marginally since 1951, the questions asked to measure this concept have changed markedly from census to census. Each set of labour force questions has produced different response problems resulting in data which is not entirely comparable. The major response problems since 1951 are: underenumeration of unpaid family workers (1951), underenumeration of unemployed labour force (1961), and overenumeration of female unpaid family workers (1971).

### Age

Age classifications are based on a definition which specifies completed years of age at last birthday prior to the reference date.

## Table C-4

### Labour Force

For 1971 and 1981: The Labour Force concept is the same as the one that is used in Table C-3 with the restriction that persons looking for work who last worked prior to January, 1970, or January, 1980 respectively or who never worked are excluded.

For 1983: See Table C-1

### Occupation

Refers to the specific kind of work the person did on the job, as determined by the reporting of the kind of work, the description of the most important duties and the job title. For 1971 and 1981 data relate to the respondent's job in the week prior to enumeration if he or she had a job during that week or the job of longest duration since January, 1970 or January 1980 respectively if not employed in that week. Persons with two or more jobs during the reference week were asked to give the information for the one at which they worked the most hours.

## Table C-5

### Industry

The industry classes are based on the general nature of the business carried out in the establishment where the respondent was employed as indicated by the reporting of the name of the employer (or by the business name if self-employed) and the kind of business, industry or service engaged in by this establishment. Persons with two or more jobs were to report the information for the job at which they worked the most hours.

Like those of 1971, the 1981 Census data on industry were compiled in accordance with the 1970 Standard Industrial Classification and as far as feasible the 1971 census definition of the labour force. However, the resulting labour force universe still reflects certain differences. First, women working less than 20 hours per week without pay on a family farm were included in this universe in 1981 after exclusion in 1971. Second, the "looking for work" reference period was increased from one week in 1971 to four weeks in 1981. In addition to these changes, the data for the "unspecified or undefined" category were redistributed among new classes created at the major group level.

## Labour Force

For 1951, 1961, 1971 and 1981 data see Table C-3 definitions.

For 1983 data see Table C-1 definitions.

## Table C-7

See Table C-1

## Table C-8

See Table C-1

## Full-Time Employment

Full-time employment consists of persons who usually work 30 hours or more per week, plus those who usually work less than 30 hours but consider themselves to be employed full-time. Part-time employment consists of all other persons who usually work less than 30 hours per week.

## Part-Time Employment

See Full-Time Employment.

## TABLE C-1
## POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, LABOUR FORCE, EMPLOYED, UNEMPLOYED, NOT IN THE LABOUR FORCE, PARTICIPATION RATE, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE AND EMPLOYMENT/POPULATION RATIO NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1966 TO 1983

| Year | Population 15 Years of Age & Over | Labour Force | Employed | Unemployed | Not in the Labour Force | Participation Rate | Unemployment Rate | Employment/ Population Ratio |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | (,000) | (,000) | (,000) | (,000) | (,000) | (%) | (%) | (%) |
| 1966 | 292 | 131 | 123 | 8 | 161 | 44.8 | 5.8 | 42.2 |
| 1967 | 298 | 134 | 126 | 8 | 164 | 45.0 | 5.9 | 42.3 |
| 1968 | 306 | 136 | 126 | 10 | 170 | 44.3 | 7.1 | 41.2 |
| 1969 | 314 | 137 | 127 | 10 | 177 | 43.7 | 7.4 | 40.5 |
| 1970 | 320 | 139 | 129 | 10 | 181 | 43.4 | 7.3 | 40.2 |
| 1971 | 327 | 147 | 135 | 12 | 180 | 45.0 | 8.4 | 41.2 |
| 1972 | 335 | 154 | 140 | 14 | 181 | 46.2 | 9.2 | 41.9 |
| 1973 | 341 | 168 | 151 | 17 | 173 | 49.2 | 10.0 | 44.3 |
| 1974 | 348 | 171 | 149 | 22 | 177 | 49.0 | 13.0 | 42.8 |
| 1975 | 357 | 176 | 152 | 25 | 181 | 49.4 | 14.0 | 42.5 |
| 1976 | 366 | 181 | 157 | 24 | 186 | 49.4 | 13.3 | 42.8 |
| 1977 | 372 | 188 | 159 | 29 | 184 | 50.6 | 15.5 | 42.7 |
| 1978 | 377 | 194 | 162 | 31 | 183 | 51.5 | 16.2 | 43.1 |
| 1979 | 383 | 200 | 170 | 30 | 183 | 52.3 | 15.1 | 44.3 |
| 1980 | 389 | 205 | 178 | 27 | 184 | 52.7 | 13.3 | 45.7 |
| 1981 | 395 | 208 | 179 | 29 | 187 | 52.6 | 13.9 | 45.3 |
| 1982 | 401 | 209 | 174 | 35 | 192 | 52.1 | 16.8 | 43.3 |
| 1983 | 411 | 214 | 174 | 40 | 197 | 52.1 | 18.8 | 42.3 |

Additional Data: Monthly: Economic Regions, St. John's CMA; seasonally adjusted data, sex, age, marital status, class of work, education, hours worked, full-time, part-time, family status, industry, occupation, duration of unemployment, unemployed by looking/not looking for work, reason for leaving last job, unemployed by type of work sought, families with at least one unemployed person by number of employed persons.

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-529.

## TABLE C-2

## POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, PARTICIPATION RATE, LABOUR FORCE, EMPLOYED, UNEMPLOYED, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE, NOT IN THE LABOUR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT/POPULATION RATIO FOR MALES & FEMALES NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1975 TO 1983

| | MALES | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | Male Population 15 and Over | Labour Force | Employed | Unemployed | Not in the Labour Force | Participation Rate | Unemployment Rate | Employment/ Population Ratio |
| | (,000) | (,000) | (,000) | (,000) | (,000) | (%) | (%) | (%) |
| 1975 | 181 | 121 | 105 | 17 | 59 | 67.1 | 13.6 | 57.9 |
| 1976 | 185 | 123 | 107 | 16 | 62 | 66.6 | 13.2 | 57.8 |
| 1977 | 187 | 125 | 106 | 20 | 62 | 66.8 | 15.7 | 56.3 |
| 1978 | 189 | 127 | 107 | 20 | 62 | 67.3 | 16.1 | 56.5 |
| 1979 | 192 | 131 | 112 | 19 | 60 | 68.5 | 14.7 | 58.4 |
| 1980 | 195 | 132 | 114 | 17 | 63 | 67.7 | 13.2 | 58.8 |
| 1981 | 197 | 132 | 114 | 18 | 65 | 67.0 | 13.8 | 57.8 |
| 1982 | 200 | 130 | 107 | 23 | 70 | 65.0 | 17.3 | 53.8 |
| 1983 | 205 | 134 | 108 | 26 | 71 | 65.4 | 19.4 | 52.7 |

| | FEMALES | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | Female Population 15 and Over | Labour Force | Employed | Unemployed | Not in the Labour Force | Participation Rate | Unemployment Rate | Employment/ Population Ratio |
| | (,000) | (,000) | (,000) | (,000) | (,000) | (%) | (%) | (%) |
| 1975 | 176 | 55 | 47 | 8 | 121 | 31.2 | 14.7 | 26.6 |
| 1976 | 181 | 58 | 50 | 8 | 124 | 31.8 | 13.5 | 27.5 |
| 1977 | 184 | 63 | 53 | 10 | 121 | 34.1 | 15.2 | 28.9 |
| 1978 | 187 | 67 | 56 | 11 | 121 | 35.5 | 16.6 | 29.6 |
| 1979 | 191 | 68 | 58 | 11 | 122 | 35.9 | 16.0 | 30.1 |
| 1980 | 194 | 73 | 63 | 10 | 121 | 37.6 | 13.5 | 32.5 |
| 1981 | 198 | 76 | 65 | 11 | 122 | 38.2 | 14.0 | 32.9 |
| 1982 | 201 | 79 | 66 | 13 | 122 | 39.2 | 15.9 | 33.0 |
| 1983 | 206 | 80 | 66 | 14 | 126 | 39.0 | 18.0 | 32.0 |

Additional Data: See Table C-1

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-529

## TABLE C-3
## LABOUR FORCE BY AGE GROUP AND SEX
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1971, 1976, 1981 & 1983

| | June 1, 1951 | | | June 1, 1961 | | | June 1, 1971[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age Groups | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| All Ages | 107,167 | 89,966 | 17,201 | 113,771 | 89,839 | 23,932 | 151,600 | 109,490 | 42,110 |
| 15 - 19 | 13,264 | 8,217 | 5,047 | 13,178 | 6,822 | 6,356 | 17,775 | 9,505 | 8,270 |
| 20 - 24 | 16,753 | 12,169 | 4,584 | 17,679 | 12,082 | 5,597 | 27,910 | 17,480 | 10,430 |
| 25 - 34 | 26,652 | 23,520 | 3,132 | 26,974 | 22,896 | 4,078 | 36,750 | 28,030 | 8,725 |
| 35 - 44 | 22,399 | 20,351 | 2,048 | 24,638 | 21,267 | 3,371 | 28,120 | 22,210 | 5,915 |
| 45 - 54 | 14,306 | 12,923 | 1,383 | 19,046 | 16,305 | 2,741 | 23,665 | 18,705 | 4,960 |
| 55 - 64 | 9,618 | 8,864 | 754 | 9,627 | 8,285 | 1,342 | 14,825 | 11,815 | 3,010 |
| 65 + | 4,175 | 3,922 | 253 | 2,629 | 2,182 | 447 | 2,560 | 1,755 | 800 |

| | June 1, 1976[1] | | | June 3, 1981[1] | | | 1983 (Annual Averages) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age Groups | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| All Ages | 181,505 | 123,325 | 58,175 | 226,335 | 142,355 | 83,980 | 214,000 | 134,000 | 80,000 |
| 15 - 19 | 21,480 | 12,280 | 9,195 | 22,315 | 12,520 | 9,795 | 21,000 | 12,000 | 9,000 |
| 20 - 24 | 33,495 | 20,145 | 13,355 | 38,940 | 21,475 | 17,460 | 36,000 | 19,000 | 16,000 |
| 25 - 34 | 51,320 | 35,550 | 15,775 | 70,445 | 43,460 | 26,980 | 66,000 | 8,000 | 26,000 |
| 35 - 44 | 32,065 | 22,885 | 9,180 | 44,625 | 28,805 | 15,825 | 47,000 | 7,000 | 17,000 |
| 45 - 54 | 25,030 | 18,460 | 6,565 | 29,400 | 20,540 | 8,860 | 28,000 | 20,000 | 8,000 |
| 55 - 64 | 15,735 | 12,370 | 3,360 | 17,995 | 13,890 | 4,100 | 15,000 | 12,000 | 4,000 |
| 65 + | 2,385 | 1,640 | 750 | 2,625 | 1,665 | 960 | * | * | * |

---

* Too small to be published.
1- See Note 2, Table A-3.

Note: The data for 1951, 1961, 1971, 1976 & 1981 are from the Census of Canada; the data for 1983 from the Labour Force Survey. The Labour Force Survey coverage is exclusive of inmates of institutions and full-time members of the armed forces. The census data are inclusive of the total population but define inmates as not in the labour force.

Additional Data: See Table A-3 and Table C-1; monthly from 1975.

Source: Census of Canada and Statistics Canada, 71-529.

## TABLE C-4

### LABOUR FORCE[2] BY OCCUPATION GROUP, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1971, 1981 & 1983

| | Occupation | June 1 1971[1] | June 3 1981[1] | 1983 (Annual Averages) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | All Occupations | 147,990 | 222,475 | 214,000 |
| 2. | Managerial, Administrative and Related Occupations | 5,095 | 11,050 | .. |
| 3. | Occupations in Natural Sciences, Engineering and Mathematics | 3,035 | 4,795 | .. |
| 4. | Occupations in Social Sciences and Related Fields | 740 | 2,345 | .. |
| 5. | Occupations in Religion | 620 | 850 | .. |
| 6. | Teaching and Related Occupations | 6,950 | 11,435 | .. |
| 7. | Occupations in Medicine and Health | 5,755 | 9,695 | .. |
| 8. | Artistic, Literary, Recreational and Related Occupations | 785 | 1,370 | .. |
| Sub-Total (2+3+4+5+6+7+8) | | 22,980 | 41,540 | 44,000 |
| 9. | Clerical and Related Occupations | 16,905 | 32,115 | 31,000 |
| 10. | Sales Occupations | 13,480 | 19,280 | 19,000 |
| 11. | Service Occupations | 16,245 | 24,375 | 30,000 |
| 12. | Farming, Horticultural and Animal Husbandary Occupations | 1,555 | 1,915 | .. |
| 13. | Fishing, Hunting, Trapping & Related Occupations | 7,260 | 12,030 | .. |
| 14. | Forestry & Logging Operations | 2,275 | 3,740 | .. |
| 15. | Mining and Quarrying including Oil and Gas Field Operations | 2,130 | 2,280 | .. |
| (Primary 12+13+14+15) | | 13,220 | 19,965 | 20,000 |
| 16. | Processing Occupations | 9,400 | 21,165 | .. |
| 17. | Machining & Related Occupations | 1,995 | 2,585 | .. |
| 18. | Product Fabricating, Assembling & Repairing Occupations | 6,395 | 9,475 | .. |
| Sub-Total (16+17+18) | | 17,790 | 33,225 | 29,000 |

## TABLE C-4 (Cont'd)
## LABOUR FORCE[2] BY OCCUPATION GROUP, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1971, 1981 & 1983

| | Occupation | June 1 1971[1] | June 3 1981[1] | 1983 (Annual Averages) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19. | Construction Trades Occupation | 15,040 | 19,770 | 20,000 |
| 20. | Transport Equipment Operation Occupations | 9,440 | 10,720 | 11,000 |
| 21. | Materials Handling & Related Occupations | 4,235 | 4,445 | .. |
| 22. | Other Crafts and Equipment Operating Occupations | 2,165 | 2,500 | .. |
| Sub-Total (21+22) | | 6,400 | 6,945 | 8,000 |
| 23. | Occupations, Not Elsewhere Classified | 1,985 | 5,285 | .. |
| 24. | Occupations Not Stated | 14,500 | 9,250 | .. |

Notes: 1 - See Note 2, Table A-3.

2 - The Labour Force concept used in 1971 & 1981 is different from the one used in the 1983 series. For classification see the definitions at the beginning of this section.

Additional Data: See Table A-3 and Table C-1.

Source: Census of Canada and Statistics Canada, 71-529.

## TABLE C-5
## LABOUR FORCE[1] 15 YEARS AND OVER
## BY INDUSTRY DIVISIONS
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1971, 1981 & 1983

| | Industry[2] | 1951 | 1961 | 1971[3] | 1981[3] | 1983 (Annual Averages) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | All Industries | 106,411 | 112,310 | 147,990 | 222,470 | 214,000 |
| 1. | Agriculture | 3,507 | 1,578 | 1,175 | 1,360 | .. |
| 2. | Forestry | 10,532 | 6,891 | 2,510 | 3,920 | .. |
| 3. | Fishing & Trapping | 18,420 | 8,389 | 6,810 | 9,895 | .. |
| 4. | Mining (& Milling) Quarries & Oil Wells | 3,652 | 4,276 | 4,945 | 6,610 | .. |
| | Primary (1+2+3+4) | 36,111 | 21,134 | 15,440 | 21,785 | 18,000 |
| 5. | Manufacturing | 13,842 | 12,131 | 17,610 | 36,270 | 29,000 |
| 6. | Construction | 5,472 | 9,588 | 15,535 | 16,190 | 17,000 |
| 7. | Transportation Communication & Other Utilities | 12,994 | 15,372 | 16,600 | 18,775 | 19,000 |
| 8. | Trade | 14,778 | 18,965 | 23,140 | 35,870 | 36,000 |
| 9. | Finance Insurance & Real Estate | 610 | 1,432 | 2,615 | 6,425 | 6,000 |
| 10. | Community, Business & Personal Service | 12,273 | 17,780 | 32,355 | 58,985 | 61,000 |
| 11. | Public Administration | 8,974 | 12,420 | 11,610 | 19,325 | 21,000 |
| 12. | Industry Unspecified or Undefined | 1,357 | 3,488 | 13,095 | 8,845 | 4,000 |

Note: The data for 1951, 1961, 1971 and 1981 are from the Census of Canada: the data for 1983 are from the Labour Force Survey.

1 - The 1951 and 1961 figures exclude persons looking for work who had never worked before. The 1971 figures exclude persons looking for work, who last worked prior to January 1, 1970 or who never worked. See definitions at beginning of this Section.

2 - Industries for 1951 and 1961 were adjusted on the basis of the 1970 Standard Industrial Classification. 1981 & 1971 data were tabulated on the same basis although some adjustment of the 1971 grouping was necessary to obtain comparable data.

3 - See Note 2, Table A-3 and Note 2, Table C-4.

Additional Data: See Table A-3 and Table C-1.

Source: Census of Canada and Statistics Canada, 71-529.

## TABLE C-6
## ESTIMATES OF EMPLOYEES BY INDUSTRY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1982

(,000)

| Year | Forestry | Mining | Manufacturing | Construction | Transportation, Communications & Other Utilities | Trade (Wholesale & Retail) | Finance, Insurance & Real Estate | Community Business & Personal Services | Public Administration | Total Non-Agricultural Industries |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | 5.2 | 3.3 | 10.2 | 6.2 | 12.0 | 12.7 | 1.0 | 16.8 | 6.5 | 73.8 |
| 1962 | 3.9 | 3.3 | 10.5 | 7.6 | 12.5 | 13.4 | 1.1 | 17.7 | 6.5 | 76.6 |
| 1963 | 3.4 | 4.1 | 10.7 | 7.6 | 13.4 | 14.2 | 1.3 | 20.0 | 6.8 | 81.5 |
| 1964 | 4.1 | 4.8 | 10.9 | 7.2 | 14.1 | 14.7 | 1.4 | 21.3 | 7.0 | 85.5 |
| 1965 | 4.0 | 6.0 | 11.7 | 8.5 | 14.7 | 15.4 | 1.4 | 22.9 | 7.4 | 92.0 |
| 1966 | 3.7 | 6.1 | 12.2 | 10.7 | 15.1 | 16.2 | 1.6 | 24.4 | 7.2 | 97.2 |
| 1967 | 3.0 | 5.7 | 11.8 | 9.6 | 15.4 | 16.3 | 1.8 | 26.1 | 7.7 | 97.4 |
| 1968 | [illegible] | 5.7 | 11.8 | 8.7 | 14.8 | 16.7 | 2.0 | 28.8 | 8.1 | 98.7 |
| 1969 | 2.1 | 5.4 | 12.1 | 8.9 | 14.1 | 18.2 | 2.4 | 29.9 | 7.7 | 100.8 |
| 1970 | 2.1 | 5.9 | 12.9 | 7.7 | 14.9 | 18.8 | 2.4 | 30.4 | 8.0 | 103.3 |
| 1971 | 2.0 | 5.4 | 13.2 | 9.0 | 15.7 | 19.4 | 2.5 | 31.5 | 8.7 | 107.3 |
| 1972 | 1.9 | 5.1 | 13.2 | 9.2 | 15.6 | 19.4 | 2.7 | 33.7 | 9.6 | 110.4 |
| 1973 | 2.3 | 5.3 | 14.7 | 8.7 | 17.6 | 21.8 | 3.2 | 36.0 | 10.8 | 120.3 |
| 1974 | 2.2 | 6.0 | 15.3 | 9.3 | 18.4 | 24.0 | 3.6 | 37.6 | 11.0 | 127.5 |
| 1975 | 1.9 | 5.9 | 14.5 | 9.1 | 18.0 | 23.5 | 3.9 | 39.1 | 11.8 | 127.5 |
| 1976 | 1.8 | 6.2 | 15.4 | 8.4 | 17.2 | 22.5 | 3.9 | 39.5 | 12.2 | 127.1 |
| 1977 | 1.9 | 6.1 | 16.4 | 6.7 | 17.9 | 22.3 | 4.2 | 41.5 | 13.0 | 129.9 |
| 1978 | 1.9 | 4.7 | 16.3 | 6.7 | 17.0 | 25.0 | 4.5 | 41.8 | 13.7 | 131.5 |
| 1979 | 2.1 | 5.8 | 18.5 | 8.3 | 16.8 | 25.0 | 4.9 | 42.9 | 13.6 | 138.0 |
| 1980 | 2.1 | 5.6 | 17.8 | 8.3 | 16.8 | 23.0 | 5.1 | 44.8 | 13.9 | 137.4 |
| 1981 | 2.2 | 5.6 | 18.7 | 7.6 | 15.8 | 23.4 | 5.0 | 46.8 | 15.1 | 140.3 |
| 1982 | 1.9 | 4.1 | 17.1 | 7.7 | 15.0 | 23.8 | 4.9 | 45.8 | 16.1 | 136.4 |

Additional Data: Monthly; St. John's, Corner Brook; More detailed industry data, index numbers, percent female, salaried employees and wage earners, hours reported, average weekly hours.

Source: Statistics Canada, 72-514 and 72-008.

### TABLE C-7
### UNEMPLOYMENT RATE AND PARTICIPATION RATE, FOR ST. JOHN'S CMA, ECONOMIC REGIONS NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1975 TO 1983

#### UNEMPLOYMENT RATE

| | | Economic Region | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | St. John's CMA[1] | I Avalon Peninsula | II Burin Peninsula and South Coast | III West Coast-Northern Peninsula-Labedor | IV Central Newfoundland -Northeast Coast | Total Newfoundland and Labrador |
| | | | (%) | | | |
| 1975 | 8.4 | 10.8 | 11.0 | 19.1 | 16.9 | 14.0 |
| 1976 | 10.2 | 12.6 | 12.5 | 16.0 | 13.8 | 13.3 |
| 1977 | 11.5 | 14.0 | 16.0 | 20.7 | 14.2 | 15.5 |
| 1978 | 13.5 | 15.4 | 14.6 | 19.6 | 15.7 | 16.2 |
| 1979 | 11.9 | 13.7 | 11.7 | 18.7 | 16.8 | 15.1 |
| 1980 | 11.2 | 12.0 | 10.3 | 15.3 | 15.5 | 13.3 |
| 1981 | 10.8 | 12.0 | 12.1 | 16.1 | 16.9 | 13.9 |
| 1982 | 12.6 | 15.2 | 16.1 | 19.0 | 18.9 | 16.8 |
| 1983 | 13.3 | 16.4 | 18.9 | 22.6 | 20.5 | 18.8 |

#### PARTICIPATION RATE

| | | Economic Region | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | St. John's CMA[1] | I Avalon Peninsula | II Burin Peninsula and South Coast | III West Coast-Northern Peninsula-Labrador | IV Central Newfoundland -Northeast Coast | Total Newfoundland and Labrador |
| | | | (%) | | | |
| 1975 | 59.1 | 51.3 | 47.4 | 52.6 | 44.1 | 49.4 |
| 1976 | 59.8 | 51.8 | 48.6 | 49.4 | 45.1 | 49.4 |
| 1977 | 58.8 | 52.9 | 46.7 | 52.1 | 47.6 | 50.6 |
| 1978 | 60.4 | 54.9 | 46.4 | 54.4 | 46.4 | 51.5 |
| 1979 | 62.1 | 56.0 | 49.0 | 55.4 | 45.1 | 52.3 |
| 1980 | 63.1 | 56.4 | 49.3 | 54.7 | 46.4 | 52.7 |
| 1981 | 63.1 | 55.9 | 49.9 | 55.2 | 46.0 | 52.6 |
| 1982 | 62.5 | 55.1 | 48.0 | 54.9 | 46.3 | 52.1 |
| 1983 | 62.2 | 55.2 | 46.3 | 54.9 | 46.1 | 52.1 |

Note: 1 - CMA = Census Metropolitan Area.

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-529.

## TABLE C-8
## FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME EMPLOYMENT BY SEX
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
## 1975 TO 1983

| | TOTAL | | | FULL-TIME | | | PART-TIME | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female |
| | | | | | (,000) | | | | |
| 1975 | 152 | 105 | 47 | 143 | 102 | 41 | 9 | * | 6 |
| 1976 | 157 | 107 | 50 | 147 | 104 | 43 | 10 | * | 7 |
| 1977 | 159 | 106 | 53 | 148 | 102 | 45 | 11 | * | 8 |
| 1978 | 162 | 107 | 56 | 150 | 103 | 47 | 12 | 4 | 9 |
| 1979 | 170 | 112 | 58 | 156 | 109 | 48 | 13 | 4 | 10 |
| 1980 | 178 | 114 | 63 | 164 | 111 | 53 | 14 | 4 | 10 |
| 1981 | 179 | 114 | 65 | 165 | 110 | 55 | 14 | 4 | 10 |
| 1982 | 174 | 107 | 66 | 159 | 104 | 55 | 15 | 4 | 11 |
| 1983 | 174 | 108 | 66 | 156 | 103 | 54 | 17 | 5 | 12 |

Note: * Too small to be published.

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-529.

## TABLE C-9
## DURATION OF UNEMPLOYMENT
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
## 1975 TO 1983

|  |  | DURATION OF UNEMPLOYMENT |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | Total | 4 Weeks or Less | 5-13 Weeks | 14 Weeks or Over | Average (Weeks) |
|  |  |  | (,000) |  |  |
| 1975 | 25 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 12.8 |
| 1976 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 17.3 |
| 1977 | 29 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 17.9 |
| 1978 | 31 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 19.2 |
| 1979 | 30 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 19.1 |
| 1980 | 27 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 18.8 |
| 1981 | 29 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 18.5 |
| 1982 | 35 | 8 | 10 | 17 | 19.8 |
| 1983 | 40 | 8 | 9 | 22 | 23.8 |

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-529.

## TABLE C-10
## UNEMPLOYMENT AND PERSONS NOT IN THE LABOUR FORCE WHO WANT WORK AND ARE AVAILABLE FOR WORK BY REASON FOR NOT SEEKING WORK
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
## MARCH, 1979 TO 1984

(,000)

| | | Persons Not In The Labour Force Who Want & Are Available For Work | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Labour Market Reasons[3] | | |
| Year[1] | Unemployed | Total | Personal & Other Reasons[2] | Total | Waiting For Recall | Believes No Work Available |
| 1979 | 37 | 27 | 7 | 20 | 8 | 11 |
| 1980 | 29 | 29 | 5 | 24 | 9 | 13 |
| 1981 | 30 | 31 | 8 | 23 | 9 | 12 |
| 1982 | 33 | 36 | 6 | 30 | 8 | 20 |
| 1983 | 46 | 37 | 6 | 31 | 9 | 20 |
| 1984 | 50 | 33 | 5 | 28 | 10 | 16 |

Notes: 1 - As of March.

2 - Includes: 'Own illness or disability', 'Personal or family responsibilities', 'Going to School', 'Other reasons' and 'No reason given'.

3 - Includes: 'Waiting for recall', 'Waiting for replies' and 'Believes no work available'.

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-001.

# SECTION D

# WAGES AND WORKING CONDITIONS

# SECTION "D"

## Table D-1

### Labour Income

Labour income is the compensation paid to employees for services rendered comprising wages and salaries and supplementary labour income. It includes all such payments made to residents of Canada (Canadians employed by the federal government abroad are considered to be residents of Canada) except those made to the Canadian Armed Forces.

### Supplementary Labour Income

Supplementary labour income consists of other expenditures by employers on labour account that can be regarded as payment for employees' services. Included here are employers' contributions to pension funds, employee welfare funds, Unemployment Insurance and Workmen's Compensation. The portion of employers' contributions estimated to be for medical aid and hospitalization is not regarded as a form of employee income but as a payment by business for medical and hospital services.

### Wages and Salaries

Wages and salaries include directors' fees, bonuses, commissions and taxable allowances and benefits. A gross concept has been adopted, and wages and salaries are measured before deductions for employees' contributions to income tax, unemployment insurance, pension funds, etc. Wages and salaries paid to self employed persons are excluded.

## Table D-2

### Industrial Composite

Includes all industries except agriculture, fishing and trapping, education and related services, health and welfare services, religious organizations, private households and public administration and defence. The employment in the industrial composite represents about 54% of total employment.

## Table D-3

### Beneficiaries

Beneficiaries represent the number of persons drawing $1.00 or more of unemployment insurance benefit for one week out of each month. The week chosen is the same as that used by the Labour Force Survey (See Table C-1).

## Contributor

Contributors are persons in insurable employment for whom deductions from earnings are made for unemployment insurance in a given year. Insurable employment refers to all paid workers in the labour force and members of the Armed Forces. The main exceptions are persons working fewer than 15 hours per week or earning less than 20% of the maximum weekly insurable earnings ($85 in 1984).

## Persons Who Received Benefits

This represents the number of persons receiving $1.00 or more of unemployment insurance benefit in a given year. It is an unduplicated count of beneficiaries for the calendar year and should not be compared with the average number of beneficiaries per month (above). A beneficiary could be reported several times in the monthly statistics whereas the same person would be shown here only once.

## TABLE [illegible]
## WAGES AND SALARIES INCLUDING RETRO-ACTIVE PAYMENTS AND SUPPLEMENTARY LABOUR INCOME, BY INDUSTRY
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 - [illegible]
($000,000)

| Industry | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agriculture | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Fishing | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Forestry | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Mining | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Manufacturing | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Construction | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Transportation, Communications & Other Utilities | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Trade | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Finance, Insurance & Real Estate | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Commercial Services | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Education | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Hospitals and Welfare | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Religious and Domestic | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Federal Administration | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Provincial Administration | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Municipal Administration | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Total Administration | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Wages & Salaries | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Supplementary Labour Income | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Labour Income | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

| Industry | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agriculture | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Fishing | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Forestry | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Mining | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Manufacturing | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Construction | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Transportation, Communications, & Other Utilities | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Trade | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Finance, Insurance & Real Estate | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Commercial Services | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Education | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Hospitals and Welfare | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Religious and Domestic | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Federal Administration | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Provincial Administration | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Municipal Administration | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Total Administration | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Wages and Salaries | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Supplementary Labour Income | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Labour Income | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

## TABLE D-1
## WAGES AND SALARIES INCLUDING RETRO-ACTIVE PAYMENTS AND SUPPLEMENTARY LABOUR INCOME, BY INDUSTRY
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 - 1983

($,000,000)

- CONTINUED -

| Industry | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agriculture | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 2.6 |
| Fishing | 6.7 | 6.6 | 7.1 | 8.3 | 8.4 | 8.3 | 11.0 | 10.0 | 10.8 |
| Forestry | 12.3 | 11.2 | 11.9 | 15.3 | 14.6 | 16.4 | 22.8 | 28.2 | 28.2 |
| Mining | 43.2 | 46.6 | 42.5 | 51.8 | 52.4 | 53.7 | 71.1 | 94.1 | 113.1 |
| Manufacturing | 55.9 | 59.0 | 66.8 | 73.6 | 73.7 | 79.0 | 103.7 | 131.4 | 137.2 |
| Construction | 56.4 | 59.8 | 69.1 | 73.9 | 94.2 | 74.2 | 75.3 | 105.8 | 117.5 |
| Transportation, Communications, & Other Utilities | 77.8 | 83.3 | 90.6 | 98.1 | 107.1 | 116.2 | 139.8 | 173.2 | 211.5 |
| Trade | 67.3 | 73.5 | 79.5 | 87.3 | 97.0 | 114.7 | 135.5 | 165.0 | 192.0 |
| Finance, Insurance & Real Estate | 10.3 | 11.2 | 14.0 | 15.6 | 17.4 | 21.1 | 28.1 | 37.4 | 47.8 |
| Commercial Service | 22.1 | 28.9 | 37.4 | 42.1 | 41.7 | 49.0 | 56.3 | 66.7 | 77.6 |
| Education | 35.7 | 46.5 | 54.9 | 59.9 | 74.9 | 85.6 | 100.5 | 118.9 | 149.6 |
| Hospitals and Welfare | 23.4 | 29.5 | 32.2 | 36.4 | 41.7 | 48.0 | 54.3 | 69.7 | 87.5 |
| Religion and Domestic | 7.5 | 7.9 | 8.5 | 8.9 | 9.3 | 9.9 | 10.7 | 12.1 | 14.4 |
| Federal Administration | 19.5 | 23.5 | 28.6 | 28.8 | 32.5 | 37.2 | 43.3 | 56.0 | 65.3 |
| Provincial Administration | 13.7 | 16.3 | 17.3 | 19.7 | 21.7 | 25.7 | 33.4 | 40.5 | 53.0 |
| Municipal Administration | 3.5 | 3.8 | 4.2 | 4.4 | 5.8 | 8.5 | 10.6 | 14.2 | 17.9 |
| Other Administration | 11.8 | 12.0 | 12.3 | 10.6 | 8.0 | 7.7 | 6.7 | 4.0 | 4.2 |
| Wages and Salaries | 468.3 | 521.0 | 578.3 | 636.1 | 701.9 | 756.8 | 905.0 | 1,129.4 | 1,330.2 |
| Supplementary Labour Income | 27.5 | 31.2 | 32.2 | 36.9 | 43.0 | 50.3 | 58.0 | 75.7 | 93.7 |
| Total Labour Income | 495.8 | 552.3 | 610.5 | 672.9 | 745.0 | 807.0 | 963.0 | 1,205.1 | 1,423.9 |

| Industry | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983p |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agriculture | 3.2 | 3.8 | 4.1 | 4.6 | 5.1 | 5.6 | 6.1 | 6.5 |
| Fishing | 15.3 | 19.4 | 26.6 | 36.6 | 41.4 | 32.7 | 23.7 | 21.8 |
| Forestry | 28.6 | 27.0 | 21.3 | 20.9 | 23.9 | 26.2 | 27.8 | 19.8 |
| Mining | 127.4 | 138.1 | 112.6 | 157.7 | 154.0 | 177.0 | 148.1 | 158.3 |
| Manufacturing | 163.8 | 177.8 | 190.6 | 231.8 | 243.3 | 287.9 | 292.0 | 290.5 |
| Construction | 116.5 | 97.4 | 93.8 | 94.6 | 64.7 | 93.0 | 90.7 | 71.0 |
| Transportation, Communications, & Other Utilities | 238.5 | 264.6 | 275.0 | 301.9 | 332.6 | 379.5 | 419.2 | 437.8 |
| Trade | 212.1 | 212.3 | 226.9 | 257.1 | 281.1 | 309.7 | 300.9 | 312.6 |
| Finance, Insurance & Real Estate | 55.0 | 61.6 | 70.9 | 87.5 | 97.1 | 107.9 | 119.3 | 126.3 |
| Commercial Service | 78.6 | 83.0 | 87.6 | 97.8 | 113.0 | 129.5 | 147.8 | 151.3 |
| Education | 191.7 | 210.8 | 226.9 | 254.0 | 279.3 | 338.4 | 384.3 | 407.4 |
| Hospitals and Welfare | 114.7 | 131.6 | 146.6 | 159.8 | 191.9 | 224.4 | 278.6 | 286.8 |
| Religion and Domestic | 16.0 | 17.6 | 19.1 | 21.1 | 23.5 | 25.7 | 28.9 | 31.7 |
| Federal Administration | 77.5 | 88.3 | 98.5 | 106.9 | 122.5 | 159.6 | 192.5 | 208.2 |
| Provincial Administration | 67.6 | 78.0 | 86.5 | 103.9 | 115.3 | 137.2 | 158.8 | 168.8 |
| Municipal Administration | 17.6 | 20.3 | 22.9 | 21.3 | 27.3 | 31.5 | 35.6 | 36.1 |
| Other Administration | 4.2 | 4.2 | 3.4 | 3.7 | 4.2 | 4.5 | 5.1 | 5.5 |
| Wages and Salaries | 1,528.6 | 1,635.7 | 1,713.2 | 1,961.3 | 2,120.2 | 2,470.2 | 2,659.5 | 2,740.0 |
| Supplementary Labour Income | 109.5 | 126.7 | 140.2 | 149.7 | 157.3 | 205.6 | 223.7 | 254.5 |
| Total Labour Income | 1,638.0 | 1,762.4 | 1,853.4 | 2,111.0 | 2,277.5 | 2,675.8 | 2,883.2 | 2,994.5 |

Note: Due to rounding figures may not add to totals.

Additional Data: Monthly

Source: Statistics Canada 72-005.

## TABLE D-2
## AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY, ANNUAL AVERAGES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
## 1957 TO 1982

($/WEEK)

| Year | Forestry | Mining (including Milling) | Manufacturing | Construction | Transportation, Communication & Other Utilities | Trade (Wholesale and Retail) | Finance, Insurance and Real Estate | Commercial Services[1] | Industrial Composite |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1957 | 64.01 | 73.91 | 69.93 | 64.34 | 54.28 | 45.33 | 50.69 | 47.01 | 59.96 |
| 1958 | 66.50 | 75.59 | 65.21 | 65.13 | 54.78 | 47.15 | 55.24 | 61.99 | 59.94 |
| 1959 | 65.74 | 75.96 | 67.38 | 66.56 | 58.82 | 47.97 | 56.49 | 61.99 | 61.55 |
| 1960 | 70.46 | 88.13 | 70.52 | 79.21 | 65.80 | 49.80 | 57.92 | 61.25 | 67.43 |
| 1961 | 80.60 | 89.42 | 72.42 | 79.67 | 71.55 | 51.49 | 61.67 | 60.39 | 71.06 |
| 1962 | 80.27 | 92.65 | 72.74 | 85.99 | 72.27 | 53.19 | 62.70 | 59.32 | 72.49 |
| 1963 | 83.18 | 106.78 | 73.02 | 84.58 | 75.41 | 55.22 | 65.79 | 56.15 | 74.89 |
| 1964 | 90.14 | 109.95 | 73.87 | 84.73 | 77.82 | 57.73 | 70.29 | 59.18 | 77.42 |
| 1965 | 87.35 | 118.29 | 76.18 | 84.89 | 80.32 | 60.93 | .. | .. | 80.22 |
| 1966 | 75.37 | 126.27 | 82.53 | 94.09 | 83.20 | 66.26 | 78.31 | 62.42 | 84.68 |
| 1967 | 75.98 | 138.10 | 89.64 | 101.40 | 92.90 | 69.93 | 86.26 | 62.26 | 90.92 |
| 1968 | 91.49 | 148.62 | 93.84 | 113.15 | 102.61 | 77.38 | 90.35 | 73.09 | 99.15 |
| 1969 | 101.13 | 144.43 | 101.31 | 134.47 | 112.54 | 75.38 | 98.12 | 80.32 | 106.00 |
| 1970 | 125.16 | 161.57 | 109.27 | 163.09 | 124.89 | 83.28 | 105.46 | 87.23 | 117.70 |
| 1971 | 128.05 | 182.74 | 117.46 | 160.44 | 130.12 | 87.98 | 109.64 | 92.76 | 123.79 |
| 1972 | 151.69 | 180.29 | 127.21 | 174.06 | 144.08 | 99.96 | 119.04 | 103.92 | 134.60 |
| 1973 | 175.51 | 218.19 | 143.96 | 200.52 | 156.16 | 107.78 | 130.05 | 104.83 | 149.09 |
| 1974 | 204.88 | 245.74 | 170.83 | 203.89 | 178.49 | 122.45 | 145.19 | 114.38 | 168.50 |
| 1975 | 232.17 | 301.78 | 193.51 | 235.40 | 211.01 | 142.09 | 165.56 | 137.22 | 196.44 |
| 1976 | 281.37 | 332.78 | 216.45 | 281.03 | 237.58 | 158.75 | 185.28 | 151.57 | 221.63 |
| 1977 | 288.98 | 356.91 | 236.74 | 306.60 | 271.02 | 172.27 | 196.30 | 157.59 | 242.43 |
| 1978 | 292.69 | 373.47 | 247.30 | 325.55 | 283.77 | 179.30 | 208.14 | 153.37 | 248.31 |
| 1979 | 320.15 | 423.42 | 266.24 | 356.57 | 311.52 | 192.55 | 229.62 | 163.81 | 271.64 |
| 1980 | 346.75 | 432.59 | 280.30 | 370.47 | 345.98 | 204.90 | 252.95 | 181.19 | 288.90 |
| 1981 | 378.63 | 488.31 | 321.93 | 427.94 | 392.85 | 227.77 | 299.98 | 203.01 | 328.08 |
| 1982 | 446.67 | 546.84 | 354.83 | 485.71 | 440.00 | 246.23 | 336.55 | 223.40 | 361.82 |

---

Notes: 1 - Includes recreational, business, personal and miscellaneous services only.

Additional Data: Monthly; Corner Brook, St. John's; More detailed industry data, average hourly earnings, salaried employees and wage earners, hours reported.

Source: Statistics Canada, 72-201, 72-002.

## TABLE D-3
## VALUE OF UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE CONTRIBUTIONS & BENEFITS AND NUMBER OF CONTRIBUTORS AND TOTAL AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
## 1949 TO 1983

| Year | Value of Contributions to Unemployment Insurance | Total Value of Unemployment Insurance Benefits[2] | Number of Contributors to Unemployment Insurance | Total Number of Persons Who Received Benefits | Average Number of Beneficiaries per Month[3] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ($,000) | ($,000) | | | |
| 1949 | .. | 1,501[1] | .. | .. | .. |
| 1950 | .. | 4,986[1] | .. | .. | .. |
| 1951 | .. | 1,842[1] | .. | .. | .. |
| 1952 | .. | 2,619 | .. | .. | .. |
| 1953 | .. | 4,654 | .. | .. | .. |
| 1954 | .. | 6,893 | .. | .. | .. |
| 1955 | .. | 7,232 | .. | .. | .. |
| 1956 | .. | 8,485 | .. | .. | .. |
| 1957 | .. | 12,144 | .. | .. | .. |
| 1958 | .. | 18,188 | .. | .. | .. |
| 1959 | .. | 15,249 | .. | .. | .. |
| 1960 | .. | 18,413 | .. | .. | .. |
| 1961 | .. | 19,951 | .. | .. | .. |
| 1962 | .. | 19,256 | .. | .. | .. |
| 1963 | .. | 19,493 | .. | .. | .. |
| 1964 | .. | 17,911 | .. | .. | .. |
| 1965 | .. | 18,019 | .. | .. | .. |
| 1966 | .. | 17,568 | .. | .. | .. |
| 1967 | .. | 19,664 | .. | .. | .. |
| 1968 | .. | 20,526 | .. | .. | .. |
| 1969 | .. | 23,870 | .. | .. | .. |
| 1970 | .. | 25,347 | .. | .. | .. |
| 1971[4] | .. | 30,578 | .. | .. | .. |
| 1972 | 4,579 | 70,496 | 163,580 | 66,290 | .. |
| 1973 | 6,392 | 90,595 | 172,970 | 75,250 | .. |
| 1974 | 11,393 | 114,334 | 181,980 | 85,020 | .. |
| 1975 | 13,858 | 159,059 | 187,040 | 94,700 | .. |
| 1976 | 18,362 | 183,007 | 188,310 | 95,360 | 39,504 |
| 1977 | 18,392 | 215,875 | 196,350 | 103,050 | 42,330 |
| 1978 | 19,722 | 250,674 | 198,200 | 109,610 | 46,445 |
| 1979[2] | 20,088 | 234,114 | 199,990 | 105,070 | 44,559 |
| 1980 | 21,969 | 265,484 | 202,630 | 104,810 | 44,158 |
| 1981 | 32,872 | 293,725 | 207,790 | 109,340 | 45,438 |
| 1982p | 32,243 | 384,143 | 209,290 | 122,440 | 54,274 |
| 1983p | | 459,921 | | | 58,970 |

Notes:
[1] - Includes Unemployment Assistance.
[2] - From 1949 to 1978 the data are net payments, that is, gross payments after adjustments. After 1978 the data are gross payments.
[3] - The number of beneficiaries is available only from 1976.
[4] - The new Unemployment Insurance Act came into force on June 27, 1971. Under this program coverage was almost universal as of January 2, 1972

Note that the count of beneficiaries cannot be related to the benefit payments made during a month as the latter figure covers all benefit paid during the month whereas the beneficiary count is the actual number qualifying for benefits for a specific week each month regardless when payment is received.

Additional Data: Monthly; Districts, Census Divisions; age, sex, weeks on claim, type of benefit, occupation.

Source: Statistics Canada, 73-001.

## TABLE D-4
## MINIMUM WAGE RATE FOR EMPLOYEES
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
## 1953 TO 1983

| Effective Date | RATE<br>Male | <br>Female |
|---|---|---|
| | ($/hour) | |
| February 28, 1953 | 0.50 | .. |
| May 1, 1953 | 0.50 | .. |
| June 15, 1955 | 0.50 | 0.35 |
| November 1, 1963 | 0.70 | 0.50 |
| May 1, 1968 | 1.10 | 0.85 |
| July 1, 1970 | 1.25 | 1.00 |
| June 1, 1972 | 1.40 | 1.10 |
| January 1, 1974 | 1.80 | 1.80 |
| July 1, 1974 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| January 1, 1975 | 2.20 | 2.20 |
| January 1, 1976 | 2.50 | 2.50 |
| June 1, 1979 | 2.80 | 2.80 |
| July 1, 1980 | 3.15 | 3.15 |
| March 31, 1981 | 3.45 | 3.45 |
| January 1, 1983 | 3.75 | 3.75 |

Notes: Domestic employees in a private household are excluded.

Additional Data: Domestic help, younger persons.

Source: Department of Labour & Manpower.

## TABLE D-5
## NUMBER OF WORKERS INVOLVED AND DURATION IN PERSON-DAYS OF STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
## 1950 TO 1983

| Year | Number of Strikes and Lockouts | Number of Workers Involved | Person-Days Duration |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 6 | 2,636 | 33,258 |
| 1951 | 6 | 3,196 | 24,280 |
| 1952 | 9 | 1,859 | 10,330 |
| 1953 | 2 | 592 | 2,352 |
| 1954 | 5 | 519 | 11,318 |
| 1955 | 5 | 852 | 19,060 |
| 1956 | 8 | 1,272 | 5,590 |
| 1957 | 6 | 571 | 27,454 |
| 1958 | 7 | 3,081 | 23,550 |
| 1959 | 3 | 2,888 | 177,460 |
| 1960 | 7 | 2,082 | 7,490 |
| 1961 | 5 | 238 | 1,810 |
| 1962 | 2 | 199 | 1,860 |
| 1963 | 9 | 741 | 8,490 |
| 1964 | 1 | 30 | 1,070 |
| 1965 | 4 | 774 | 2,110 |
| 1966 | 10 | 2,657 | 22,260 |
| 1967 | 9 | 1,679 | 8,660 |
| 1968 | 9 | 1,850 | 24,490 |
| 1969 | 8 | 3,890 | 168,130 |
| 1970 | 8 | 881 | 2,630 |
| 1971 | 36 | 6,578 | 177,931 |
| 1972 | 50 | 11,601 | 272,422 |
| 1973 | 76 | 24,887 | 234,768 |
| 1974 | 88 | 15,454 | 88,904 |
| 1975 | 68 | 13,456 | 368,504 |
| 1976 | 48 | 17,045 | 185,842 |
| 1977 | 44 | 11,988 | 128,297 |
| 1978 | 36 | 15,138 | 330,609 |
| 1979 | 34 | 7,472 | 51,758 |
| 1980 | 37 | 31,515 | 852,721 |
| 1981 | 30 | 5,360 | 47,433 |
| 1982 | 14 | 5,096 | 66,465 |
| 1983 | 21 | 9,548 | 177,407 |

Additional Data: Monthly; data by legality status.

Source: 1959 to 1970 Labour Canada; 1971 to 1983 Department of Labour & Manpower.

## TABLE D-6
## BASIC UNION WAGE RATES FOR MAJOR CONSTRUCTION TRADES AND INDEX FOR WAGE COMPOSITE, ST. JOHN'S, 1961 TO 1983

| Year | Carpenter | Crane Operator | Cement Finisher | Electrician | Labourer | Plumber | Reinforcing Steel Erector | Structural Steel Erector | Sheet Metal Worker | Heavy Equipment Operator | Bricklayer | Painter | Composite Index 1961=100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | ($ PER HOUR) | | | | | | | |
| 1961 | 1.92 | 1.92 | 1.74 | 2.22 | 1.48 | 2.18 | 1.92 | 2.33 | 1.85 | 1.67 | 2.24 | 1.70 | 100.0 |
| 1962 | 1.98 | 1.92 | 1.84 | 2.28 | 1.51 | 2.27 | 1.96 | 2.38 | 1.86 | 1.70 | 2.34 | 1.75 | 103.0 |
| 1963 | 2.04 | 1.92 | 1.93 | 2.40 | 1.55 | 2.30 | 2.00 | 2.38 | 2.00 | 1.70 | 2.44 | 1.78 | 105.8 |
| 1964 | 2.09 | 1.92 | 1.99 | 2.54 | 1.59 | 2.34 | 2.05 | 2.45 | 2.07 | 1.74 | 2.49 | 1.83 | 108.7 |
| 1965 | 2.18 | 1.98 | 2.06 | 2.66 | 1.64 | 2.42 | 2.10 | 2.54 | 2.17 | 1.79 | 2.57 | 1.90 | 112.9 |
| 1966 | 2.25 | 2.00 | 2.13 | 2.79 | 1.69 | 2.45 | 2.20 | 2.64 | 2.27 | 1.80 | 2.63 | 1.97 | 116.4 |
| 1967 | 2.33 | 2.04 | 2.22 | 2.92 | 1.74 | 2.73 | 2.28 | 2.74 | 2.38 | 1.86 | 2.71 | 2.15 | 122.6 |
| 1968 | 2.50 | 2.16 | 2.43 | 3.19 | 1.86 | 3.04 | 2.30 | 2.77 | 2.87 | 1.96 | 2.79 | 2.22 | 131.5 |
| 1969 | 2.70 | 2.36 | 2.61 | 3.33 | 1.99 | 3.31 | 2.50 | 3.01 | 3.05 | 2.16 | 3.11 | 2.36 | 141.5 |
| 1970 | 2.88 | 2.55 | 2.76 | 3.56 | 2.12 | 3.57 | 2.94 | 3.49 | 3.42 | 2.35 | 3.26 | 2.50 | 151.8 |
| 1971 | 3.10 | 2.85 | 2.97 | 3.81 | 2.48 | 4.05 | 3.30 | 3.93 | 3.65 | 2.50 | 3.36 | 2.75 | 166.1 |
| 1972 | 3.54 | 2.98 | 3.40 | 4.66 | 2.85 | 4.52 | 3.86 | 4.51 | 4.02 | 2.90 | 3.90 | 3.07 | 190.3 |
| 1973 | 4.06 | 3.37 | 4.10 | 5.67 | 3.27 | 5.33 | 4.55 | 5.20 | 4.58 | 3.17 | 4.60 | 3.66 | 221.5 |
| 1974 | 4.91 | 4.14 | 4.85 | 6.55 | 3.81 | 6.27 | 5.44 | 6.14 | 5.70 | 3.94 | 5.35 | 4.34 | 262.1 |
| 1975 | 5.90 | 4.74 | 6.18 | 7.83 | 4.95 | 7.28 | 6.58 | 7.45 | 7.02 | 4.52 | 6.53 | 5.32 | 312.6 |
| 1976 | 7.30 | 5.38 | 7.67 | 9.41 | 6.00 | 8.93 | 7.67 | 8.70 | 8.49 | 5.15 | 7.92 | 6.35 | ..[1] |
| 977 | 7.83 | 5.98 | 8.70 | 10.70 | 6.80 | 10.23 | 8.25 | 9.32 | 9.87 | 5.78 | 8.96 | 6.84 | .. |
| 978 | 8.31 | 6.27 | 8.99 | 11.72 | 7.16 | 11.25 | 8.67 | 9.77 | 10.85 | 6.07 | 9.26 | 7.12 | .. |
| 979 | 8.79 | 6.42 | 9.46 | 12.08 | 7.52 | 11.65 | 9.21 | 10.31 | 11.19 | 6.22 | 9.73 | 7.55 | .. |
| 980 | 9.26 | 7.67 | 10.09 | 12.56 | 8.11 | 12.16 | 9.74 | 10.84 | 11.77 | 7.47 | 10.34 | 8.49 | .. |
| 981 | 10.68 | 7.85 | 11.69 | 13.49 | 9.52 | 13.33 | 11.12 | 12.55 | 12.83 | 7.65 | 11.83 | 10.41 | .. |
| 982 | 11.57 | 8.14 | 12.71 | 14.23 | 10.53 | 14.06 | 12.01 | 14.11 | 13.69 | 7.94 | 12.78 | 11.41 | .. |
| 983p | 12.75 | 9.52 | 14.06 | 15.54 | 11.69 | 15.29 | 12.90 | 14.00 | 14.25 | 9.32 | 14.09 | 11.53 | .. |

---

ote: 1 - Composite Index discontinued in 1976.

dditional Data: Indexes, and wage rates with supplements.

urce: Statistics Canada, 62-006, 62-008.

# SECTION E

# EDUCATION

## SECTION "E"

### Table E-1

### Public Schools

Schools which are supported by local taxation, supplemented by provincial grants and administered by local school board in accordance with the education act of the province.

### Special Classes

Those for students with special problems in the regular curricular of the public school system. The majority of these students are in remedial programs, primarily remedial Mathematics and Reading. To a lesser extent this category also includes students with various handicaps (sight, hearing) which are, however, not so serious as to cause these children to be referred to special institutions for their education.

### Table E-2

### Teachers

Teachers employed in Public Schools on a full time basis only.

### Table E-3

### Full-time Students

Up to Spring 1982 students who are registered for the duration of any semester or session in at least four courses. From the Fall semester 1982 those who are registered in at least 3 courses.

Second, Third, Fourth and Fifth year students are those who have earned not less than six, sixteen, twenty-six and thirty-six credits respectively at the beginning of the academic year.

### Partial Students

Up to Spring 1982 students registered in fewer than four courses in any semester were termed Partial Students. From Fall 1982 partial students are those registered in fewer than 3 courses in any semester. Included are part-time off-campus students.

### Graduate Students

Students that are formally admitted by the University to a program of studies leading to a Masters or Doctorate or a Graduate Diploma.

## Table E-5

## Provincial Vocational Schools

Provincial Vocational Schools, nineteen in total, include the College of Trades and Technology, St. John's, the seventeen District Vocational Schools and the Stephenville Adult Centre. Also included in this table are persons graduating from courses at the Craft Centre, St. Johhn's.

## TABLE E-1

## ENROLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY GRADE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1924-25 TO 1983-84

| School Year[1] | Kinder-garten[2] | Grade I | Grade II | Grade III | Grade IV | Grade V | Grade VI | Grade VII | Grade VIII | Grade IX | Grade X | Grade XI | Grade XII | Special Classes | Unclassified | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1924-25 | 10,523 | 8,473 | 7,536 | 7,759 | 7,129 | 4,792 | 3,073 | 2,319 | 891 | 949 | 443 | 180 | 25 | - | 5,301 | 59,393 |
| 1925-26 | 9,833 | 7,760 | 6,777 | 6,856 | 6,633 | 3,860 | 3,455 | 2,345 | 1,011 | 933 | 423 | 229 | 6 | - | 8,967 | 59,088 |
| 1926-27 | 10,086 | 8,126 | 7,016 | 7,116 | 6,507 | 3,883 | 3,631 | 2,608 | 1,125 | 996 | 441 | 300 | 13 | - | 8,400 | 60,288 |
| 1927-28 | .. | 20,675 | 8,055 | 8,428 | 7,610 | 4,855 | 4,155 | 2,990 | 1,466 | 1,436 | 581 | 402 | 38 | - | - | 60,691 |
| 1928-29 | .. | 20,385 | 7,995 | 8,297 | 7,742 | 4,464 | 4,397 | 3,133 | 1,348 | 1,560 | 725 | 487 | 47 | - | - | 60,580 |
| 1929-30 | .. | 20,159 | 7,752 | 8,193 | 7,758 | 4,573 | 4,704 | 3,462 | 1,256 | 1,599 | 707 | 566 | 30 | - | - | 60,759 |
| 1930-31 | .. | 19,902 | 7,715 | 7,932 | 7,509 | 4,406 | 5,077 | 3,522 | 1,226 | 1,918 | 765 | 628 | 2 | - | - | 60,601 |
| 1931-32 | .. | 18,992 | 7,285 | 7,470 | 7,418 | 4,157 | 5,254 | 3,294 | 1,573 | 1,797 | 1,107 | 839 | 8 | - | - | 59,194 |
| 1932-33 | .. | 17,935 | 6,793 | 6,870 | 6,398 | 4,025 | 4,826 | 3,144 | 1,816 | 1,443 | 1,200 | 810 | 7 | - | - | 55,267 |
| 1933-34 | .. | 18,196 | 6,849 | 7,149 | 6,039 | 3,886 | 4,646 | 2,944 | 1,858 | 1,380 | 1,153 | 939 | - | 15 | - | 55,054 |
| 1934-35 | .. | 20,124 | 7,084 | 7,064 | 6,212 | 3,601 | 4,795 | 3,059 | 1,936 | 1,427 | 1,091 | 977 | - | 39 | - | 57,409 |
| 1935-36 | .. | 21,187 | 7,631 | 7,412 | 6,126 | 3,558 | 3,834 | 2,712 | 3,086 | 1,532 | 1,094 | 1,043 | - | 95 | - | 59,310 |
| 1936-37 | .. | 22,742 | 8,490 | 7,078 | 6,199 | 4,331 | 3,480 | 2,495 | 3,127 | 2,076 | 1,287 | 1,084 | - | 108 | - | 62,497 |
| 1937-38 | .. | 20,692 | 9,140 | 7,804 | 6,483 | 5,473 | 3,884 | 2,840 | 2,867 | 2,016 | 1,458 | 1,462 | - | 153 | - | 64,272 |
| 1938-39 | .. | 19,391 | 9,082 | 8,181 | 7,010 | 5,995 | 4,722 | 3,134 | 2,896 | 1,876 | 1,591 | 1,732 | - | 287 | - | 65,897 |
| 1939-40 | .. | 18,790 | 8,936 | 7,939 | 7,252 | 6,213 | 5,036 | 3,634 | 2,983 | 1,966 | 1,496 | 1,898 | - | 365 | - | 66,508 |
| 1940-41 | .. | 18,538 | 8,413 | 8,288 | 7,190 | 6,504 | 5,170 | 3,866 | 3,425 | 2,047 | 1,512 | 1,826 | - | 405 | - | 67,184 |
| 1941-42 | .. | 18,484 | 8,251 | 7,843 | 7,293 | 6,134 | 5,298 | 3,934 | 3,021 | 2,376 | 1,543 | 1,569 | - | 415 | - | 66,161 |
| 1942-43 | .. | 18,434 | 8,484 | 7,788 | 7,255 | 6,503 | 5,177 | 4,181 | 3,025 | 2,129 | 1,832 | 1,221 | - | 410 | - | 66,439 |
| 1943-44 | .. | 18,792 | 8,490 | 7,855 | 7,082 | 6,468 | 5,509 | 4,271 | 3,233 | 2,425 | 1,711 | 1,314 | - | 491 | - | 67,641 |
| 1944-45 | .. | 19,748 | 8,566 | 7,932 | 7,269 | 6,371 | 5,655 | 4,550 | 3,322 | 2,880 | 1,690 | 1,308 | - | 446 | - | 69,737 |
| 1945-46 | .. | 19,783 | 8,711 | 7,963 | 7,203 | 6,440 | 5,470 | 4,557 | 3,571 | 3,023 | 1,957 | 1,394 | - | 388 | - | 70,460 |
| 1946-47 | .. | 19,901 | 8,964 | 8,126 | 7,302 | 6,559 | 5,746 | 4,469 | 3,479 | 3,124 | 2,408 | 1,433 | - | 409 | - | 71,920 |
| 1947-48 | .. | 19,740 | 8,907 | 8,555 | 7,670 | 6,708 | 5,616 | 4,732 | 3,434 | 3,304 | 2,190 | 1,600 | - | 484 | - | 72,940 |
| 1948-49 | .. | 19,759 | 9,292 | 8,527 | 8,050 | 7,241 | 5,967 | 4,824 | 3,644 | 3,273 | 2,489 | 1,591 | - | 429 | - | 75,086 |
| 1949-50 | .. | 18,422 | 10,151 | 8,923 | 8,375 | 7,663 | 6,838 | 5,408 | 4,028 | 3,631 | 2,550 | 1,809 | 47 | 426 | - | 78,271 |
| 1950-51 | .. | 17,212 | 10,417 | 9,572 | 8,474 | 7,774 | 6,809 | 5,905 | 4,185 | 3,931 | 2,734 | 1,849 | 49 | 417 | - | 79,328 |
| 1951-52 | .. | 18,004 | 10,218 | 10,099 | 9,238 | 8,057 | 7,279 | 6,219 | 4,601 | 4,227 | 3,030 | 2,160 | 62 | 504 | - | 83,698 |
| 1952-53 | 297 | 18,774 | 10,449 | 10,047 | 9,772 | 8,904 | 7,631 | 6,568 | 5,098 | 4,432 | 3,176 | 2,180 | 35 | 450 | - | 87,813 |
| 1953-54 | 306 | 19,104 | 11,866 | 10,243 | 9,867 | 9,453 | 8,342 | 6,943 | 5,422 | 4,917 | 3,245 | 2,201 | 47 | 408 | - | 92,364 |
| 1954-55 | 349 | 19,167 | 12,554 | 11,746 | 10,230 | 9,571 | 9,010 | 7,644 | 5,960 | 5,530 | 3,518 | 2,110 | 46 | 365 | - | 97,800 |
| 1955-56 | 3,917 | 16,108 | 12,935 | 12,200 | 11,606 | 9,824 | 9,133 | 8,344 | 6,361 | 6,048 | 3,489 | 2,276 | 32 | 361 | - | 102,633 |
| 1956-57 | 2,375 | 17,966 | 13,364 | 12,750 | 12,094 | 11,243 | 9,444 | 8,530 | 7,315 | 6,394 | 3,858 | 2,425 | 37 | 313 | - | 108,108 |
| 1957-58 | 4,232 | 16,001 | 13,629 | 13,236 | 12,530 | 11,882 | 10,805 | 8,801 | 7,615 | 7,388 | 3,931 | 2,807 | 44 | 342 | - | 113,243 |
| 1958-59 | 4,513 | 16,014 | 13,884 | 13,697 | 13,112 | 12,277 | 11,612 | 10,223 | 8,214 | 7,712 | 4,887 | 2,796 | 73 | 265 | - | 119,279 |
| 1959-60 | 4,665 | 15,784 | 14,401 | 13,784 | 13,786 | 12,772 | 11,858 | 11,277 | 9,232 | 8,371 | 4,960 | 3,506 | 125 | 346 | - | 124,867 |
| 1960-61 | 4,943 | 15,892 | 14,226 | 14,112 | 13,624 | 13,153 | 12,134 | 11,488 | 10,058 | 9,147 | 5,772 | 3,772 | 162 | 434 | - | 128,917 |
| 1961-62 | 5,633 | 15,792 | 14,648 | 14,072 | 14,052 | 13,313 | 12,609 | 11,781 | 10,416 | 10,107 | 6,469 | 4,266 | 73 | 516 | - | 133,747 |
| 1962-63 | 6,008 | 15,815 | 14,763 | 14,498 | 14,206 | 13,783 | 12,693 | 12,311 | 11,084 | 10,349 | 6,821 | 4,770 | 95 | 504 | - | 137,700 |
| 1963-64 | 6,478 | 15,665 | 14,908 | 14,675 | 14,563 | 14,122 | 13,107 | 12,514 | 11,275 | 10,893 | 6,880 | 5,210 | 57 | 388 | - | 140,735 |
| 1964-65 | 7,441 | 15,128 | 15,195 | 14,757 | 14,837 | 14,192 | 13,732 | 13,269 | 11,139 | 11,355 | 7,310 | 5,329 | 68 | 377 | - | 144,129 |
| 1965-66 | 7,623 | 15,469 | 14,516 | 15,103 | 14,890 | 14,586 | 13,936 | 13,411 | 11,909 | 10,905 | 7,999 | 5,750 | 45 | 361 | - | 146,503 |
| 1966-67 | 8,239 | 15,535 | 14,835 | 14,441 | 15,000 | 14,708 | 14,023 | 13,365 | 12,302 | 11,273 | 8,104 | 6,088 | 63 | 376 | - | 148,352 |
| 1967-68 | 9,782 | 15,297 | 14,986 | 14,838 | 14,622 | 15,041 | 14,307 | 13,697 | 12,384 | 11,797 | 8,270 | 6,404 | 57 | 494 | - | 151,976 |
| 1968-69 | 11,227 | 15,164 | 15,169 | 15,014 | 14,975 | 14,486 | 14,553 | 14,053 | 12,406 | 11,570 | 9,682 | 7,274 | 34 | 703 | - | 156,310 |
| 1969-70 | 12,205 | 15,043 | 14,904 | 15,073 | 14,922 | 14,726 | 14,093 | 14,649 | 12,996 | 11,883 | 9,824 | 8,698 | 60 | 1,021 | - | 160,097 |
| 1970-71 | 12,310 | 14,919 | 14,523 | 14,707 | 14,831 | 14,643 | 14,437 | 14,172 | 13,351 | 12,093 | 9,865 | 9,124 | 61 | 1,879 | - | 160,915 |
| 1971-72 | 12,887 | 14,428 | 14,745 | 14,238 | 14,577 | 14,471 | 14,305 | 14,628 | 13,112 | 12,128 | 10,516 | 9,610 | 65 | 3,108 | - | 162,818 |
| 1972-73 | 12,618 | 14,147 | 14,179 | 14,358 | 14,003 | 14,418 | 14,242 | 14,535 | 13,458 | 11,813 | 10,335 | 9,481 | 54 | 4,082 | - | 161,723 |
| 1973-74 | 12,289 | 13,229 | 13,804 | 13,840 | 14,243 | 14,056 | 14,406 | 14,328 | 13,524 | 11,944 | 9,936 | 9,169 | 43 | 5,020 | - | 159,831 |
| 1974-75 | 12,512 | 12,855 | 13,025 | 13,668 | 13,911 | 13,916 | 13,683 | 14,342 | 13,212 | 12,347 | 10,382 | 8,661 | 86 | 5,414 | - | 158,014 |
| 1975-76 | 12,276 | 12,884 | 12,593 | 13,073 | 13,650 | 13,907 | 14,088 | 14,056 | 13,207 | 12,361 | 10,804 | 9,143 | 32 | 5,682 | - | 157,756 |
| 1976-77 | 12,782 | 12,626 | 12,598 | 12,685 | 12,997 | 13,508 | 13,774 | 14,310 | 13,179 | 12,656 | 10,469 | 9,303 | 162 | 6,633 | - | 157,682 |
| 1977-78 | 12,521 | 12,913 | 12,314 | 12,714 | 12,633 | 12,760 | 12,367 | 14,025 | 13,233 | 12,565 | 10,741 | 9,377 | 39 | 6,960 | - | 156,160 |
| 1978-79 | 11,814 | 12,195 | 12,385 | 12,181 | 12,511 | 12,479 | 12,811 | 13,860 | 13,157 | 12,726 | 10,564 | 9,491 | 57 | 6,943 | - | 153,174 |
| 1979-80 | 11,457 | 11,549 | 11,932 | 12,415 | 12,120 | 12,498 | 12,402 | 13,164 | 13,130 | 12,379 | 11,047 | 9,218 | 43 | 7,028 | - | 150,382 |
| 1980-81 | 11,222 | 11,318 | 11,319 | 11,930 | 12,381 | 12,139 | 12,302 | 12,696 | 12,528 | 12,537 | 10,930 | 9,708 | 37 | 7,292 | 194 | 148,533 |
| 1981-82 | 10,661 | 11,019 | 10,959 | 11,194 | 11,695 | 12,210 | 11,915 | 12,519 | 12,307 | 11,713 | 10,887 | 10,128 | 59 | 7,763 | 156 | 145,185 |
| 1982-83 | 10,556 | 10,534 | 10,763 | 10,893 | 11,091 | 11,565 | 12,133 | 12,272 | 12,132 | 11,654 | 10,300 | 10,083 | 76 | 8,277 | 158 | 142,517 |
| 1983-84 | 9,823 | 10,446 | 10,165 | 10,629 | 10,740 | 11,012 | 11,540 | 12,523 | 11,872 | 11,568 | 10,311 | 9,530 | 8,903 | 8,533 | - | 147,603 |

---

Notes: 1 - Data for 1924-25 to 1966-67 was collected in June. Commencing in 1967-68 the collection of data was changed to October.
2 - Kindergarten has been included with grade one from 1927-28 to 1951-52.

Additional Data: For Elementary-Secondary Public Schools
Enrolment by age, sex and grade, by school district, and school; Enrolment in selected subject. by grade. Enrolment in French Language Courses by School Districts.

For Private-Elementary and Secondary Schools
Enrolment by age, sex and grade.

For Blind and Deaf Schools
Enrolment by age, sex and grade.

Source: Statistics Canada, Education Division: Elementary-Secondary Section, and Research Planning and Information Division, Department of Education.

## TABLE E-2
## TEACHERS BY CERTIFICATE FOR SELECTED YEARS
## 1945-46 TO 1983-84[1]

| | 1945-46 | 1950-51 | 1955-56 | 1960-61 | 1965-66 | 1970-71 | 1975-76 | 1981-82 | 1982-83 | 1983-84 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grade VII | - | - | - | - | 25 | 76 | 426 | 711 | 824 | 884 |
| Grade VI | - | - | - | - | 69 | 430 | 1,239 | 2,166 | 2,304 | 2,519 |
| Grade V | - | - | - | - | 257 | 724 | 1,963 | 2,751 | 2,739 | 2,874 |
| Grade IV | - | 61 | 217 | 434 | 449 | 1,134 | 1,920 | 1,583 | 1,544 | 1,603 |
| Grade III | 159 | 121 | 131 | 186 | 328 | 650 | 1,013 | 528 | 481 | 479 |
| Grade II | 153 | 175 | 229 | 425 | 691 | 1,085 | 855 | 260 | 221 | 185 |
| Grade I | 675 | 668 | 784 | 1,276 | 1,973 | 1,748 | 305 | 56 | 46 | 34 |
| Licence A | - | 80 | 65 | 206 | 224 | 89 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Licence B | 662 | 570 | 524 | 216 | 168 | 36 | - | - | - | - |
| Licence C | 275 | 419 | 688 | 1,271 | 1,099 | 325 | - | - | - | - |
| Emergency Supply | 307 | 405 | 468 | 303 | 258 | 140 | 50 | - | - | - |
| TOTAL | 2,231 | 2,499 | 3,106 | 4,317 | 5,543 | 6,437 | 7,773 | 8,055 | 8,159 | 8,578 |

---

1 - Superintendents and all Board Supervisory staff are included 1975-76 to 1983-84 but excluded 1945-46 to 1970-71.

Additional Data: Data available for all years 1946-47 to 1979-80; Teachers in Public - Elementary - Secondary Schools by experience, Tenure, school district, school, type of school, specialty.
Data available on Teachers in Private - Elementary - Secondary Schools and Schools for Blind and Deaf.

Source: 1945-46 to 1970-71, Statistics Canada (Education Division).
1975-76 to 1983-84, Department of Education (Teachers Payroll Section).

## TABLE E-3
## ENROLMENT, MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND, 1949-50 TO 1983-84

| Year | 1st Year Students | 2nd Year Students | 3rd Year Students | 4th Year Students | 5th Year Students | Special Students | Partial Students | Graduate Students | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1949-50 | 175 | 83 | 37 | 3 | - | 9 | - | - | 307 |
| 1950-51 | 239 | 91 | 34 | 16 | - | 20 | - | - | 400 |
| 1951-52 | 211 | 101 | 36 | 27 | - | 41 | - | - | 416 |
| 1952-53 | 229 | 102 | 51 | 25 | - | 50 | - | - | 457 |
| 1953-54 | 204 | 92 | 51 | 39 | - | 14 | 57 | - | 457 |
| 1954-55 | 295 | 92 | 59 | 33 | - | 3 | 98 | 4 | 584 |
| 1955-56 | 358 | 119 | 57 | 39 | - | 49 | 60 | 3 | 685 |
| 1956-57 | 400 | 180 | 76 | 39 | - | 76 | 82 | 9 | 862 |
| 1957-58 | 587 | 205 | 140 | 55 | - | 6 | 117 | 20 | 1,130 |
| 1958-59 | 572 | 241 | 154 | 92 | - | - | 70 | 21 | 1,150 |
| 1959-60 | 543 | 247 | 157 | 112 | - | 2 | 102 | 21 | 1,184 |
| 1960-61 | 631 | 318 | 171 | 114 | - | 3 | 133 | 30 | 1,400 |
| 1961-62 | 968 | 386 | 245 | 127 | 14 | 4 | 148 | 15 | 1,907 |
| 1962-63 | 1,055 | 476 | 264 | 149 | 22 | 4 | 172 | 32 | 2,174 |
| 1963-64 | 1,103 | 557 | 313 | 179 | 44 | 3 | 332 | 48 | 2,579 |
| 1964-65 | 1,239 | 670 | 424 | 224 | 61 | 6 | 418 | 59 | 3,101 |
| 1965-66 | 1,424 | 834 | 473 | 287 | 88 | 10 | 727 | 100 | 3,943 |
| 1966-67 | 1,649 | 1,040 | 530 | 456 | 159 | - | 840 | 88 | 4,762 |
| 1967-68 | 1,671 | 1,082 | 857 | 516 | 201 | - | 1,076 | 158 | 5,561 |
| 1968-69 | 1,577 | 1,228 | 922 | 631 | 205 | - | 1,263 | 219 | 6,045 |
| 1969-70 | 1,768 | 1,272 | 926 | 632 | 261 | - | 1,990 | 390 | 7,239 |
| 1970-71 | 2,323 | 1,626 | 995 | 766 | 366 | - | 2,747 | 481 | 9,304 |
| 1971-72 | 1,945 | 2,098 | 1,257 | 856 | 573 | - | 3,281 | 640 | 10,650 |
| 1972-73 | 2,107 | 1,747 | 1,425 | 1,085 | 602 | - | 3,240 | 702 | 10,908 |
| 1973-74 | 1,497 | 1,547 | 1,215 | 1,077 | 712 | - | 3,134 | 753 | 9,935 |
| 1974-75 | 1,592 | 1,252 | 1,119 | 976 | 657 | - | 3,233 | 853 | 9,682 |
| 1975-76 | 1,769 | 1,376 | 1,051 | 845 | 771 | - | 2,888 | 830 | 9,530 |
| 1976-77 | 2,214 | 1,468 | 1,019 | 751 | 792 | - | 2,694 | 812 | 9,750 |
| 1977-78 | 2,084 | 1,711 | 1,123 | 671 | 824 | - | 2,594 | 857 | 9,864 |
| 1978-79 | 1,793 | 1,646 | 1,031 | 606 | 790 | - | 2,717 | 792 | 9,375 |
| 1979-80 | 1,953 | 1,721 | 975 | 647 | 811 | - | 3,179 | 750 | 10,036 |
| 1980-81 | 2,166 | 1,852 | 1,059 | 736 | 986 | - | 3,184 | 768 | 10,751 |
| 1981-82 | 2,507 | 1,372 | 1,150 | 890 | 1,539 | - | 3,163 | 807 | 11,428 |
| 1982-83 | 2,970 | 1,931 | 1,290 | 845 | 1,509 | - | 3,656 | 946 | 13,147 |
| 1983-84 | 1,363* | 2,366 | 1,414 | 984 | 1,524 | - | 3,827 | 964 | 12,442 |

---

* The decrease in enrolment of 1st. year students is mainly due to Grade 12 being introduced in 1983/84.

Additional Data: Enrolment by Faculty or Program of Study.

Source: Office of the Registrar, Memorial University of Newfoundland

## TABLE E-4
## DEGREES AND DIPLOMAS GRANTED BY
## MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND, 1950 TO 1983

| Degree or Diploma | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bachelor (General) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arts | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 15 | 18 | 14 |
| Science | - | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 18 | 20 | 19 |
| Commerce | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Nursing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Social Work | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arts Education | 1 | - | 21 | 17 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 28 | 46 | 58 | 53 |
| Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vocational Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Physical Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Engineering | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Medical Science | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bachelor of Music | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bachelor of Music Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Special Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | - | - | - |
| Total | 5 | 14 | 29 | 24 | 31 | 33 | 41 | 49 | 47 | 80 | 98 | 89 |
| Bachelor (Honours) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arts | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| Science | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 5 | 2 |
| Commerce | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 7 |
| Diplomas | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Special Education Diploma | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Engineering | 11 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 9 | - | 13 | 14 | 11 | 34 |
| Vocational Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pre-Medical | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 11 |
| Industrial Art Diploma | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mental Health Nursing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Comm. Health Nursing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Outport Nursing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Nursing Midwifery | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| School Resource Services | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Native & Northern Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 11 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 17 | 20 | 19 | 45 |
| Masters | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arts | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 5 | 6 |
| Science | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Engineering | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Physical Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Philosophy | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Social Work | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Business Administration | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 11 |
| Other | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Graduate Diploma in Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Doctor of Philosophy | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Honorary Degrees | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Doctor of Medicine | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| GRAND TOTAL | 16 | 26 | 36 | 28 | 41 | 49 | 59 | 55 | 69 | 107 | 134 | 152 |

## TABLE B-4
## DEGREES AND DIPLOMAS GRANTED BY
## MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND, 1950 TO 1983
- CONTINUED -

| Degree or Diploma | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bachelor (General) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arts | 23 | 37 | 37 | 60 | 84 | 146 | 178 | 213 | 297 | 370 | 369 | 449 |
| Science | 21 | 17 | 21 | 37 | 43 | 64 | 88 | 90 | 150 | 143 | 159 | 191 |
| Commerce | 11 | - | 4 | 7 | 11 | 31 | 42 | 49 | 26 | 39 | 40 | 44 |
| Nursing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 8 | 23 | 21 | 26 |
| Social Work | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 13 | 8 | 18 |
| Arts Education | 61 | 77 | 84 | 91 | 142 | 159 | 185 | 290 | 327 | 427 | 507 | 619 |
| Education | - | 13 | 5 | 15 | 20 | 31 | 65 | 103 | 99 | 133 | 120 | 243 |
| Vocational Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Physical Education | - | - | 7 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 17 | 16 | 20 | 20 | 36 |
| Engineering | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Medical Science | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | 42 | 52 |
| Bachelor of Music | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bachelor of Music Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Special Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 116 | 144 | 158 | 213 | 306 | 436 | 566 | 767 | 925 | 1,190 | 1,286 | 1,678 |
| Bachelor (Honours) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arts | 10 | 10 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 11 | 10 |
| Science | 4 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 10 |
| Commerce | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 8 |
| Total | 15 | 11 | 21 | 28 | 30 | 16 | 32 | 19 | 28 | 32 | 21 | 28 |
| Diplomas | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Special Education Diploma | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Engineering | 24 | 16 | 25 | 26 | 37 | 36 | 55 | 85 | 64 | 24 | - | - |
| Vocational Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pre-Medical | 9 | 11 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Industrial Art Diploma | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mental Health Nursing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Comm. Health Nursing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Outport Nursing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nursing Midwifery | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| School Resource Services | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | - | - | - |
| Native & Northern Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 33 | 27 | 33 | 26 | 37 | 36 | 55 | 85 | 64 | 24 | - | - |
| Masters | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arts | 3 | - | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 8 | 24 | 25 | 33 | 34 |
| Science | 2 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 17 | 18 | 26 | 32 | 14 | 40 |
| Engineering | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 33 | 39 |
| Physical Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Philosophy | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| Social Work | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Business Administration | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 5 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 38 | 29 | 55 | 63 | 86 | 116 |
| Other | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Graduate Diploma in Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 8 | 18 | 33 | 38 |
| Doctor of Philosophy | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 17 |
| Honorary Degrees | 4 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 16 |
| Doctor of Medicine | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 |
| Total | 4 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 19 | 28 | 43 | 93 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 173 | 193 | 231 | 280 | 392 | 509 | 696 | 907 | 1,091 | 1,337 | 1,436 | 1,915 |

## TABLE B-4
## DEGREES AND DIPLOMAS GRANTED BY
## MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND, 1950 TO 1983
- CONTINUED -

| Degree or Diploma | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | Total 1950-1983 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Bachelor (General)** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arts | 442 | 417 | 361 | 358 | 366 | 306 | 307 | 293 | 308 | 363 | 5,883 |
| Science | 152 | 197 | 166 | 187 | 162 | 166 | 156 | 172 | 186 | 174 | 2,848 |
| Commerce | 66 | 66 | 51 | 57 | 73 | 51 | 66 | 81 | 76 | 91 | 991 |
| Nursing | 19 | 28 | 48 | 38 | 44 | 45 | 33 | 54 | 50 | 43 | 484 |
| Social Work | 16 | 18 | 32 | 30 | 39 | 14 | 13 | 43 | 37 | 46 | 330 |
| Arts Education | 467 | 280 | 304 | 308 | 313 | 263 | 279 | 214 | 226 | 237 | 6,186 |
| Education | 273 | 276 | 262 | 292 | 276 | 216 | 182 | 184 | 187 | 226 | 3,221 |
| Vocational Education | - | 3 | 13 | 19 | 21 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 15 | 115 |
| Physical Education | 43 | 36 | 41 | 49 | 50 | 47 | 27 | 30 | 26 | 25 | 512 |
| Engineering | 76 | 75 | 56 | 48 | 57 | 55 | 58 | 65 | 69 | 69 | 628 |
| Medical Science | 55 | 57 | 49 | 56 | 59 | 57 | 56 | 57 | 55 | 56 | 673 |
| Bachelor of Music | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 18 | 9 | 36 |
| Bachelor of Music Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 14 | 8 | 29 |
| Special Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 36 | 37 | 40 | 113 |
| Total | 1,609 | 1,453 | 1,383 | 1,442 | 1,460 | 1,234 | 1,190 | 1,257 | 1,294 | 1,402 | 22,049 |
| **Bachelor (Honours)** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arts | 11 | 16 | 16 | 20 | 21 | 18 | 16 | 19 | 20 | 17 | 341 |
| Science | 12 | 19 | 22 | 26 | 29 | 23 | 32 | 40 | 34 | 35 | 370 |
| Commerce | 4 | 14 | 9 | 18 | 19 | 27 | 20 | 27 | 39 | 35 | 254 |
| Total | 27 | 49 | 47 | 64 | 69 | 68 | 68 | 86 | 93 | 87 | 965 |
| **Diplomas** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Special Education Diploma | - | 17 | 20 | 18 | 31 | 23 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 141 |
| Engineering | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 532 |
| Vocational Education | - | 19 | 40 | 61 | 26 | 24 | 12 | 22 | 17 | 27 | 248 |
| Pre-Medical | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 64 |
| Industrial Art Diploma | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 32 |
| Mental Health Nursing | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 50 |
| Comm. Health Nursing | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 | 25 | 28 | 15 | 98 |
| Outport Nursing | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 14 |
| Nursing Midwifery | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 6 |
| School Resource Services | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | 19 |
| Native & Northern Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Total | - | 36 | 60 | 79 | 57 | 52 | 84 | 81 | 69 | 91 | 1,205 |
| **Masters** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arts | 20 | 26 | 20 | 20 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 13 | 20 | 16 | 345 |
| Science | 42 | 34 | 37 | 31 | 23 | 31 | 23 | 23 | 31 | 28 | 506 |
| Engineering | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 67 |
| Education | 43 | 50 | 50 | 60 | 45 | 69 | 65 | 59 | 55 | 71 | 653 |
| Physical Education | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 27 |
| Philosophy | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 24 |
| Social Work | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 18 |
| Business Administration | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 39 |
| Total | 112 | 116 | 119 | 128 | 93 | 136 | 119 | 112 | 130 | 137 | 1,679 |
| **Other** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Graduate Diploma in Education | 53 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 214 |
| Doctor of Philosophy | 12 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 19 | 119 |
| Honorary Degrees | 13 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 192 |
| Doctor of Medicine | 41 | 52 | 53 | 56 | 50 | 60 | 56 | 53 | 58 | 55 | 556 |
| Total | 119 | 81 | 75 | 88 | 75 | 82 | 84 | 78 | 80 | 92 | 1,081 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 1,867 | 1,735 | 1,684 | 1,801 | 1,754 | 1,572 | 1,545 | 1,614 | 1,666 | 1,809 | 26,979 |

---

Note: Includes Degrees and Diplomas granted at both Spring and Fall convocations commencing 1970.

Source: Office of the Registrar, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

## TABLE B-5
## GRADUATES FROM PROVINCIAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS BY COURSE AND FROM THE COLLEGE OF FISHERIES, NAVIGATION, MARINE ENGINEERING AND ELECTRONICS BY TRAINING CATEGORY
## ACADEMIC YEARS, 1972-73 TO 1982-83

| Course | 1972-73 | | | 1973-74 | | | 1974-75 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | College of Trades & Technology St. John's | District Vocational Schools[1] | Total | College of Trades & Technology St. John's | District Vocational Schools[1] | Total | College of Trades & Technology St. John's | District Vocational Schools[1] |
| 1. Accounting | 9 | 9 | - | 13 | 13 | - | 17 | 17 | - |
| 2. Aircraft Maintenance | 15 | - | 15 | 12 | - | 12 | 10 | - | 10 |
| 3. Art (Commercial) | 11 | 11 | - | 15 | 15 | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| 4. Barbering | 12 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 19 | 10 | 9 |
| 5. Basic Training for Skill Development | 698 | - | 698 | 570 | - | 570 | 541 | - | 541 |
| 6. Beauty Culture | 66 | 9 | 57 | 84 | 8 | 76 | 116 | 11 | 105 |
| 7. Bricklaying | 18 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 54 | 26 | 28 |
| 8. Business Administration | 5 | 5 | - | 8 | 8 | - | 14 | 14 | - |
| 9. Carpentry and Joinery | 107 | - | 107 | 117 | 5 | 112 | 162 | 14 | 148 |
| 10. Catering | 14 | - | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Civil Engineering Technology | 10 | 10 | - | 6 | 6 | - | 9 | 9 | - |
| 12. Clerk Accounting | 139 | 16 | 123 | 122 | 16 | 106 | 133 | 15 | 118 |
| 13. Clerk Typing | 196 | 26 | 170 | 187 | 10 | 177 | 277 | 12 | 265 |
| 14. Community Leadership Development | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Construction Worker | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 |
| 16. Cooking (Commercial) | 24 | 9 | 15 | 21 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 5 | 16 |
| 17. Diesel Mechanics | 11 | - | 11 | 14 | - | 14 | 10 | - | 10 |
| 18. Diesel Mechanics (Marine) | 7 | - | 7 | 5 | - | 5 | 9 | - | 9 |
| 19. Drafting (Basic) | 47 | - | 47 | 44 | - | 44 | 39 | - | 39 |
| 20. Drafting (Industrial Engineering) | 5 | - | 5 | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | |
| 21. Drafting (Architectural) | 17 | 13 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 15 | 11 | 4 |
| 22. Dress Making & Sewing | 50 | - | 50 | 45 | - | 45 | 29 | - | 29 |
| 23. Electrical (Basic) | 200 | 6 | 194 | 221 | 14 | 207 | 282 | 14 | 268 |
| 24. Electrical Linesmen | 15 | - | 15 | 13 | - | 13 | 21 | - | 21 |
| 25. Electrical Technology | 11 | 11 | - | 8 | 8 | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| 26. Electrical Appliance Repair | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 27. Electronics (Basic) | 48 | 11 | 37 | 51 | 14 | 37 | 85 | 13 | 72 |
| 28. Electronics Technology | 15 | 15 | - | 15 | 15 | - | 23 | 23 | - |
| 29. Electronics Communications | 13 | - | 13 | 10 | - | 10 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 30. Electronics Industrial | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 10 | 10 | - |
| 31. Food Management Technology | 5 | 5 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 10 | 10 | - |
| 32. Forestry Technology | 18 | 18 | - | 21 | 21 | - | 21 | 21 | - |
| 33. Fur Trapping | 10 | - | 10 | 9 | - | 9 | - | - | - |
| 34. Handcrafts | 16 | - | 16 | 17 | - | 17 | 24 | - | 24 |
| 35. Harvester Operator | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 7 |
| 36. Heavy Duty Equipment Operator | 123 | - | 123 | 84 | - | 84 | 93 | - | 93 |
| 37. Heavy Equipment Repair | 58 | 9 | 49 | 72 | 13 | 59 | 68 | 13 | 55 |
| 38. Heavy Truck & Semi-Trailer, Operator | 39 | - | 39 | - | - | - | 62 | - | 62 |
| 39. Hotel, Motel - Restaurant Operations | 11 | 11 | - | 7 | 7 | - | 10 | 10 | - |
| 40. Hospitality Services | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 41. Logging | 122 | - | 122 | 69 | - | 69 | 169 | - | 169 |
| 42. Machinist | 10 | 10 | - | 8 | 8 | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| 43. Meat Cutting | 14 | 14 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| 44. Metal Machinist | 40 | - | 40 | 21 | - | 21 | 24 | - | 24 |
| 45. Mechanics - Diesel | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 46. Mechanics - Gas & Diesel | 8 | - | 8 | 5 | - | 5 | 4 | - | 4 |
| 47. Medical Laboratory & X-Ray Technician (Combined) | 5 | 5 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 11 | 11 | - |
| 48. Medical Laboratory Technology | 35 | 35 | - | 22 | 22 | - | 32 | 32 | - |
| 49. Medical Laboratory Assistants | 9 | 9 | - | 8 | 8 | - | 14 | 14 | - |
| 50. Millwright | 128 | 6 | 122 | 99 | 10 | 89 | 155 | 11 | 144 |
| 51. Motor Vehicle Repair (Body) | 39 | 10 | 29 | 39 | 9 | 30 | 42 | 11 | 31 |
| 52. Motor Vehicle Repair (Mechanical) | 145 | 9 | 136 | 171 | 12 | 159 | 181 | 11 | 170 |
| 53. Nursing Assistants | 48 | 48 | - | 83 | 83 | - | 91 | 91 | - |
| 54. Pharmacy | - | - | - | 21 | 21 | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| 55. Plumbing and Heating | 95 | 18 | 77 | 95 | 15 | 80 | 91 | 17 | 74 |
| 56. Pottery | 5 | - | 5 | 7 | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| 57. Power Engineering | 29 | 29 | - | 36 | 36 | - | 39 | 39 | - |
| 58. Power Saw Operator | 17 | - | 17 | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| 59. Printing | 5 | 5 | - | 7 | 7 | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| 60. Radio - TV Servicing | - | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| 61. Ranger Course | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 62. Refrigeration | 14 | - | 14 | 8 | - | 8 | 13 | - | 13 |
| 63. Scaling | 22 | - | 22 | 15 | - | 15 | 11 | - | 11 |
| 64. Secretarial Science | 20 | 20 | - | 15 | 15 | - | 21 | 21 | - |
| 65. Sheet Metal | 10 | 10 | - | 10 | 10 | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| 66. Steam and Pipefitting | 25 | - | 25 | 39 | - | 39 | 35 | - | 35 |
| 67. Stenography (Shorthand & Typing) | 741 | 125 | 616 | 812 | 112 | 700 | 914 | 116 | 798 |
| 68. Surveying Technology | 12 | 12 | - | 10 | 10 | - | 14 | 14 | - |
| 69. Welding | 155 | 10 | 145 | 156 | 12 | 144 | 182 | 10 | 172 |
| 70. X-Ray Technology | 18 | 18 | - | 11 | 11 | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| 71. Business Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 72. Oil Burner Mechanics | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

## TABLE B-5
## GRADUATES FROM PROVINCIAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS BY COURSE AND FROM THE COLLEGE OF FISHERIES, NAVIGATION, MARINE ENGINEERING AND ELECTRONICS BY TRAINING CATEGORY, ACADEMIC YEARS, 1972-73 TO 1982-83

- CONTINUED -

| | 1972-73 | | | 1973-74 | | | 1974-75 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Course | Total | College of Trades & Technology St. John's | District Vocational Schools[1] | Total | College of Trades & Technology St. John's | District Vocational Schools[1] | Total | College of Trades & Technology St. John's | District Vocational Schools[1] |
| 73. Federal Mineral Exploration | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 74. Basic Job Readiness Training | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 75. Computer Data Entry Operator and Computer Studies | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 76. Fruit and Produce Handler | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 77. Salesmanship | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 78. Appraisal Assessment Technology | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 79. Air Brake | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 80. Basic Literacy | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 81. Forest Fire Control | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 82. Forest Improvement | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 83. Heavy Equipment Operation (Upgrading) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 84. Heavy Equipment Repair (Upgrading) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 85. Heavy Truck & Semi Trailer (Upgrading) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 86. Heavy Truck & Semi Trailer (Familiarizing of DOTAC Employees) | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 87. Lumber Grading | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 88. Sawmilling | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total - College of Trades & Technology & District Vocational Schools | 3,823 | 610 | 3,213 | 3,619 | 617 | 3,002 | 4,320 | 735 | 3,585 |
| **College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering and Electronics** | | | | | | | | | |
| Academic Department | 150 | ... | ... | 59 | ... | ... | 82 | ... | ... |
| Department of Nautical Science | 1,129 | ... | ... | 1,335 | ... | ... | 925 | ... | ... |
| Department of Mechanical Engineering | 220 | ... | ... | 262 | ... | ... | 175 | ... | ... |
| Department of Electrical Engineering | 82 | ... | ... | 119 | ... | ... | 104 | ... | ... |
| Department of Food Technology | 346 | ... | ... | 318 | ... | ... | 486 | ... | ... |
| Department of Naval Architecture | 113 | ... | ... | 124 | ... | ... | 181 | ... | ... |
| Department of Extension Services | 1,131 | ... | ... | 1,161 | ... | ... | 719 | ... | ... |
| Total - College of Fisheries | 3,171 | ... | ... | 3,378 | ... | ... | 2,672 | ... | ... |
| Grand Total - College of Trades & Technology, District Vocational Schools & College of Fisheries | 6,994 | ... | ... | 6,997 | ... | ... | 6,992 | ... | ... |

## TABLE E-5

## GRADUATES FROM PROVINCIAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS BY COURSE AND FROM THE COLLEGE OF FISHERIES, NAVIGATION, MARINE ENGINEERING AND ELECTRONICS BY TRAINING CATEGORY, ACADEMIC YEARS, 1972-73 TO 1982-83

- CONTINUED -

| Course | 1975-76 | | | 1976-77 | | | 1977-78 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | College of Trades & Technology St. John's | District Vocational Schools[1] | Total | College of Trades & Technology St. John's | District Vocational Schools[1] | Total | College of Trades & Technology St. John's | District Vocational Schools[1] |
| 1. Accounting | 15 | 15 | - | 25 | 25 | - | 29 | 29 | - |
| 2. Aircraft Maintenance | 15 | - | 15 | 24 | - | 24 | 23 | - | 23 |
| 3. Art (Commercial) | 15 | 15 | - | 12 | 12 | - | 10 | 10 | - |
| 4. Barbering | 19 | 9 | 10 | 38 | 22 | 16 | 28 | 11 | 17 |
| 5. Basic Training for Skill Development | 437 | - | 437 | 467 | - | 467 | 398 | - | 398 |
| 6. Beauty Culture | 131 | 22 | 109 | 126 | 22 | 104 | 133 | 7 | 126 |
| 7. Bricklaying | 36 | 23 | 13 | 52 | 26 | 26 | 33 | 23 | 10 |
| 8. Business Administration | 15 | 15 | - | 15 | 15 | - | 9 | 9 | - |
| 9. Carpentry and Joinery | 196 | 14 | 182 | 230 | 35 | 195 | 203 | 17 | 186 |
| 10. Catering | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Civil Engineering Technology | 15 | 15 | - | 21 | 21 | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| 12. Clerk Accounting | 138 | 12 | 126 | 146 | 14 | 132 | 66 | 9 | 57 |
| 13. Clerk Typing | 227 | 13 | 214 | 194 | 32 | 162 | 183 | 6 | 177 |
| 14. Community Leadership Development | 16 | 16 | - | 5 | 5 | - | 17 | 17 | - |
| 15. Construction Worker | 9 | - | 9 | 11 | - | 11 | 18 | - | 18 |
| 16. Cooking (Commercial) | 39 | 16 | 23 | 49 | 18 | 31 | 49 | 26 | 23 |
| 17. Diesel Mechanics | 11 | - | 11 | 11 | - | 11 | 9 | - | 9 |
| 18. Diesel Mechanics (Marine) | 6 | - | 6 | 10 | - | 10 | 4 | - | 4 |
| 19. Drafting (Basic) | 29 | - | 29 | 56 | - | 56 | 65 | - | 65 |
| 20. Drafting (Industrial Engineering) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21. Drafting (Architectural) | 18 | 8 | 10 | 25 | 12 | 13 | 27 | 13 | 14 |
| 22. Dress Making & Sewing | 27 | - | 27 | 34 | - | 34 | 25 | - | 25 |
| 23. Electrical (Basic) | 235 | 15 | 220 | 205 | 13 | 192 | 205 | 14 | 191 |
| 24. Electrical Linesmen | 27 | - | 27 | 60 | - | 60 | 87 | - | 87 |
| 25. Electrical Technology | 21 | 21 | - | 16 | 16 | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| 26. Electrical Appliance Repair | 11 | - | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 27. Electronics (Basic) | 64 | 10 | 54 | 72 | 17 | 55 | 57 | 19 | 38 |
| 28. Electronics Technology | 34 | 34 | - | 17 | 17 | - | 15 | 15 | - |
| 29. Electronics Communications | 31 | - | 31 | - 25 | - | 25 | 20 | - | 20 |
| 30. Electronics Industrial | 13 | 13 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| 31. Food Management Technology | 2 | 2 | - | 6 | 6 | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| 32. Forestry Technology | 30 | 30 | - | 25 | 25 | - | 19 | 19 | - |
| 33. Fur Trapping | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 34. Handcrafts | 20 | - | 20 | 20 | - | 20 | 25 | - | 25 |
| 35. Harvester Operator | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 36. Heavy Duty Equipment Operator | 104 | - | 104 | 91 | - | 91 | 60 | - | 60 |
| 37. Heavy Equipment Repair | 72 | 12 | 60 | 78 | 10 | 68 | 71 | 12 | 59 |
| 38. Heavy Truck & Semi-Trailer Operator | 104 | - | 104 | 158 | - | 158 | 156 | - | 156 |
| 39. Hotel, Motel - Restaurant Operations | 8 | 8 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 11 | 11 | - |
| 40. Hospitality Services | 8 | - | 8 | 10 | - | 10 | 15 | - | 15 |
| 41. Logging | 71 | - | 71 | 38 | - | 38 | 18 | - | 18 |
| 42. Machinist | 9 | 9 | - | 10 | 10 | - | 9 | 9 | - |
| 43. Meat Cutting | 11 | 11 | - | 14 | 14 | - | 11 | 11 | - |
| 44. Metal Machinist | 29 | - | 29 | 24 | - | 24 | 11 | - | 11 |
| 45. Mechanics - Diesel | - | - | - | 8 | - | 8 | 5 | - | 5 |
| 46. Mechanics - Gas & Diesel | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 47. Medical Laboratory and X-Ray Technician (Combined) | 11 | 11 | - | 15 | 15 | - | - | - | - |
| 48. Medical Laboratory Technology | 44 | 44 | - | 35 | 35 | - | 38 | 38 | - |
| 49. Medical Laboratory Assistants | 11 | 11 | - | 11 | 11 | - | 9 | 9 | - |
| 50. Millwright | 176 | 12 | 164 | 212 | 22 | 190 | 110 | 9 | 101 |
| 51. Motor Vehicle Repair (Body) | 45 | 13 | 32 | 49 | 12 | 37 | 61 | 10 | 51 |
| 52. Motor Vehicle Repair (Mechanical) | 183 | 13 | 170 | 193 | 11 | 182 | 161 | 11 | 150 |
| 53. Nursing Assistants | 114 | 114 | - | 83 | 83 | - | 70 | 70 | - |
| 54. Pharmacy | 27 | 27 | - | 24 | 24 | - | 25 | 25 | - |
| 55. Plumbing and Heating | 85 | 13 | 72 | 98 | 16 | 82 | 84 | 16 | 68 |
| 56. Pottery | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 57. Power Engineering | 38 | 38 | - | 40 | 40 | - | 40 | 40 | - |
| 58. Power Saw Operator | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 59. Printing | 8 | 8 | - | 6 | 6 | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| 60. Radio - TV Servicing | 13 | 13 | - | 13 | 13 | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| 61. Ranger Course | 16 | - | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 62. Refrigeration | 10 | - | 10 | 10 | - | 10 | 13 | - | 13 |
| 63. Scaling | 10 | - | 10 | 29 | - | 29 | 14 | - | 14 |
| 64. Secretarial Science | 31 | 23 | 8 | 44 | 22 | 22 | 26 | 26 | - |
| 65. Sheet Metal | 12 | 12 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 10 | 10 | - |
| 66. Steam and Pipefitting | 30 | - | 30 | 30 | - | 30 | 28 | - | 28 |
| 67. Stenography (Shorthand & Typing) | 840 | 101 | 739 | 566 | 122 | 444 | 386 | 24 | 362 |
| 68. Surveying Technology | 18 | 18 | - | 17 | 17 | - | 15 | 15 | - |
| 69. Welding | 176 | 10 | 166 | 192 | 30 | 162 | 220 | 45 | 175 |
| 70. X-Ray Technology | 17 | 17 | - | 21 | 21 | - | 43 | 23 | 20 |
| 71. Business Education | - | - | - | 408 | - | 408 | 468 | - | 468 |
| 72. Oil Burner Mechanics | - | - | - | 11 | - | 11 | - | - | - |

## TABLE B-5
## GRADUATES FROM PROVINCIAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS BY COURSE AND FROM THE COLLEGE OF FISHERIES, NAVIGATION, MARINE ENGINEERING AND ELECTRONICS BY TRAINING CATEGORY, ACADEMIC YEARS, 1972-73 TO 1982-83
- CONTINUED -

| | | 1975-76 | | | 1976-77 | | | 1977-78 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Course | Total | College of Trades & Technology St. John's | District Vocational Schools[1] | Total | College of Trades & Technology St. John's | District Vocational Schools[1] | Total | College of Trades & Technology St. John's | District Vocational Schools[1] |
| 73. | Federal Mineral Exploration | - | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | 8 | - | 8 |
| 74. | Basic Job Readiness Training | - | - | - | 30 | - | 30 | 25 | - | 25 |
| 75. | Computer Data Entry Operator and Computer Studies | - | - | - | 10 | 10 | - | 37 | 37 | - |
| 76. | Fruit and Produce Handler | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| 77. | Salesmanship | - | - | - | - | - | - | 44 | 44 | - |
| 78. | Appraisal Assessment Technology | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| 79. | Air Brake | - | - | - | - | - | - | 42 | - | 42 |
| 80. | Basic Literacy | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 | - | 29 |
| 81. | Forest Fire Control | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 82. | Forest Improvement | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 83. | Heavy Equipment Operation (Upgrading) | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | - | 17 |
| 84. | Heavy Equipment Repair (Upgrading) | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | 10 |
| 85. | Heavy Truck & Semi Trailer (Upgrading) | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | 9 |
| 86. | Heavy Truck & Semi Trailer (Familiarizing of DOTAC Employees) | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 | - | 21 |
| 87. | Lumber Grading | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | 9 |
| 88. | Sawmilling | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | - | 18 |
| | Total - College of Trades & Technology & District Vocational Schools | 4,241 | 856 | 3,385 | 4,612 | 924 | 3,688 | 4,223 | 748 | 3,475 |
| | College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering and Electronics | | | | | | | | | |
| | Academic Department | 54 | ... | ... | 56 | ... | ... | 60 | ... | ... |
| | Department of Nautical Science | 749 | ... | ... | 644 | ... | ... | 681 | ... | ... |
| | Department of Mechanical Engineering | 117 | ... | ... | 115 | ... | ... | 149 | ... | ... |
| | Department of Electrical Engineering | 101 | ... | ... | 131 | ... | ... | 108 | ... | ... |
| | Department of Food Technology | 303 | ... | ... | 380 | ... | ... | 537 | ... | ... |
| | Department of Naval Architecture | 214 | ... | ... | 231 | ... | ... | 173 | ... | ... |
| | Department of Extension Services | 854 | ... | ... | 1,070 | ... | ... | 1,103 | ... | ... |
| | Total - College of Fisheries | 2,392 | ... | ... | 2,627 | ... | ... | 2,811 | ... | ... |
| | Grand Total - College of Trades & Technology, District Vocational Schools & College of Fisheries | 6,633 | ... | ... | 7,239 | ... | ... | 7,034 | ... | ... |

## TABLE B-5
## GRADUATES FROM PROVINCIAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS BY COURSE AND FROM THE COLLEGE OF FISHERIES, NAVIGATION, MARINE ENGINEERING AND ELECTRONICS BY TRAINING CATEGORY, ACADEMIC YEARS, 1972-73 TO 1982-83

- CONTINUED -

| | 1978-79 | | | 1979-80 | | | 1980-81 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Course | Total | College of Trades & Technology St. John's | District Vocational Schools[1] | Total | College of Trades & Technology St. John's | District Vocational Schools[1] | Total | College of Trades & Technology St. John's | District Vocational Schools[1] |
| 1. Accounting | 29 | 29 | - | 21 | 21 | - | 23 | 23 | - |
| 2. Aircraft Maintenance | 27 | - | 27 | 28 | - | 28 | 32 | - | 32 |
| 3. Art (Commercial) | 12 | 12 | - | 10 | 10 | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| 4. Barbering | 18 | 9 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 21 | 11 | 10 |
| 5. Basic Training for Skill Development | 473 | - | 473 | 372 | - | 372 | 434 | 19 | 415 |
| 6. Beauty Culture | 119 | 11 | 108 | 140 | 27 | 113 | 153 | 29 | 124 |
| 7. Bricklaying | 34 | 24 | 10 | 28 | 22 | 6 | 19 | 9 | 10 |
| 8. Business Administration | 17 | 17 | - | 22 | 22 | - | 18 | 18 | - |
| 9. Carpentry and Joinery | 178 | 16 | 162 | 173 | 14 | 159 | 159 | 17 | 142 |
| 10. Catering | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Civil Engineering Technology | 16 | 16 | - | 14 | 14 | - | 19 | 19 | - |
| 12. Clerk Accounting | 20 | 7[2] | 13 | 31 | 19[2] | 12 | 107 | 15R | 92 |
| 13. Clerk Typing | 12 | 12[2] | - | 15 | 15[2] | - | 245 | 25R | 220 |
| 14. Community Leadership Development | 13 | 13 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| 15. Construction Worker | 21 | - | 21 | 32 | - | 32 | 29 | - | 29 |
| 16. Cooking (Commercial) | 62 | 22 | 40 | 59 | 12[2] | 47 | 53 | 14 | 39 |
| 17. Diesel Mechanics | 10 | - | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18. Diesel Mechanics (Marine) | 4 | - | 4 | 24 | - | 24 | 26 | - | 26 |
| 19. Drafting (Basic) | 57 | - | 57 | 71 | - | 71 | 64 | - | 64 |
| 20. Drafting (Industrial Engineering) | 8 | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21. Drafting (Architectural) | 24 | 14 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 28 | 12 | 16 |
| 22. Dress Making & Sewing | 17 | - | 17 | 19 | - | 19 | 48 | - | 48 |
| 23. Electrical (Basic) | 161 | 16 | 145 | 136 | 10 | 126 | 113 | 9 | 104 |
| 24. Electrical Linesmen | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25. Electrical Technology | 13 | 13 | - | 7 | 7 | - | 16 | 16 | - |
| 26. Electrical Appliance Repair | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 27. Electronics (Basic) | 62 | 16 | 46 | 66 | 23 | 43 | 53 | 22 | 31 |
| 28. Electronics Technology | 18 | 18 | - | 21 | 21 | - | 23 | 23 | - |
| 29. Electronics Communications | 16 | - | 16 | 14 | - | 14 | - | - | - |
| 30. Electronics Industrial | 23 | 7 | 16 | 9 | 9 | - | 15 | 15 | - |
| 31. Food Management Technology | 16 | 16 | - | 11 | 11 | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| 32. Forestry Technology | 28 | 28 | - | 28 | 28 | - | 44 | 28 | 16 |
| 33. Fur Trapping | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 34. Handcrafts | 16 | - | 16 | 14 | - | 14 | 19 | - | 19 |
| 35. Harvester Operator | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 36. Heavy Duty Equipment Operator | 57 | - | 57 | 38 | - | 38 | 88 | - | 88 |
| 37. Heavy Equipment Repair | 71 | 12 | 59 | 77 | 14 | 63 | 85 | 14 | 71 |
| 38. Heavy Truck & Semi-Trailer Operator | 60 | - | 60 | - | - | - | 16 | - | 16 |
| 39. Hotel, Motel - Restaurant Operations | 11 | 11 | - | 7 | 7 | - | 14 | 14 | - |
| 40. Hospitality Services | 12 | - | 12 | 12 | - | 12 | 7 | - | 7 |
| 41. Logging | 2 | - | 2 | 8 | .. | 8 | - | - | - |
| 42. Machinist | 11 | 11 | - | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| 43. Meat Cutting | 14 | 14 | - | 15 | 15 | - | 16 | 16 | - |
| 44. Metal Machinist | 25 | - | 25 | 18 | - | 18 | 45 | 11 | 34 |
| 45. Mechanics - Diesel | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 46. Mechanics - Gas & Diesel | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 47. Medical Laboratory and X-Ray Technician (Combined) | - | - | - | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| 48. Medical Laboratory Technology | 27 | 27 | - | 26 | 26 | - | 19 | 19 | - |
| 49. Medical Laboratory Assistants | 10 | 10 | - | 12 | 12 | - | 11 | 11 | - |
| 50. Millwright | 109 | 12 | 97 | 127 | 12 | 115 | 120 | 11 | 109 |
| 51. Motor Vehicle Repair (Body) | 43 | 13 | 30 | 44 | 10 | 34 | 41 | 10 | 31 |
| 52. Motor Vehicle Repair (Mechanical) | 148 | 12 | 136 | 155 | 9 | 146 | 168 | 13 | 155 |
| 53. Nursing Assistants | 88 | 88 | - | 87 | 87 | - | 83 | 83 | - |
| 54. Pharmacy | 24 | 24 | - | 25 | 25 | - | 27 | 27 | - |
| 55. Plumbing and Heating | 56 | 13 | 43 | 52 | 15 | 37 | 67 | 17 | 50 |
| 56. Pottery | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 57. Power Engineering | 33 | 33 | - | 16 | 16 | - | 36 | 36 | - |
| 58. Power Saw Operator | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 59. Printing | 7 | 7 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| 60. Radio - TV Servicing | 12 | 12 | - | 10 | 10 | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| 61. Ranger Course | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 62. Refrigeration | 11 | - | 11 | 16 | - | 16 | 14 | - | 14 |
| 63. Scaling | - | - | - | 12 | - | 12 | 24 | - | 24 |
| 64. Secretarial Science | 70 | 31 | 39 | 74 | 30 | 44 | 69 | 24 | 45 |
| 65. Sheet Metal | 9 | 9 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 11 | 11 | - |
| 66. Steam and Pipefitting | 28 | - | 28 | 40 | - | 40 | 38 | - | 38 |
| 67. Stenography (Shorthand & Typing) | 23 | 23[2] | - | 34 | 34[2] | - | 723 | 33R | 690 |
| 68. Surveying Technology | 10 | 10 | - | 16 | 16 | - | 22 | 22 | - |
| 69. Welding | 173 | 55 | 118 | 128 | 11 | 117 | 174 | 13 | 161 |
| 70. X-Ray Technology | 10 | 10 | - | 11 | 11 | - | 19 | 19 | - |
| 71. Business Education | 1,069 | - | 1,069 | 1,101 | - | 1,101 | 80 | - | 80 |
| 72. Oil Burner Mechanics | 7 | - | 7 | 13 | - | 13 | 7 | - | 7 |

## TABLE E-5
## GRADUATES FROM PROVINCIAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS BY COURSE AND FROM THE COLLEGE OF FISHERIES, NAVIGATION, MARINE ENGINEERING AND ELECTRONICS BY TRAINING CATEGORY
## ACADEMIC YEARS 1972-73 TO 1982-83
- CONTINUED -

| | 1978-79 | | | 1979-80 | | | 1980-81 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Course | Total | College Of Trades & Technology St. John's | District Vocational Schools[1] | Total | College of Trades & Technology St. John's | District Vocational Schools[1] | Total | College of Trades & Technology St. John's | District Vocational Schools[1] |
| 73. Federal Mineral Exploration | - | - | - | 35 | - | 35 | 12 | - | 12 |
| 74. Basic Job Readiness Training | 23 | - | 23 | 92 | - | 92 | 34 | - | 34 |
| 75. Computer Data Entry Operator and Computer Studies | 40 | 40 | - | 59 | 59 | - | 64 | 64 | - |
| 76. Fruit and Produce Handler | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 77. Salesmanship | - | - | - | 44 | 44 | - | 54 | 54 | - |
| 78. Appraisal Assessment Technology | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | 17 | - |
| 79. Air Brake | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 | - | 23 |
| 80. Basic Literacy | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | - | 17 |
| 81. Forest Fire Control | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | - | 11 |
| 82. Forest Improvement | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 83. Heavy Equipment Operation (Upgrading) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 84. Heavy Equipment Repair (Upgrading) | - | - | - | 22 | - | 22 | - | - | - |
| 85. Heavy Truck & Semi Trailer (Upgrading) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 86. Heavy Truck & Semi Trailer (Familiarizing of DOTAC Employees) | - | - | - | - | - | - | 40 | - | 40 |
| 87. Lumber Grading | 160 | - | 160 | 14 | - | 14 | - | - | - |
| 88. Sawmilling | - | - | - | 35 | - | 35 | 10 | - | 10 |
| 89. Painting & Decorating | 14 | 14 | - | 30 | 30 | - | 21 | 21 | - |
| 90. Power Engineering (Upgrading) | 39 | 39 | - | 15 | 15 | - | 60 | 60 | - |
| 91. Occupational Exploratory Training | 13 | 13 | - | 26 | 26 | - | 90 | 46 | 44 |
| 92. Woods Harvesting & Utilization | 19 | - | 19 | 19 | - | 19 | - | - | - |
| 93. Small Engine Repair | 13 | - | 13 | 10 | - | 10 | 19 | - | 19 |
| 94. Electrical Power Utilities | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 50 | - | 50 |
| 95. Hairstyling (Unisex) | - | - | - | 11 | - | 11 | - | - | - |
| 96. Elementary Communications | - | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | 19 | - | 19 |
| 97. Refrigeration & Air Conditioning | - | - | - | 10 | - | 10 | - | - | - |
| 98. Cable Logging | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 4 |
| 99. Dept. of Occupational Health & Safety | - | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| 100. Dept. of Trans. & Communications | - | - | - | 119 | - | 119 | - | - | - |
| 101. Drafting (Civil) | - | - | - | 7 | - | 7 | | - | - |
| 102. English as a Second Language | - | - | - | 22 | - | 22 | - | - | - |
| 103. General Transport Truck Operator | - | - | - | 68 | - | 68 | 77 | - | 77 |
| 104. Security Guard Certification | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 105. Ultrasound Technology | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| 106. Bookkeeping Clerk | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 | - | 21 |
| 107. Fish Plant Worker | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | 8 |
| 108. Dicta-Typing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 109. Orientation to Trade for Women | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | - | 18 |
| 110. Blueprint Reading/Welding Upgrading | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 111. Business Management for Natives | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 7 |
| 112. Professional Bartending | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | 9 |
| 113. Waiter/Waitress | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | 10 |
| 114. Dept. of Justice | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 115. St. John's Fire Department | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 | - | 30 |
| 116. Newfoundland Hydro | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 6 |
| 117. General Farm Worker | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 7 |
| 118. Examiners | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 6 |
| 119. Silvaculture | - | - | - | - | - | - | 33 | - | 33 |
| 120. R.C.M.P. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 121. Travel Counselor | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 122. Community Studies | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 123. Visual Arts | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total - College of Trades & Technology, Vocational Schools | 4,075 | 859 | 3,216 | 4,373 | 883 | 3,490 | 4,611 | 1,038 | 3,573 |
| **College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering and Electronics** | | | | | | | | | |
| Academic Department | 70 | ... | ... | 50 | ... | ... | 43 | ... | ... |
| Department of Nautical Science | 557 | ... | ... | 506 | ... | ... | 885 | ... | ... |
| Department of Mechanical Engineering | 157 | ... | ... | 147 | ... | ... | 123 | ... | ... |
| Department of Electrical Engineering | 117 | ... | ... | 142 | ... | ... | 145 | ... | ... |
| Department of Food Technology | 590 | ... | ... | 682 | ... | ... | 655 | ... | ... |
| Department of Naval Architecture | 140 | ... | ... | 127 | ... | ... | 125 | ... | ... |
| Department of Extension Services | 404 | ... | ... | 196 | ... | ... | 339 | ... | ... |
| Total - College of Fisheries | 2,733 | ... | ... | 1,850 | ... | ... | 2,315 | ... | ... |
| Grand Total - College of Trades & Technology, District Vocational Schools and College of Fisheries | 6,808 | ... | ... | 6,223 | ... | ... | 6,926 | ... | ... |

## TABLE E-5
## GRADUATES FROM PROVINCIAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS BY COURSE AND FROM THE COLLEGE OF FISHERIES, NAVIGATION, MARINE ENGINEERING AND ELECTRONICS BY TRAINING CATEGORY, ACADEMIC YEARS, 1972-73 TO 1982-83

- CONTINUED -

| Course | 1981-82 | | | 1982-83 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | College of Trades & Technology St. John's | District Vocational Schools[1] | Total | College of Trades & Technology St. John's | District Vocational Schools[1] |
| 1. Accounting | 35 | 35 | - | 93 | 39 | 54 |
| 2. Aircraft Maintenance | 26 | - | 26 | 29 | - | 29 |
| 3. Art (Commercial) | 14 | 14 | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| 4. Barbering | 19 | 10 | 9 | 18 | 9 | 9 |
| 5. Basic Training for Skill Development | 372 | 17 | 355 | 256 | - | 256 |
| 6. Beauty Culture | 131 | 25 | 106 | 144 | 31 | 113 |
| 7. Bricklaying | 40 | 10 | 30 | 16 | 8 | 8 |
| 8. Business Administration | 13 | 13 | - | 20 | 20 | - |
| 9. Carpentry and Joinery | 174 | 16 | 158 | 143 | 16 | 127 |
| 10. Catering | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Civil Engineering Technology | 21 | 21 | - | 20 | 20 | - |
| 12. Clerk Accounting | 132 | 30R | 102 | 26 | 26 | - |
| 13. Clerk Typing | 300 | 34R | 266 | 23 | 23 | - |
| 14. Community Leadership Development | 13 | 13 | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| 15. Construction Worker | 39 | - | 39 | 39 | - | 39 |
| 16. Cooking (Commercial) | 63 | 17 | 46 | 74 | 41 | 33 |
| 17. Diesel Mechanics | 27 | - | 27 | 30 | - | 30 |
| 18. Diesel Mechanics (Marine) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 19. Drafting (Basic) | 90 | - | 90 | 67 | - | 67 |
| 20. Drafting (Industrial Engineering) | - | - | - | 12 | - | 12 |
| 21. Drafting (Architectural) | 22 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 11 | 11 |
| 22. Dress Making & Sewing | 20 | - | 20 | 10 | - | 10 |
| 23. Electrical (Basic) | 168 | 11 | 157 | 138 | 13 | 125 |
| 24. Electrical Linesmen | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25. Electrical Technology | 14 | 14 | - | 15 | 15 | - |
| 26. Electrical Appliance Repair | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 27. Electronics (Basic) | 68 | 18 | 50 | 37 | 20 | 17 |
| 28. Electronics Technology | 30 | 30 | - | 60 | 29 | 31 |
| 29. Electronics Communications | 10 | - | 10 | 23 | - | 23 |
| 30. Electronics Industrial | 7 | 7 | - | 11 | 11 | - |
| 31. Food Management Technology | 8 | 8 | - | 17 | 17 | - |
| 32. Forestry Technology | 29 | 29 | - | 23 | 23 | - |
| 33. Fur Trapping | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 34. Handcrafts | 16 | - | 16 | 6 | - | 6 |
| 35. Harvester Operator | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 36. Heavy Duty Equipment Operator | 71 | - | 71 | - | - | - |
| 37. Heavy Equipment Repair | 83 | 13 | 70 | 63 | 13 | 50 |
| 38. Heavy Truck & Semi-Trailer Operator | 9 | - | 9 | - | - | - |
| 39. Hotel, Motel - Restaurant Operations | 18 | 18 | - | 16 | 16 | - |
| 40. Hospitality Services | 10 | - | 10 | 5 | - | 5 |
| 41. Logging | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 42. Machinist | 12 | 12 | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| 43. Meat Cutting | 15 | 15 | - | 20 | 20 | - |
| 44. Metal Machinist | 31 | - | 31 | 33 | - | 33 |
| 45. Mechanics - Diesel | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 46. Mechanics - Gas & Diesel | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 47. Medical Laboratory and X-Ray Technician (Combined) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 48. Medical Laboratory Technology | 25 | 25 | - | 19 | 19 | - |
| 49. Medical Laboratory Assistants | 11 | 11 | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| 50. Millwright | 114 | 14 | 100 | 105 | 13 | 92 |
| 51. Motor Vehicle Repair (Body) | 57 | 12 | 45 | 10 | 10 | - |
| 52. Motor Vehicle Repair (Mechanical) | 143 | 11 | 132 | 41 | 9 | 32 |
| 53. Nursing Assistants | 72 | 72 | - | 198 | 71 | 127 |
| 54. Pharmacy | 26 | 26 | - | 25 | 25 | - |
| 55. Plumbing and Heating | 60 | 19 | 41 | 41 | 13 | 28 |
| 56. Pottery | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 57. Power Engineering | 42 | 42 | - | 38 | 38 | - |
| 58. Power Saw Operator | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 59. Printing | 6 | 6 | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| 60. Radio - TV Servicing | 11 | 11 | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| 61. Ranger Course | 21 | - | 21 | - | - | - |
| 62. Refrigeration | 13 | - | 13 | 13 | - | 13 |
| 63. Scaling | 26 | - | 26 | - | - | - |
| 64. Secretarial Science | 79 | 26 | 53 | 77 | 21 | 56 |
| 65. Sheet Metal | 9 | 9 | - | 13 | 13 | - |
| 66. Steam and Pipefitting | 49 | - | 49 | 34 | - | 34 |
| 67. Stenography (Shorthand & Typing) | 708 | 44R | 664 | 38 | 38 | - |
| 68. Surveying Technology | - | - | - | 20 | 20 | - |
| 69. Welding | 189 | 10 | 179 | 184 | 37 | 147 |
| 70. X-Ray Technology | 15 | 15 | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| 71. Business Education | 57 | - | 57 | 868 | - | 868 |
| 72. Oil Burner Mechanics | 12 | - | 12 | 9 | - | 9 |

## TABLE E-5

## GRADUATES FROM PROVINCIAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS BY COURSE AND FROM THE COLLEGE OF FISHERIES, NAVIGATION, MARINE ENGINEERING AND ELECTRONICS BY TRAINING CATEGORY

## ACADEMIC YEARS 1972-73 TO 1982-83

- CONTINUED -

| | | 1981-82 | | | 1982-83 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Course | Total | College of Trades & Technology St. John's | District Vocational Schools[1] | Total | College of Trades & Technology St. John's | District Vocational Schools[1] |
| 73. | Federal Mineral Exploration | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 74. | Basic Job Readiness Training | 71 | - | 71 | 81 | - | 81 |
| 75. | Computer Data Entry Operator and Computer Studies | 76 | 76 | - | 108 | 78 | 30 |
| 76. | Fruit and Produce Handler | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 77. | Salesmanship | 50 | 13 | 37 | - | - | - |
| 78. | Appraisal Assessment Technology | 19 | 19 | - | 14 | 14 | - |
| 79. | Air Brake | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 80. | Basic Literacy | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 81. | Forest Fire Control | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 82. | Forest Improvement | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 83. | Heavy Equipment Operation (Upgrading) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 84. | Heavy Equipment Repair (Upgrading) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 85. | Heavy Truck & Semi Trailer (Upgrading) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 86. | Heavy Truck & Semi Trailer (Familiarizing of DOTAC Employees) | 21 | - | 21 | - | - | - |
| 87. | Lumber Grading | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 88. | Sawmilling | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 89. | Painting & Decorating | 17 | 17 | - | - | - | - |
| 90. | Power Engineering (Upgrading) | 60 | 60 | - | 68 | 68 | - |
| 91. | Occupational Exploratory Training | 111 | 71 | 40 | 107 | 81 | 26 |
| 92. | Woods Harvesting & Utilization | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 93. | Small Engine Repair | 21 | - | 21 | 29 | - | 29 |
| 94. | Electrical Power Utilities | 47 | - | 47 | 40 | - | 40 |
| 95. | Hairstyling (Unisex) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 96. | Elementary Communications | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 97. | Refrigeration & Air Conditioning | - | - | - | 13 | - | 13 |
| 98. | Cable Logging | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 99. | Dept. of Occupational Health & Safety | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100. | Dept. of Trans. & Communications | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 101. | Drafting (Civil) | 10 | - | 10 | - | - | - |
| 102. | English as a Second Language | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 103. | General Transport Truck Operator | 120 | - | 120 | - | - | - |
| 104. | Security Guard Certification | 107 | 107 | - | 248 | 248 | - |
| 105. | Ultrasound Technology | 2 | 2 | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| 106. | Bookkeeping Clerk | 10 | - | 10 | - | - | - |
| 107. | Fish Plant Worker | 9 | - | 9 | 7 | - | 7 |
| 108. | Dicta-Typing | 8 | - | 8 | 6 | 6 | - |
| 109. | Orientation to Trade for Women | 32 | - | 32 | 19 | - | 19 |
| 110. | Blueprint Reading/Welding Upgrading | 14 | - | 14 | - | - | - |
| 111. | Business Management for Natives | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 112. | Professional Bartending | 18 | - | 18 | - | - | - |
| 113. | Waiter/Waitress | 10 | - | 10 | 22 | 22 | - |
| 114. | Dept. of Justice | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 115. | St. John's Fire Department | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 116. | Newfoundland Hydro | 7 | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| 117. | General Farm Worker | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 118. | Examiners | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 119. | Silvaculture | 15 | - | 15 | - | - | - |
| 120. | R.C.M.P. | 19 | - | 19 | - | - | - |
| 121. | Travel Counselor | 15 | - | 15 | - | - | - |
| 122. | Community Studies | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 123. | Visual Arts | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| 124. | Petroleum Technology | - | - | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| 125. | Home Energy Advisors | - | - | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| 126. | Steno Upgrading | - | - | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| 127. | X-Ray Training (1 year) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Total - College of Trades & Technology, & District Vocational Schools | 4,795 | 1,159 | 3,636 | 4,118 | 1,379 | 2,739 |

## TABLE E-5
## GRADUATES FROM PROVINCIAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS BY COURSE AND FROM THE COLLEGE OF FISHERIES, NAVIGATION, MARINE ENGINEERING AND ELECTRONICS BY TRAINING CATEGORY
## ACADEMIC YEARS, 1972-73 TO 1982-83
- CONTINUED -

| Course | 1982-83 |  |  | 1982-83 |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Total | College of Trades & Technology St. John's | District Vocational Schools[1] | Total | College of Trades & Technology St. John's | District Vocational Schools[1] |
| **College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering and Electronics** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Academic Department | 53 | ... | ... | 60 | ... | ... |
| Department of Nautical Science | 1,388 | ... | ... | 6,115 | ... | ... |
| Department of Mechanical Engineering | 223 | ... | ... | 228 | ... | ... |
| Department of Electrical Engineering | 271 | ... | ... | 361 | ... | ... |
| Department of Food Technology | 898 | ... | ... | 559 | ... | ... |
| Department of Naval Architecture | 59 | ... | ... | 74 | ... | ... |
| Department of Extension Services | 320 | ... | ... | - | ... | ... |
| Total - College of Fisheries | 3,212 | ... | ... | 7,397 | ... | ... |
| Grand Total - College of Trades & Technology District Vocational Schools & College of Fisheries | 8,007 | ... | ... | 11,515 | ... | ... |

---

Notes: 1 - Includes the Stephenville Adult Centre and the Craft Centre, St. John's; Includes the Bay St. George Community College commencing 1977-78.
2 - In this year regulations changed so that a Record of Achievement was only awarded when a student successfully completed the entire course; thus the reduced number of "graduates".

Additional Data: Similar data is available for the period that the various vocational schools have been operational.
Data for the College of Fisheries is available by course from 1964.
Data is also available on enrolement by course for each of the schools.

Source: Research, Planning and Information Division, Department of Education.

# SECTION F

# PRODUCTION AND INCOME

# SECTION "F"

## Table F-1

### Provincial Gross Domestic Product at Market Prices

Is defined as the market value of the unduplicated total of goods and services produced in a given geographical area in a given period of time . It is measured by summing: (1) the incomes of the various factors of production which are earned within the geographical boundaries of the province and (2) the non-factor costs of capital consumption allowances (depreciation) and (3) indirect taxes net of subsidies which contribute to the market price of goods and services.

For an outline of definitions, concepts and methods related to this table see the source publication or Statistics Canada, Catalogue 13-549E.

## Table F-2

### Personal Disposable Income

Is the amount left over from Personal Income after payment to government of Personal Direct Taxes (Personal Income Taxes, Succession Duties and estate taxes, and Employer and Employee Contributions to social insurance and government pension funds) and various other fees, licences and permits. This amount is available to be spent on consumer goods and services, transferred to other sectors, or saved.

### Wages, Salaries and Supplementary Labour Income

Wages and salaries cover all of the earnings from employment of Canadian residents paid for work performed, including payments in kind such as free board and lodging. Also included are such payments as commissions, directors' fees, tips and bonuses, and taxable allowances such as cost-of-living allowances and allowances in respect of holidays and sick leave. The estimates do not include earnings from self-employment or partnership, income from independent professional practice, income of farmers from farming operations, or military pay and allowances. Wages and salaries are estimated before tax deductions, and before contributions of employees to unemployment insurance, pensions, and other social insurance schemes.

Supplementary labour income consists of other expenditures by employers on labour account that can be regarded as payment for employees' services. Included here are employers' contributions to pension funds, employee welfare funds, unemployment insurance, and workmen's compensation.

## Net Income of Non-Farm Unincorporated Business (Including Rent)

Net income of non-farm unincorporated business consists of the earnings of working proprietors from their own business in the form of wages and salaries, profits, interest, and rents. Such businesses are "unincorporated" as distinct from the corporate forms of organization. Included in this income category are the earnings of professional practitioners such as doctors, dentists, lawyers and engineers and also earnings of self-employed fishermen.

Also included is the net rental income (gross rents less expenses) of persons and unincorporated business, including imputations for owner-occupied dwellings.

## Interest, Dividends & Miscellaneous Investment Income of Persons

Includes incomes received by persons & unincorporated business from corporations, government business enterprises, and non-resident sources in the form of interest and dividends; interest on the public debt paid to persons; and the interest accruing on private pension funds, life insurance funds, and on funds invested by other "associations of individuals".

## Government Transfer Payments to Persons

Is comprised of unilateral payments from governments to persons for which there has been no exchange of goods and services, i.e. family and youth allowances; unemployment insurance benefits; veterans' pensions; old age security fund payments; Canada and Quebec Pension Plan benefits; direct relief; workmens compensation benefits; grants to non-commercial institutions (post-secondary education institutions and benevolent associations); etc. Excluded is interest on the public debt.

## Other

Includes Military Pay and Allowances; Net income received by farm operators from farm production; current transfers in the form of capital assistance grants from government to unincorporated business charitable and other contributions to non-commercial institutions from corporations; and transfers to persons from the non-resident sector such as personal and institutional remittances and pensions received from abroad.

## Table F-3

See Table F-2

## Table F-4

### Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost

Is defined as a measure of the unduplicated value of goods and services produced in a geographical area during a given time period. It is measured by summing (1) the incomes of the various factors of production which are earned within the boundaries of the geographical area and (2) the non-factor cost of capital consumption allowances (depreciation).

For an outline of definitions, concepts and methods related to this table see the source publication or Statistics Canada, catalogue 13-549E.

## Table F-5

### Census Family

See Table P-7.

### Income

Income is comprised of that received from wages and salaries, business or professional practice, farm operations, family and youth allowances, government old age pensions, unemployment insurance, social assistance, other government payments, retirement pensions from previous employment, bond and bank interest and dividends, other investment sources and other sources.

## Table F-6

### Gross Provincial Expenditure at Market Prices

While Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices measures output as the sum of incomes received by factors of production etc; Gross Provincial Expenditure at market prices measures output as the sum of all sales of the provinces output to final purchasers i.e. to consumers, governments, businesses (on capital account), and export markets. In compiling the Gross Provincial Expenditure series adjustments are made for the following:

1) Unsold output which is not sold to the final purchasers but contributes to inventory stock and;

2) Imported goods and services which are purchased by the final consumer but not produced within the province.

For an outline of definitions, concepts and methods related to this table see the source publication or Statistics Canada, catalogue 13-549E.

## Table F-7

## Government Sector

In the Accounts the government sector is defined to cover three main groups of activity:

1) Departmental activities of the three levels of government - federal; provincial and local - ordinarily included in the so-called "budgetary" transactions of governments;

2) the transactions of many government administered social insurance and trust funds such as the Unemployment Insurance Fund, the old age Security Fund, Workmen's Compensation Funds, the Canada Pension Plan, and various government employee pension funds - ordinarily regarded as "extra - budgetary" transactions of governments;

3) the transactions of various government agencies, commissions, and boards which are financed out of public funds, and therefore operate on essentially non-commercial basis. i.e. such federal agencies as the National Research Council, the National Film Board etc; such provincial agencies as hospital and health services commissions, and various municipal boards and agencies including school boards and municipal waterworks authorities.

Specifically excluded from the government sector are certain government agencies whose activities involve the production of goods and services for sale on the open market at a price to the consumer which is intended to compensate wholly or largely for their costs or to yield a profit. Such agencies are classified in the Accounts as Government Business Enterprises.

## Surplus or Deficit on a National Accounts Basis:

The saving out of current income and outlay (total revenue less total current expenditure), together with capital consumption allowances, provide the source of financing for the government sector's expenditure in physical assets (gross capital formation). The surplus (+) or deficit (-) on these capital financing transactions provides a measure of the overall fiscal posture of the government sector;

For an outline of definitions, concepts and methods related to this table see the source publication or Statistics Canada catalogue 13-549E.

## TABLE F-1
## PROVINCIAL INCOME AND PROVINCIAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1982

(Millions of dollars)

| | | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income | 297.0 | 306.0 | 334.0 | 361.0 | 408.0 | 461.0 | 496.0 | 552.0 |
| 2. | Military pay and allowances | 6.0 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 4.0 |
| 3. | Corporation profits before taxes | 58.6 | 57.0 | 60.4 | 81.7 | 83.3 | 110.1 | 103.1 | 128.9 |
| 4. | Interest and miscellaneous investment income | 0.6 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 0.5 | -0.7 | -0.5 | 8.1 |
| 5. | Accrued net income of farm operators from farm products | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| 6. | Net income of non-farm unincorporated business, including rent | 45.0 | 49.0 | 48.0 | 53.0 | 53.0 | 54.0 | 58.0 | 61.0 |
| 7. | Inventory valuation adjustment | -0.8 | -1.2 | -3.8 | -3.1 | -5.2 | -6.2 | -5.2 | -5.7 |
| 8. | Net Provincial Income at factor cost | 408.4 | 420.7 | 448.5 | 501.7 | 546.6 | 626.2 | 659.4 | 750.3 |
| 9. | Indirect taxes | 40.4 | 44.5 | 48.6 | 55.4 | 63.2 | 73.8 | 78.7 | 91.2 |
| 10. | Of which: Oil export charge | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | DEDUCT: | | | | | | | | |
| 11. | Subsidies | -4.7 | -4.6 | -4.5 | -5.4 | -6.2 | -13.4 | -12.1 | -13.2 |
| 12. | Of which: Payments to importers of crude oil and petroleum products | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. | Capital consumption allowances and miscellaneous valuation adjustments | 59.6 | 72.7 | 88.4 | 99.7 | 104.0 | 117.9 | 128.4 | 141.1 |
| 14. | Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices | 503.7 | 533.3 | 581.0 | 651.4 | 707.6 | 804.5 | 854.4 | 969.4 |
| | Per Capita Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices ($) | 1,100 | 1,139 | 1,221 | 1,348 | 1,451 | 1,633 | 1,711 | 1,915 |

| | | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income | 610.0 | 673.0 | 745.0 | 807.0 | 967.0 | 1,208.0 | 1,418.0 | 1,638.0 |
| 2. | Military pay and allowances | 9.0 | 7.0 | 6.0 | 9.0 | 10.0 | 12.0 | 13.0 | 14.0 |
| 3. | Corporation profits before taxes | 135.5 | 166.4 | 161.7 | 96.1 | 143.5 | 226.6 | 219.2 | 274.0 |
| 4. | Interest and miscellaneous investment income | 8.3 | 3.0 | 8.4 | 12.0 | -1.5 | -1.3 | -37.9 | -4.0 |
| 5. | Accrued net income of farm operators from farm products | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| 6. | Net income of non-farm unincorporated business, including rent | 69.0 | 76.0 | 79.0 | 80.0 | 85.0 | 87.0 | 97.0 | 98.0 |
| 7. | Inventory valuation adjustment | -6.3 | -3.3 | -8.5 | -12.7 | -31.0 | -71.8 | -46.6 | -31.0 |
| 8. | Net Provincial Income at factor cost | 827.5 | 924.1 | 993.6 | 993.4 | 1,175.0 | 1,462.5 | 1,664.7 | 1,991.0 |
| 9. | Indirect taxes | 104.3 | 113.9 | 133.9 | 155.2 | 177.0 | 218.6 | 264.9 | 306.0 |
| 10. | Of which: Oil export charge | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | DEDUCT: | | | | | | | | |
| 11. | Subsidies | -16.9 | -16.5 | -29.9 | -35.3 | -38.8 | -118.8 | -161.4 | -147.0 |
| 12. | Of which: Payments to importers of crude oil and petroleum products | - | - | - | - | - | 60.2 | 112.9 | 79.0 |
| 13. | Capital consumption allowances and miscellaneous valuation adjustments | 155.3 | 173.5 | 196.6 | 227.3 | 271.9 | 330.1 | 366.2 | 409.0 |
| 14. | Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices | 1,070.2 | 1,195.0 | 1,294.2 | 1,340.6 | 1,585.1 | 1,892.4 | 2,134.4 | 2,559.0 |
| | Per Capita Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices ($) | 2,082 | 2,311 | 2,479 | 2,530 | 2,952 | 3,491 | 3,887 | 4,586 |

| | | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income | 1,762.0 | 1,853.0 | 2,111.0 | 2,277.0 | 2,671.0 | 2,894.0 |
| 2. | Military pay and allowances | 16.0 | 17.0 | 17.0 | 19.0 | 21.0 | 24.0 |
| 3. | Corporation profits before taxes | 337.0 | 329.0 | 647.0 | 589.0 | 495.0 | 267.0 |
| 4. | Interest and miscellaneous investment income | 46.0 | 79.0 | 68.0 | 44.0 | 63.0 | 179.0 |
| 5. | Accrued net income of farm operators from farm products | 3.0 | 3.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 5.0 | 8.0 |
| 6. | Net income of non-farm unincorporated business, including rent | 108.0 | 135.0 | 163.0 | 170.0 | 186.0 | 241.0 |
| 7. | Inventory valuation adjustment | -49.0 | -64.0 | -104.0 | -75.0 | -67.0 | -24.0 |
| 8. | Net Provincial Income at factor cost | 2,223.0 | 2,352.0 | 2,906.0 | 3,028.0 | 3,374.0 | 3,589.0 |
| 9. | Indirect taxes | 334.0 | 358.0 | 413.0 | 477.0 | 533.0 | 585.0 |
| 10. | Of which: Oil export charge | - | - | - | - | 6.0 | 7.0 |
| | DEDUCT: | | | | | | |
| 11. | Subsidies | -130.0 | -127.0 | -171.0 | -397.0 | -372.0 | -248.0 |
| 12. | Of which: Payments to importers of crude oil and petroleum products | 72.0 | 61.0 | 108.0 | 344.0 | 312.0 | 170.0 |
| 13. | Capital consumption allowances and miscellaneous valuation adjustments | 449.0 | 491.0 | 559.0 | 631.0 | 707.0 | 772.0 |
| 14. | Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices | 2,876.0 | 3,074.0 | 3,707.0 | 3,739.0 | 4,262.0 | 4,698.0 |
| | Per Capita Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices ($) | 5,136 | 5,470 | 6,573 | 6,606 | 7,504 | 8,257 |

Source: Statistics Canada, Provincial Economic Accounts, 13-213.

## TABLE P-2
## PERSONAL DISPOSABLE INCOME AND PERSONAL INCOME AND ITS MAIN COMPONENTS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, IN CURRENT DOLLARS, 1949 TO 1983
(Millions of Dollars)

| Year | Personal Disposable Income | Personal Income | Wages, Salaries & Supplementary Labour Income | Net Income Of Non-Farm Unincorporated Business (Including Rent) | Interest Dividends and Miscellaneous Investment Income of Persons | Governments Transfer Payments to Persons[1] | Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1949 | 166 | 175 | 115 | 31 | 6 | 19 | 4 |
| 1950 | 178 | 186 | 117 | 33 | 7 | 25 | 4 |
| 1951 | 196 | 209 | 137 | 33 | 8 | 26 | 5 |
| 1952 | 210 | 229 | 151 | 34 | 9 | 30 | 5 |
| 1953 | 233 | 256 | 173 | 35 | 8 | 34 | 6 |
| 1954 | 250 | 272 | 181 | 40 | 7 | 37 | 7 |
| 1955 | 269 | 292 | 196 | 42 | 7 | 39 | 8 |
| 1956 | 298 | 325 | 221 | 43 | 10 | 42 | 9 |
| 1957 | 322 | 350 | 237 | 44 | 10 | 50 | 9 |
| 1958 | 338 | 361 | 230 | 43 | 10 | 67 | 11 |
| 1959 | 356 | 383 | 248 | 45 | 12 | 67 | 11 |
| 1960 | 380 | 412 | 271 | 45 | 13 | 72 | 11 |
| 1961 | 405 | 440 | 297 | 45 | 14 | 72 | 12 |
| 1962 | 424 | 462 | 306 | 49 | 17 | 77 | 13 |
| 1963 | 453 | 493 | 334 | 48 | 17 | 80 | 14 |
| 1964 | 487 | 531 | 361 | 53 | 20 | 83 | 14 |
| 1965 | 555 | 604 | 408 | 53 | 20 | 110 | 13 |
| 1966 | 615 | 680 | 461 | 54 | 22 | 129 | 14 |
| 1967 | 677 | 755 | 496 | 58 | 25 | 162 | 14 |
| 1968 | 740 | 837 | 552 | 61 | 29 | 183 | 12 |
| 1969 | 806 | 923 | 610 | 69 | 33 | 194 | 17 |
| 1970 | 888 | 1,025 | 673 | 76 | 35 | 224 | 17 |
| 1971 | 988 | 1,143 | 745 | 79 | 36 | 266 | 17 |
| 1972 | 1,117 | 1,301 | 807 | 80 | 41 | 353 | 20 |
| 1973 | 1,311 | 1,526 | 967 | 85 | 53 | 393 | 28 |
| 1974 | 1,609 | 1,903 | 1,208 | 87 | 70 | 507 | 31 |
| 1975 | 1,912 | 2,259 | 1,418 | 97 | 74 | 628 | 42 |
| 1976 | 2,146 | 2,570 | 1,638 | 98 | 88 | 709 | 37 |
| 1977 | 2,365 | 2,837 | 1,762 | 108 | 97 | 831 | 39 |
| 1978 | 2,561 | 3,060 | 1,853 | 135 | 130 | 902 | 40 |
| 1979 | 2,876 | 3,424 | 2,111 | 163 | 166 | 931 | 53 |
| 1980 | 3,169 | 3,760 | 2,277 | 173 | 194 | 1,055 | 61 |
| 1981 | 3,691 | 4,408 | 2,676 | 206 | 285 | 1,172 | 69 |
| 1982 | 4,102 | 4,899 | 2,883 | 258 | 318 | 1,358 | 82 |
| 1983p | 4,435 | 5,287 | 2,994 | 301 | 301 | 1,590 | 101 |

Note: 1 - Excludes Interest on the Public Debt and Capital Assistance.

Additional Data: The components of Transfer Income to Persons from Federal & Provincial Governments; and Sources & Disposition of Personal Income & Personal Savings.

Source: Statistics Canada, 13-201 and 13-531.

## TABLE F-3

## PER CAPITA PERSONAL DISPOSABLE INCOME AND PERSONAL INCOME AND ITS MAIN COMPONENTS NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, IN CURRENT DOLLARS, 1949 TO 1983

| Year | Personal Disposable Income | Personal Income | Wages, Salaries & Supplementary Labour Income | Net Income Of Non-Farm Unincorporated Business (Including Rent) | Interest Dividends and Miscellaneous Investment Income of Persons | Governments Transfer Payments to Persons[1] | Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | (Dollars) | | | |
| 1949 | 481 | 507 | 333 | 90 | 17 | 55 | 12 |
| 1950 | 507 | 530 | 333 | 94 | 20 | 71 | 11 |
| 1951 | 543 | 579 | 380 | 91 | 22 | 72 | 14 |
| 1952 | 562 | 612 | 404 | 91 | 24 | 80 | 13 |
| 1953 | 608 | 668 | 452 | 91 | 21 | 89 | 16 |
| 1954 | 633 | 689 | 458 | 101 | 18 | 94 | 18 |
| 1955 | 663 | 719 | 483 | 103 | 17 | 96 | 20 |
| 1956 | 718 | 783 | 533 | 104 | 24 | 101 | 22 |
| 1957 | 759 | 825 | 559 | 104 | 24 | 118 | 21 |
| 1958 | 782 | 836 | 532 | 100 | 23 | 155 | 25 |
| 1959 | 807 | 868 | 562 | 102 | 27 | 152 | 25 |
| 1960 | 848 | 920 | 605 | 100 | 29 | 161 | 25 |
| 1961 | 884 | 961 | 648 | 98 | 31 | 157 | 26 |
| 1962 | 906 | 987 | 654 | 105 | 36 | 165 | 28 |
| 1963 | 952 | 1,036 | 702 | 101 | 36 | 168 | 29 |
| 1964 | 1,008 | 1,099 | 747 | 110 | 41 | 172 | 29 |
| 1965 | 1,137 | 1,238 | 836 | 109 | 41 | 225 | 27 |
| 1966 | 1,247 | 1,379 | 935 | 110 | 45 | 262 | 28 |
| 1967 | 1,357 | 1,513 | 994 | 116 | 50 | 325 | 28 |
| 1968 | 1,462 | 1,654 | 1,091 | 121 | 57 | 362 | 24 |
| 1969 | 1,568 | 1,796 | 1,187 | 134 | 64 | 377 | 33 |
| 1970 | 1,718 | 1,983 | 1,302 | 147 | 68 | 433 | 33 |
| 1971 | 1,893 | 2,190 | 1,427 | 151 | 69 | 510 | 33 |
| 1972 | 2,108 | 2,455 | 1,523 | 151 | 77 | 666 | 38 |
| 1973 | 2,441 | 2,842 | 1,801 | 158 | 99 | 732 | 52 |
| 1974 | 2,969 | 3,511 | 2,229 | 161 | 129 | 935 | 57 |
| 1975 | 3,483 | 4,115 | 2,583 | 177 | 135 | 1,144 | 77 |
| 1976 | 3,846 | 4,606 | 2,935 | 176 | 158 | 1,271 | 66 |
| 1977 | 4,223 | 5,066 | 3,146 | 193 | 173 | 1,484 | 70 |
| 1978 | 4,557 | 5,445 | 3,297 | 240 | 231 | 1,605 | 71 |
| 1979 | 5,099 | 6,071 | 3,743 | 289 | 294 | 1,651 | 94 |
| 1980 | 5,599 | 6,643 | 4,023 | 306 | 343 | 1,864 | 108 |
| 1981 | 6,498 | 7,761 | 4,711 | 363 | 502 | 2,063 | 121 |
| 1982 | 7,209 | 8,625 | 5,067 | 453 | 559 | 2,387 | 144 |
| 1983 | 7,700 | 9,179 | 5,198 | 523 | 523 | 2,760 | 175 |

Notes: Components of Personal Income may not add to total due to rounding.
1 - Excludes Interest on the Public Debt & Capital Assistance.

Source: Statistics Canada 13-201, 13-531.

## TABLE P-4
## GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT FACTOR COST, BY SECTOR
## NEWFOUNDLAND, 1963-1982

($ Millions)

| | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agriculture | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8.1 | 9.2 | 11.6 |
| Forestry | 14.2 | 16.2 | 17.9 | 19.9 | 16.8 | 15.3 | 14.7 | 18.8 | 15.7 | 20.0 | 23.8 |
| Fishing & Trapping | 13.9 | 15.6 | 16.5 | 18.2 | 19.7 | 19.7 | 21.0 | 24.7 | 24.8 | 25.4 | 35.1 |
| Mining, Quarries & Oil Wells | 60.5 | 77.0 | 80.1 | 93.6 | 106.1 | 127.3 | 126.3 | 146.2 | 142.1 | 99.7 | 125.2 |
| Manufacturing | 63.1 | 67.9 | 70.9 | 81.3 | 74.3 | 75.9 | 98.8 | 111.6 | 110.3 | 116.9 | 163.1 |
| Fish Products | 8.1 | 10.4 | 14.2 | 15.0 | 12.2 | 14.7 | 28.9 | 31.3 | 33.0 | 33.0 | 47.9 |
| Pulp & Paper Mills | 31.9 | 34.4 | 32.9 | 36.8 | 31.8 | 27.6 | 30.6 | 31.4 | 27.8 | 28.9 | 47.6 |
| Other Manufacturing | 23.1 | 23.1 | 23.8 | 29.5 | 30.3 | 33.6 | 39.3 | 48.9 | 49.5 | 55.0 | 67.6 |
| Construction | 61.9 | 65.7 | 65.9 | 104.0 | 91.5 | 102.7 | 126.4 | 181.1 | 240.2 | 173.5 | 167.6 |
| Electric Power & Water Utilities | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 45.0 | 63.9 | 90.8 |
| Electric Power | 15.4 | 18.3 | 21.4 | 23.4 | 25.9 | 28.7 | 34.0 | 39.1 | 43.2 | 61.8 | 88.4 |
| Water Utilities | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1.8 | 2.1 | 2.4 |
| Sub-Total - Goods Producing | 229.0 | 260.7 | 272.7 | 340.4 | 334.3 | 369.6 | 421.2 | 521.5 | 586.2 | 508.6 | 617.2 |
| Transportation, Communications and Other Utilities* | 77.6 | 85.7 | 95.0 | 100.1 | 107.8 | 123.0 | 119.1 | 119.3 | 126.8 | 145.3 | 169.3 |
| Trade | 69.9 | 78.6 | 84.0 | 94.8 | 103.2 | 111.1 | 117.4 | 123.4 | 125.6 | 154.6 | 178.4 |
| Finance, Insurance & Real Estate | 22.5 | 24.9 | 27.6 | 30.3 | 37.1 | 41.2 | 48.9 | 50.7 | 56.1 | 65.5 | 79.7 |
| Community, Business & Personal Services | 66.2 | 76.2 | 91.5 | 102.5 | 123.6 | 155.4 | 179.2 | 188.5 | 204.1 | 238.7 | 275.5 |
| Public Administration | 71.8 | 74.9 | 80.2 | 75.9 | 81.0 | 90.7 | 97.2 | 94.6 | 91.2 | 108.3 | 126.9 |
| Sub-Total - Service Producing | 308.0 | 340.3 | 378.3 | 403.6 | 452.7 | 521.4 | 561.8 | 576.5 | 603.8 | 712.4 | 829.8 |
| Total - G.D.P. at Factor Cost | 537.0 | 601.0 | 651.0 | 744.0 | 787.0 | 891.0 | 983.0 | 1,098.0 | 1,190.0 | 1,221.0 | 1,447.0 |

($ Millions)

| | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agriculture | 11.8 | 12.5 | 13.5 | 14.5 | 15.9 | 16.5 | 13.5 | 16.3 | 19.3 |
| Forestry | 32.3 | 33.2 | 29.2 | 37.3 | 33.7 | 36.3 | 44.8 | 54.2 | 55.4 |
| Fishing & Trapping | 28.5 | 28.1 | 43.1 | 58.0 | 85.6 | 111.2 | 111.9 | 118.8 | 122.6 |
| Mining, Quarries & Oil Wells | 151.0 | 212.3 | 320.3 | 371.7 | 248.8 | 498.5 | 464.4 | 491.8 | 334.2 |
| Manufacturing | 220.2 | 180.5 | 219.7 | 299.3 | 334.5 | 413.7 | 423.2 | 469.3 | 483.5 |
| Fish Products | 36.5 | 37.7 | 57.6 | 86.2 | 104.5 | 127.8 | 121.5 | 138.8 | 174.1 |
| Pulp & Paper Mills | 91.2 | 63.0 | 66.7 | .. | 126.3 | 145.0 | 147.2 | 174.6 | 147.5 |
| Other Manufacturing | 92.5 | 79.8 | 95.4 | .. | 103.7 | 140.9 | 154.5 | 155.9 | 161.9 |
| Construction | 230.6 | 239.2 | 276.1 | 212.2 | 206.4 | 288.3 | 270.0 | 270.0 | 332.0 |
| Electric Power & Water Utilities | 130.8 | 129.4 | 150.3 | 160.0 | 189.2 | 207.6 | 213.1 | 204.5 | 219.1 |
| Electric Power | 128.3 | 125.9 | 146.5 | 155.9 | 184.5 | 202.8 | 207.7 | 198.6 | 212.5 |
| Water Utilities | 2.5 | 3.5 | 3.8 | 4.1 | 4.7 | 4.8 | 5.4 | 5.9 | 6.6 |
| Sub-Total - Goods Producing | 805.2 | 835.2 | 1,052.2 | 1,153.0 | 1,114.1 | 1,572.1 | 1,537.9 | 1,624.9 | 1,566.1 |
| Transportation, Communications and Other Utilities* | 198.3 | 241.4 | 258.8 | 300.8 | 330.2 | 354.0 | 386.0 | 427.4 | 477.9 |
| Trade | 213.2 | 246.1 | 265.5 | 262.8 | 297.4 | 340.7 | 373.0 | 410.2 | 402.5 |
| Finance, Insurance & Real Estate | 101.6 | 131.4 | 148.3 | 171.6 | 210.9 | 229.0 | 241.8 | 270.2 | 307.4 |
| Community, Business & Personal Services | 322.7 | 395.5 | 469.0 | 539.2 | 610.3 | 664.4 | 770.0 | 913.7 | 1,081.6 |
| Public Administration | 151.0 | 180.4 | 206.2 | 244.6 | 280.1 | 304.8 | 350.0 | 434.7 | 525.4 |
| Sub-Total - Service Producing | 986.8 | 1,194.8 | 1,347.8 | 1,519.0 | 1,728.9 | 1,892.9 | 2,121.1 | 2,456.1 | 2,794.9 |
| Total - G.D.P. at Factor Cost | 1,792.0 | 2,030.0 | 2,400.0 | 2,672.0 | 2,843.0 | 3,465.0 | 3,659.0 | 4,081.0 | 4,361.0 |

* - Excluding electric power and water utilities.

Additional Data: GDP at factor cost, 1971 to 1981 for sub-groups of manufacturing industry and for the following service industries: Education and Related Services; Hospitals; Accommodation and Food Services. Constant Dollar data for goods producing industries 1971 to 1981.

Source: Data for Agriculture; Fishing & Trapping; Mining, Quarries & Oil Wells; Manufacturing (Total); Construction; Electric Power & Water Utilities; 1971 to 1981, and for Forestry 1971 to 1978 & 1981 from Statistics Canada, 61-202, 1981.
Data for Fish Products 1971 to 1981 and Pulp & Paper Mills 1971 to 1976 & 1978, estimated by Industry Product Division, Statistics Canada.
G.D.P. at factor cost (Total), 1963 to 1982 from Statistics Canada, 13-213.
Remaining data estimated by Newfoundland Statistics Agency, Executive Council, (April 1984).

# TABLE F-5
# PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF CENSUS FAMILIES BY INCOME GROUP, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, SELECTED YEARS, 1970 TO 1982

| Income Group | 1970<br>% | 1971<br>% | 1973<br>% | 1975<br>% | 1977<br>% | 1979<br>% | 1981<br>% | 1982<br>% |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under $5,000 | 44.1 | 41.3 | 27.3 | 14.3 | 9.4 | 7.6 | 4.1 | 3.7 |
| $ 5,000-$ 6,999 | 18.4 | 18.4 | 16.1 | 13.7 | 11.6 | 8.5 | 4.7 | 2.6 |
| 7,000- 9,999 | 18.9 | 21.0 | 23.7 | 18.3 | .. | .. | 9.9 | 7.5 |
| 10,000- 11,999 | 7.4 | 8.0 | 10.2 | 11.3 | 22.0[4] | 22.3[4] | 6.3 | 6.8 |
| 12,000- 14,999 | 5.8 | 6.1 | 10.6 | 13.1 | 11.4 | 10.5 | 8.3 | 9.1 |
| 15,000- 19,999 | 3.3 |  | 8.0 | 15.2 | 18.6 | 15.1 | 13.1 | 15.2 |
| 20,000- 24,999 | 1.0 | 4.1[2] | 2.6 | 7.4 | 12.9 | 13.4 | 13.4 | 10.9 |
| 25,000- 29,999 | 1.0[1] | 1.0[1] | 1.5[1] | 6.7[1] | 7.2 | 10.1 | 11.4 | 11.8 |
| 30,000- 34,999 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3.8 | 5.7 | 9.4 | 9.1 |
| 35,000- 39,999 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3.1[3] | 6.9[3] | 6.6 | 6.8 |
| 40,000- 44,999 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4.3 | 5.4 |
| 45,000 & Over | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8.5 | 11.2 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Avg. Income ($) | 6,680 | 6,855 | 8,725 | 12,359 | 15,356 | 17,608 | 23,878 |  |
| Median Income ($) | .. | 5,776 | 7,782 | 10,670 | 13,766 | 15,410 | 21,096 |  |

---

Notes:
1 - $25,000 & Over
2 - $15,000 - $24,999
3 - $35,000 & Over
4 - $ 7,000 - $11,999

Additional Data: Similar data available for persons not in families and for Economic Families.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1971 Census; and Family Income, Census Families, Catalogue No. 13-208.

## TABLE F-6
## GROSS PROVINCIAL EXPENDITURE, NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961 - 1982

(Millions of Dollars)

| | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Personal e[illegible]diture on consumer goods & services | 405.2 | 429.5 | 461.5 | 500.9 | 547.5 | 580.6 | 637.2 | 679.3 | 724.1 | 765.7 | 929.7 |
| 2. Personal expenditure on consumer goods | 294.1 | 308.9 | 332.8 | 363.8 | 401.7 | 419.8 | 457.8 | 478.0 | 497.6 | 520.3 | 575.0 |
| 3. Personal expenditure on consumer services | 111.1 | 120.6 | 128.7 | 137.1 | 145.8 | 160.8 | 179.4 | 201.3 | 226.5 | 245.4 | 354.7 |
| 4. Government current expenditure on goods & services | 89.3 | 101.5 | 96.8 | 115.8 | 131.8 | 149.4 | 212.7 | 197.3 | 215.9 | 219.2 | 258.6 |
| 5. Gross fixed capital formation | 180.9 | 257.2 | 232.0 | 227.0 | 223.7 | 337.6 | 355.7 | 382.8 | 391.6 | 500.9 | 684.5 |
| 6. Government | 38.6 | 44.2 | 58.4 | 64.9 | 79.5 | 83.6 | 80.2 | 82.1 | 59.3 | 74.8 | 115.5 |
| 7. Residential construction | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.3 | - | 0.1 | - |
| 8. Non-residential construction | 30.9 | 35.6 | 46.8 | 57.4 | 67.2 | 70.9 | 75.3 | 72.1 | 52.2 | 67.4 | 104.2 |
| 9. Machinery and equipment | 7.0 | 8.1 | 11.4 | 7.2 | 11.8 | 12.0 | 4.6 | 9.7 | 7.1 | 7.3 | 11.3 |
| 10. Business | 142.3 | 213.0 | 173.6 | 162.1 | 144.2 | 254.0 | 275.5 | 300.7 | 332.3 | 426.1 | 569.0 |
| 11. Residential construction | 26.1 | 21.1 | 29.5 | 35.3 | 31.4 | 24.7 | 36.0 | 52.1 | 52.5 | 48.2 | 79.1 |
| 12. Non-residential construction | 86.0 | 118.9 | 82.0 | 59.9 | 52.0 | 126.0 | 120.0 | 140.0 | 179.0 | 253.0 | 336.1 |
| 13. Machinery and equipment | 30.2 | 73.0 | 62.1 | 66.9 | 60.8 | 103.3 | 119.5 | 108.6 | 100.8 | 124.9 | 153.8 |
| 14. Value of physical change in inventories | 7.4 | 9.9 | -2.9 | -0.6 | 11.0 | 9.8 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 10.2 | 23.4 |
| 15. Government | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. Business | 7.4 | 9.9 | -2.9 | -0.6 | 11.0 | 9.8 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 10.2 | 23.4 |
| 17. Non-farm | 7.4 | 9.9 | -2.9 | -0.6 | 11.0 | 9.8 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 10.2 | 23.4 |
| 18. Farm and grain in commercial channels | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 19. Net exports plus residual error of estimate | -179.1 | -264.8 | -206.4 | -191.7 | -206.4 | -272.9 | -352.9 | -291.1 | -262.1 | -301.0 | -602.0 |
| 20. Gross Provincial Expenditure at market prices | 503.7 | 533.3 | 581.0 | 651.4 | 707.6 | 804.5 | 854.4 | 969.4 | 1,070.2 | 1,195.0 | 1,294.2 |

(Millions of dollars)

| | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Personal expenditure on consumer goods & services | 1,094.6 | 1,282.5 | 1,543.5 | 1,816.8 | 2,046.0 | 2,247.0 | 2,480.0 | 2,763.0 | 3,033.0 | 3,407.0 | 3,752.0 |
| 2. Personal expenditure on consumer goods | 694.0 | 804.4 | 976.2 | 1,126.0 | 1,230.0 | 1,331.0 | 1,476.0 | 1,668.0 | 1,794.0 | 2,011.0 | 2,186.0 |
| 3. Personal expenditure on consumer services | 400.6 | 478.1 | 567.3 | 690.8 | 816.0 | 916.0 | 1,004.0 | 1,095.0 | 1,239.0 | 1,396.0 | 1,566.0 |
| 4. Government current expenditure on goods & services | 272.0 | 306.6 | 386.6 | 489.8 | 584.0 | 654.0 | 767.0 | 851.0 | 981.0 | 1,149.0 | 1,252.0 |
| 5. Gross fixed capital formation | 616.1 | 649.3 | 714.6 | 730.3 | 829.0 | 713.0 | 788.0 | 1,040.0 | 1,097.0 | 1,245.0 | 1,440.0 |
| 6. Government | 123.8 | 143.0 | 182.3 | 223.7 | 197.0 | 195.0 | 234.0 | 245.0 | 212.0 | 194.0 | 269.0 |
| 7. Residential construction | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1.0 | - | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| 8. Non-residential construction | 111.4 | 123.9 | 168.5 | 198.5 | 180.0 | 177.0 | 181.0 | 212.0 | 158.0 | 145.0 | 235.0 |
| 9. Machinery and equipment | 12.4 | 19.1 | 13.8 | 25.2 | 17.0 | 18.0 | 53.0 | 32.0 | 54.0 | 48.0 | 33.0 |
| 10. Business | 492.3 | 506.3 | 532.3 | 506.6 | 632.0 | 518.0 | 554.0 | 795.0 | 885.0 | 1,051.0 | 1,171.0 |
| 11. Residential construction | 91.9 | 136.9 | 182.5 | 173.8 | 230.0 | 171.0 | 149.0 | 182.0 | 252.0 | 219.0 | 171.0 |
| 12. Non-residential construction | 220.8 | 198.5 | 189.9 | 175.1 | 229.0 | 168.0 | 212.0 | 349.0 | 315.0 | 525.0 | 667.0 |
| 13. Machinery and equipment | 179.6 | 170.9 | 159.9 | 157.7 | 173.0 | 179.0 | 193.0 | 264.0 | 318.0 | 307.0 | 333.0 |
| 14. Value of physical change in inventories | 2.8 | 3.8 | 94.6 | 20.4 | -63.0 | 4.0 | -52.0 | 13.0 | 8.0 | -80.0 | -47.0 |
| 15. Government | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. Business | 2.8 | 3.8 | 94.6 | 20.4 | -63.0 | 4.0 | -52.0 | 13.0 | 8.0 | -80.0 | -47.0 |
| 17. Non-farm | 2.8 | 3.8 | 94.6 | 20.4 | -63.0 | 4.0 | -52.0 | 13.0 | 8.0 | -80.0 | -47.0 |
| 18. Farm and grain in commercial channels | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 19. Net exports plus residual error of estimate | -644.9 | -657.1 | -846.9 | -922.9 | -837.0 | -742.0 | -909.0 | -960.0 | -1,380.0 | -1,459.0 | -1,699.0 |
| 20. Gross Provincial Expenditure at market prices | 1,340.6 | 1,585.1 | 1,892.4 | 2,134.4 | 2,559.0 | 2,876.0 | 3,074.0 | 3,707.0 | 3,739.0 | 4,262.0 | 4,698.0 |

Note: These are experimental data which are expected to be revised for methodological and conceptual reasons.

Source: Statistics Canada, Provincial Economic Accounts, 13-213.

## TABLE F-7
## GOVERNMENT REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1982[1]

(Millions of Dollars)

| | | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Revenue** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Direct taxes, persons | 31 | 34 | 36 | 40 | 47 | 63 | 74 | 93 | 113 | 133 | 152 |
| 2 | Federal | 29 | 29 | 30 | 34 | 38 | 41 | 47 | 59 | 75 | 85 | 98 |
| 3 | Provincial | 2 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 20 | 24 | 33 | 38 |
| 4 | Local | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | Canada Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 6 | Quebec Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | Direct taxes, corporate & government business enterprises | 19 | 24 | 25 | 34 | 32 | 33 | 27 | 34 | 33 | 37 | 40 |
| 8 | Federal | 19 | 18 | 20 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 20 | 25 | 24 | 27 | 29 |
| 9 | Provincial | - | 6 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 10 | Direct taxes, non-residence, federal | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 11 | Indirect taxes | 40 | 45 | 49 | 55 | 63 | 74 | 79 | 91 | 104 | 114 | 134 |
| 12 | Federal | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 18 |
| 13 | Provincial | 27 | 29 | 33 | 38 | 44 | 52 | 58 | 69 | 79 | 89 | 101 |
| 14 | Local | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 15 |
| 15 | Other current transfers from persons | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| 16 | Federal | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17 | Provincial | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 18 | Local | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 19 | Hospitals | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 | Investment Income | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 21 | 24 | 29 |
| 21 | Federal | -2 | - | - | -2 | -1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 |
| 22 | Provincial | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 18 |
| 23 | Local | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 24 | Hospitals | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 | Canada Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| 26 | Quebec Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 27 | Current transfers from othr levels of government | 86 | 104 | 102 | 114 | 126 | 131 | 167 | 187 | 220 | 251 | 307 |
| | Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | From Canada | 58 | 74 | 68 | 73 | 101 | 102 | 131 | 146 | 170 | 194 | 244 |
| 29 | From Local governments | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Local Governments: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | From Canada | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 31 | From provinces | 17 | 18 | 22 | 24 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 12 |
| | Hospitals: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | From provinces | 11 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 20 | 22 | 28 | 32 | 39 | 45 | 49 |
| 33 | From local governments | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 34 | Total revenue | 181 | 216 | 219 | 249 | 274 | 311 | 362 | 425 | 496 | 564 | 666 |
| 35 | Federal | 54 | 57 | 60 | 69 | 74 | 81 | 82 | 101 | 120 | 130 | 152 |
| 36 | Provincial | 92 | 121 | 117 | 130 | 167 | 181 | 221 | 256 | 297 | 345 | 415 |
| 37 | Local | 24 | 26 | 30 | 34 | 13 | 17 | 18 | 20 | 24 | 25 | 29 |
| 38 | Hospitals | 11 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 20 | 22 | 28 | 32 | 39 | 45 | 49 |
| 39 | Canada Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 19 | 21 |
| 40 | Quebec Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Current Expenditure: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Current expenditure on goods and services (2) | 89 | 102 | 97 | 116 | 132 | 149 | 213 | 197 | 216 | 219 | 259 |
| 42 | Federal | 33 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 36 | 42 | 47 | 51 | 64 | 65 | 74 |
| 43 | Provincial | 41 | 53 | 46 | 60 | 72 | 81 | 131 | 106 | 105 | 103 | 123 |
| 44 | Local | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 13 | 19 |
| 45 | Hospitals | 10 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 20 | 26 | 32 | 34 | 38 | 43 |
| 46 | Canada Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 47 | Quebec Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 48 | Transfer payments to persons (3) | 72 | 77 | 80 | 83 | 110 | 129 | 162 | 183 | 194 | 224 | 266 |
| 49 | Federal | 53 | 55 | 58 | 60 | 63 | 67 | 78 | 85 | 95 | 103 | 120 |
| 50 | Provincial | 19 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 47 | 62 | 84 | 98 | 98 | 120 | 144 |
| 51 | Local | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 52 | Canada Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 53 | Quebec Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 54 | Subsidies | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 17 | 16 | 29 |
| 55 | Federal | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 11 |
| 56 | Provincial | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 2 | 18 |
| 57 | Capital Assistance | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 12 |
| 58 | Federal | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 59 | Provincial | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 10 |

### TABLE F-7
### GOVERNMENT REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1972[1]
- CONTINUED -

(Millions of Dollars)

| | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 60 Current transfers to non-residents | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 61 Federal | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 62 Canada Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 63 Interest on the public debt | 9 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 22 | 26 | 33 | 38 | 51 | 54 |
| 64 Federal | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 10 |
| 65 Provincial | 4 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 17 | 24 | 28 | 37 | 40 |
| 66 Local | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| 67 Hospitals | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 68 Current transfers to other Levels of Government | 86 | 104 | 102 | 114 | 126 | 131 | 167 | 187 | 220 | 251 | 307 |
| Canada: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 To provinces | 58 | 74 | 68 | 73 | 101 | 102 | 131 | 146 | 170 | 194 | 244 |
| 70 To local governments | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 To local governments | 17 | 18 | 22 | 24 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 12 |
| 72 To hospitals | 11 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 20 | 22 | 28 | 32 | 39 | 45 | 49 |
| Local governments: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 To provinces | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 74 To hospitals | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 75 Total current expenditure | 260 | 300 | 298 | 336 | 391 | 447 | 582 | 615 | 690 | 767 | 927 |
| 76 Federal | 152 | 171 | 169 | 179 | 212 | 232 | 276 | 301 | 351 | 388 | 463 |
| 77 Provincial | 92 | 113 | 111 | 134 | 154 | 187 | 268 | 271 | 288 | 322 | 396 |
| 78 Local | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 16 | 18 | 23 |
| 79 Hospitals | 10 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 20 | 26 | 32 | 34 | 38 | 43 |
| 80 Canada Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 81 Quebec Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 82 Saving (total revenue less total current expenditure) | 79 | -84 | -79 | -87 | -117 | -136 | -220 | -190 | -194 | -203 | -261 |
| 83 Federal | -98 | -114 | -109 | -110 | -138 | -151 | -194 | -200 | -231 | -258 | -311 |
| 84 Provincial | - | 8 | 6 | -4 | 13 | -6 | -47 | -15 | 9 | 23 | 19 |
| 85 Local | 18 | 20 | 24 | 26 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 |
| 86 Hospitals | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| 87 Canada Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 19 |
| 88 Quebec Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Surplus or deficit on a national accounts basis: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Saving as above: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Add: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 Capital consumption allowance | 11 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 23 | 26 | 29 | 32 |
| 90 Federal | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 91 Provincial | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 16 |
| 92 Local | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 93 Hospitals | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Deduct: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 Gross capital formation | 39 | 44 | 58 | 65 | 80 | 84 | 80 | 82 | 59 | 75 | 115 |
| 95 Federal | 17 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 21 | 30 | 22 | 17 | 10 | 9 | 12 |
| 96 Provincial | 15 | 22 | 39 | 45 | 48 | 37 | 46 | 45 | 37 | 51 | 90 |
| 97 Local | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 9 |
| 98 Hospitals | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Equals: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 Surplus (+) or deficit (-) | -107 | -116 | -124 | -137 | -180 | -200 | -279 | -249 | -227 | -249 | -344 |
| 100 Federal | -110 | -124 | -117 | -118 | -152 | -174 | -208 | -209 | -232 | -257 | -312 |
| 101 Provincial | -11 | -9 | -27 | -42 | -27 | -33 | -83 | -49 | -16 | -14 | -55 |
| 102 Local | 15 | 16 | 20 | 22 | -2 | -4 | 1 | -6 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 103 Hospitals | -1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | -1 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| 104 Canada Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 19 |
| 105 Quebec Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

## TABLE F-7
## GOVERNMENT REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1982[1]
- CONTINUED -

| | | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | (Millions of Dollars) | | | | |
| | Revenue: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Direct taxes, persons | 180 | 211 | 288 | 340 | 418 | 463 | 489 | 535 | 576 | 698 | 771 |
| 2 | Federal | 117 | 138 | 185 | 218 | 263 | 253 | 241 | 287 | 318 | 393 | 430 |
| 3 | Provincial | 44 | 52 | 76 | 90 | 118 | 169 | 204 | 198 | 203 | 243 | 266 |
| 4 | Local | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | Canada Pension Plan | 19 | 21 | 27 | 32 | 37 | 41 | 44 | 50 | 55 | 62 | 75 |
| 6 | Quebec Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | Direct taxes, corporate and government business enterprises | 40 | 53 | 68 | 68 | 62 | 69 | 83 | 104 | 127 | 148 | 102 |
| 8 | Federal | 29 | 38 | 48 | 50 | 43 | 48 | 58 | 72 | 89 | 104 | 69 |
| 9 | Provincial | 11 | 15 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 21 | 25 | 32 | 38 | 44 | 33 |
| 10 | Direct taxes, non-residents, federal | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 11 | Indirect taxes | 155 | 177 | 218 | 265 | 306 | 334 | 358 | 413 | 477 | 553 | 585 |
| 12 | Federal | 23 | 21 | 28 | 35 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 37 | 43 | 78 | 65 |
| 13 | Provincial | 115 | 138 | 170 | 200 | 238 | 258 | 278 | 315 | 363 | 402 | 441 |
| 14 | Local | 17 | 18 | 20 | 30 | 37 | 44 | 47 | 61 | 71 | 73 | 79 |
| 15 | Other current transfers from persons | 4 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 16 |
| 16 | Federal | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17 | Provincial | 4 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 16 |
| 18 | Local | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 19 | Hospitals | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 20 | Investment Income | 39 | 30 | 34 | 23 | 65 | 86 | 102 | 109 | 124 | 153 | 203 |
| 21 | Federal | 12 | 1 | -6 | -35 | -8 | -4 | 3 | -2 | -6 | 6 | 33 |
| 22 | Provincial | 21 | 20 | 30 | 44 | 55 | 70 | 75 | 84 | 98 | 107 | 121 |
| 23 | Local | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 24 | Hospitals | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 25 | Canada Pension Plan | 6 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 21 | 25 | 30 | 37 | 45 |
| 26 | Quebec Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 27 | Current transfers from other levels of government | 318 | 361 | 464 | 543 | 576 | 666 | 772 | 830 | 933 | 1,023 | 1,166 |
| | Province: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | From Canada | 238 | 263 | 340 | 402 | 410 | 491 | 578 | 623 | 677 | 744 | 841 |
| 29 | From Local governments | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| | Local governments: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | From Canada | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| 31 | From provinces | 13 | 14 | 18 | 23 | 29 | 37 | 36 | 32 | 49 | 49 | 59 |
| | Hospitals: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | From provinces | 64 | 83 | 103 | 115 | 134 | 134 | 151 | 169 | 201 | 224 | 260 |
| 33 | From local governments | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 34 | Total revenue | 737 | 836 | 1,081 | 1,247 | 1,434 | 1,628 | 1,815 | 2,005 | 2,254 | 2,592 | 2,845 |
| 35 | Federal | 182 | 198 | 258 | 269 | 330 | 330 | 336 | 395 | 446 | 583 | 599 |
| 36 | Provincial | 433 | 492 | 642 | 761 | 846 | 1,017 | 1,170 | 1,264 | 1,395 | 1,555 | 1,719 |
| 37 | Local | 33 | 34 | 42 | 58 | 71 | 86 | 91 | 100 | 126 | 130 | 145 |
| 38 | Hospitals | 64 | 83 | 103 | 115 | 135 | 136 | 153 | 171 | 202 | 225 | 262 |
| 39 | Canada Pension Plan | 25 | 29 | 36 | 44 | 52 | 59 | 65 | 75 | 85 | 99 | 120 |
| 40 | Quebec Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Current Expenditure: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Current expenditure on goods and services(2) | 272 | 307 | 387 | 489 | 584 | 654 | 767 | 851 | 981 | 1,149 | 1,252 |
| 42 | Federal | 84 | 98 | 120 | 140 | 165 | 200 | 240 | 254 | 277 | 349 | 373 |
| 43 | Provincial | 119 | 125 | 163 | 210 | 246 | 281 | 336 | 381 | 454 | 507 | 522 |
| 44 | Local | 20 | 24 | 27 | 40 | 64 | 45 | 51 | 58 | 71 | 83 | 94 |
| 45 | Hospitals | 49 | 60 | 77 | 99 | 109 | 127 | 139 | 157 | 178 | 209 | 262 |
| 46 | Canada Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 47 | Quebec Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 48 | Transfer payments to persons (3) | 353 | 393 | 507 | 628 | 709 | 831 | 902 | 931 | 1,049 | 1,179 | 1,373 |
| 49 | Federal | 178 | 217 | 284 | 359 | 396 | 472 | 515 | 500 | 546 | 612 | 735 |
| 50 | Provincial | 171 | 171 | 216 | 259 | 298 | 340 | 362 | 401 | 466 | 521 | 580 |
| 51 | Local | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 52 | Canada Pension Plan | 4 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 19 | 25 | 30 | 37 | 46 | 58 |
| 53 | Quebec Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 54 | Subsidies | 36 | 38 | 119 | 162 | 147 | 130 | 127 | 171 | 397 | 372 | 248 |
| 55 | Federal | 15 | 17 | 95 | 141 | 123 | 113 | 100 | 142 | 374 | 343 | 211 |
| 56 | Provincial | 21 | 21 | 24 | 21 | 24 | 17 | 27 | 29 | 23 | 29 | 37 |
| 57 | Capital Assistance | 10 | 10 | 21 | 24 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 57 | 49 | 53 | 206 |
| 58 | Federal | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 22 | 25 | 20 | 184 |
| 59 | Provincial | 6 | 6 | 17 | 17 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 35 | 24 | 33 | 22 |

## TABLE F-7
## GOVERNMENT REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1982[1]
- CONTINUED -

(Millions of Dollars)

| | | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 60 | Current transfers to non-residents | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 61 | Federal | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 62 | Canada Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 63 | Interest on the public debt | 67 | 82 | 101 | 125 | 166 | 196 | 264 | 277 | 310 | 395 | 455 |
| 64 | Federal | 12 | 14 | 18 | 23 | 30 | 36 | 47 | 55 | 65 | 85 | 119 |
| 65 | Provincial | 51 | 64 | 77 | 93 | 123 | 145 | 200 | 198 | 220 | 284 | 305 |
| 66 | Local | 4 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 31 |
| 67 | Hospitals | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 68 | Current transfers to other levels of government | 318 | 361 | 464 | 543 | 576 | 666 | 772 | 830 | 933 | 1,023 | 1,166 |
| | Canada: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | To provinces | 238 | 263 | 340 | 402 | 410 | 491 | 578 | 623 | 677 | 744 | 841 |
| 70 | To local governments | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| | Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | To local governments | 13 | 14 | 18 | 23 | 29 | 37 | 36 | 32 | 49 | 49 | 59 |
| 72 | To hospitals | 64 | 83 | 103 | 115 | 134 | 134 | 151 | 169 | 201 | 224 | 260 |
| | Local governments: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | To provinces | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 74 | To hospitals | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 75 | Total current expenditure | 1,056 | 1,191 | 1,599 | 1,971 | 2,198 | 2,494 | 2,851 | 3,117 | 3,719 | 4,171 | 4,700 |
| 76 | Federal | 534 | 614 | 864 | 1,075 | 1,135 | 1,328 | 1,501 | 1,602 | 1,969 | 2,159 | 2,468 |
| 77 | Provincial | 445 | 484 | 618 | 738 | 862 | 959 | 1,116 | 1,245 | 1,437 | 1,647 | 1,785 |
| 78 | Local | 24 | 28 | 33 | 49 | 77 | 60 | 69 | 82 | 97 | 109 | 126 |
| 79 | Hospitals | 49 | 60 | 77 | 99 | 109 | 127 | 139 | 157 | 178 | 209 | 262 |
| 80 | Canada Pension Plan | 4 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 26 | 31 | 38 | 47 | 59 |
| 81 | Quebec Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 82 | Saving (total revenue less total current expenditure) | -319 | -355 | -518 | -724 | -764 | -866 | -1,036 | -1,112 | -1,465 | -1,579 | -1,855 |
| 83 | Federal | -352 | -416 | -606 | -806 | -805 | -998 | -1,165 | -1,207 | -1,523 | -1,576 | -1,869 |
| 84 | Provincial | -12 | 8 | 24 | 23 | -16 | 58 | 54 | 19 | -42 | -92 | -66 |
| 85 | Local | 9 | 6 | 9 | 9 | -6 | 26 | 22 | 18 | 29 | 21 | 19 |
| 86 | Hospitals | 15 | 23 | 26 | 16 | 26 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 24 | 16 | - |
| 87 | Canada Pension Plan | 21 | 24 | 29 | 34 | 37 | 39 | 39 | 44 | 47 | 52 | 61 |
| 88 | Quebec Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Surplus or deficit on a national accounts basis: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Saving as above: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Add: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | Capital consumption allowances | 36 | 43 | 56 | 66 | 72 | 80 | 92 | 105 | 122 | 143 | 164 |
| 90 | Federal | 11 | 13 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 21 | 25 | 29 | 33 | 39 | 44 |
| 91 | Provincial | 19 | 23 | 32 | 39 | 42 | 47 | 53 | 60 | 70 | 83 | 94 |
| 92 | Local | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 22 |
| 93 | Hospitals | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| | Deduct: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | Gross Capital formation | 123 | 143 | 182 | 224 | 196 | 196 | 234 | 245 | 212 | 194 | 269 |
| 95 | Federal | 22 | 23 | 25 | 28 | 30 | 37 | 79 | 59 | 84 | 56 | 62 |
| 96 | Provincial | 90 | 103 | 126 | 157 | 131 | 123 | 117 | 144 | 84 | 81 | 136 |
| 97 | Local | 7 | 14 | 30 | 38 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 41 | 42 | 54 | 69 |
| 98 | Hospitals | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| | Equals: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | Surplus (+) or deficit (-) | -406 | -455 | -644 | -882 | -888 | -982 | -1,178 | -1,252 | -1,555 | -1,630 | -1,960 |
| 100 | Federal | -363 | -426 | -615 | -816 | -816 | -1,014 | -1,219 | -1,237 | -1,574 | -1,593 | -1,887 |
| 101 | Provincial | -83 | -72 | -70 | -95 | -105 | -18 | -10 | -65 | -56 | -90 | -108 |
| 102 | Local | 7 | -2 | -14 | -21 | -31 | 1 | -2 | -9 | 3 | -15 | -28 |
| 103 | Hospitals | 12 | 21 | 26 | 16 | 27 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 25 | 16 | 2 |
| 104 | Canada Pension Plan | 21 | 24 | 29 | 34 | 37 | 39 | 39 | 44 | 47 | 52 | 61 |
| 105 | Quebec Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

---

Notes: 1 - These are experimental data which are expected to be revised for methodological and conceptual reasons.
2 - Includes capital consumption allowances as shown in line 89.
3 - Excludes interest on the public debt and capital assistance to persons and unincorporated business.

Additional Data: By Source: Direct Taxes - Persons; Indirect Taxes; Other Current Transfers to Government from Persons; Government Investment Income; Current Transfers from other Levels of Government;

By Item: Government Transfer Payments to Persons; Current Transfers to other Levels of Government.

Source: Statistics Canada, Provincial Economic Accounts, 13-213.

# SECTION G

# PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE

# SECTION "G"

## Table G-1

### Current Account

### Tax Equalization or Tax Rental (Federal)

Prior to 1962-63 the Government of Newfoundland rented to the Federal Government its right to impose Corporation Income Tax, Personal Income Tax and Estate Tax. In lieu of these rights the Province received from Ottawa sums of money as stated in Tax Rental Agreements.

### Other Subsidies and Fiscal Payments (Federal)

Includes payments on account of various agreements in effect for various periods over time i.e. Entitlement under Terms of Union; Transitional Grant; Atlantic Provinces Adjustment Grant; Statutory Subsidies; Post Secondary Education Grant; the Provinces share of Federal Income Tax on Power Utilities; Revenue Guarantee; Estate Tax; Established Program Financing Grant.

### Grants In Aid and Shared Cost Contributors (Federal)

Includes federal contributions on account of specific current account expenditure programmes: i.e. Manpower Training Programmes; Hospital Insurance Plan; Canada Assistance Plan; Medical Care Plan; Regional Economic Expansion Agreements, etc.

### Other Provincial Sources:

Includes tax on Premium Income of Insurance Companies; Tax on fire Insurance Premiums; Tobacco Tax; Forestry Management Tax; Pari-Mutuel Tax; Succession Duties; Motor Vehicle and Drivers Licences; Mineral Taxes and Royalties; Other Privileges Licences and Permits; Sales of Goods and Services; Fines and Penalties; Interest; Other Enterprize Profits; Employee Contributions to Pension Funds; and other taxes and miscellaneous revenue sources.

### Capital Account

### Federal Grants-In-Aid and Shared Cost Contributions

Includes federal contributions on account of specific capital account expenditure programmes: i.e. Health Resource Fund; Trans Canada Highway, Trunk Roads and Roads to Resources Agreements; Regional Economic Expansion Agreements etc.

### Provincial Sources

Sales of Goods and Services; Repayments of Advances; Returns on Investments etc.

## Table G-4

### Debenture Debt

Outstanding debentures issued by the Province less sinking funds; Included are debentures issued in Canadian and Foreign currencies as well as those due to the Government of Canada on account of Canada Pension Plan Borrowings; Federal-Provincial Special Loan Programmes; and borrowings from the Department of Regional Economic Expansion.

### Guaranteed Debt and Other Liabilities

Is comprised of outstanding debentures (net of sinking funds) and other obligations of the Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro Electric Corporation; other Crown Corporations and Agencies; Municipalities; Hospitals; School Boards; and Commercial concerns guaranteed as to payment of principal and interest by the Province. Also included is the long-term debt of the City of St. John's and Provincial housing corporatios not guaranteed by the Province but considered as underlying debt, and outstanding debt secured by long term lease arrangements entered into by the Province, its crown corporations and agencies.

# TABLE G-1
## GROSS REVENUE, CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNTS, GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR BY TYPE AND MAJOR SOURCE, 1949-50 TO 1984-85

| | Current Account Revenues | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Federal Government Sources | | | | Provincial Sources | | | | | | | |
| Year | Total Current Revenues | Total | Tax Equalization or Tax Rental[1] | Other Subsidies & Fiscal Payments[4] | Grants in Aid & Shared Cost Contributions | Total | Corporation Income Tax[1] | Personal Income Tax[1] | Retail Sales Tax | Gasoline & Fuel Oil Tax | Liquor Profits | Other Provincial Sources |
| | (Thousands of Dollars) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1949-50 | 20,433 | 14,992 | 4,860 | 8,425 | 1,707 | 5,441 | - | - | - | 1,006 | 1,769 | 2,666 |
| 1950-51 | 28,061 | 20,700 | 7,220 | 8,040 | 5,440 | 7,361 | - | - | 712 | 1,252 | 2,300 | 3,097 |
| 1951-52 | 30,941 | 19,973 | 7,932 | 8,131 | 3,910 | 10,968 | - | - | 3,167 | 1,514 | 2,820 | 3,467 |
| 1952-53 | 35,306 | 21,900 | 12,789 | 7,317 | 1,794 | 13,406 | - | - | 4,534 | 1,795 | 2,428 | 4,649 |
| 1953-54 | 36,065 | 20,199 | 11,825 | 6,530 | 1,844 | 15,866 | - | - | 5,650 | 2,138 | 2,606 | 5,472 |
| 1954-55 | 38,528 | 20,350 | 12,546 | 5,709 | 2,095 | 18,178 | - | - | 6,337 | 2,599 | 2,888 | 6,354 |
| 1955-56 | 39,754 | 20,534 | 12,483 | 4,877 | 3,174 | 19,220 | - | - | 6,719 | 3,362 | 2,997 | 6,142 |
| 1956-57 | 44,097 | 22,079 | 13,805 | 4,033 | 4,241 | 22,018 | - | - | 7,774 | 3,921 | 3,136 | 8,187 |
| 1957-58 | 49,207 | 24,106 | 16,028 | 3,216 | 4,862 | 25,101 | - | - | 7,751 | 4,096 | 4,975 | 8,279 |
| 1958-59 | 75,328 | 55,367 | 16,892 | 23,955 | 9,520 | 24,961 | - | - | 8,033 | 4,695 | 3,404 | 8,829 |
| 1959-60 | 75,184 | 49,187 | 20,016 | 17,069 | 12,102 | 25,997 | - | - | 9,132 | 5,029 | 3,792 | 8,044 |
| 1960-61 | 79,699 | 50,243 | 20,460 | 17,377 | 12,406 | 29,456 | - | - | 10,665 | 5,796 | 3,685 | 9,310 |
| 1961-62 | 86,127 | 51,322 | 20,078 | 17,296 | 13,948 | 34,805 | - | - | 13,417 | 6,734 | 4,680 | 9,974 |
| 1962-63 | 95,450 | 50,566 | 13,601 | 20,654 | 16,311 | 44,884 | 4,782 | 3,056 | 14,308 | 7,507 | 4,267 | 10,964 |
| 1963-64 | 103,532 | 53,752 | 14,985 | 20,628 | 18,139 | 49,780 | 3,858 | 3,356 | 16,113 | 9,043 | 5,048 | 12,362 |
| 1964-65 | 119,362 | 59,271 | 18,373 | 20,875 | 20,023 | 60,091 | 5,647 | 4,123 | 18,298 | 9,796 | 8,139 | 14,088 |
| 1965-66 | 141,460 | 68,840 | 22,163 | 21,605 | 25,072 | 72,620 | 9,295 | 6,153 | 20,033 | 12,022 | 7,495 | 17,622 |
| 1966-67 | 165,370 | 85,029 | 29,007 | 21,657 | 34,365 | 80,341 | 7,573 | 8,183 | 21,973 | 13,606 | 9,782 | 19,224 |
| 1967-68 | 221,339 | 126,599 | 67,866 | 12,985 | 45,748 | 94,740 | 5,500 | 11,763 | 28,805 | 13,925 | 11,262 | 23,485 |
| 1968-69 | 251,726 | 136,899 | 71,779 | 14,509 | 50,611 | 114,827 | 8,901 | 13,195 | 35,125 | 18,068 | 11,414 | 28,124 |
| 1969-70 | 284,516 | 155,950 | 84,955 | 15,577 | 55,418 | 128,566 | 9,463 | 19,347 | 36,985 | 19,673 | 11,318 | 31,780 |
| 1970-71 | 313,506 | 169,079 | 90,369 | 16,952 | 61,758 | 144,427 | 7,916 | 26,673 | 41,917 | 21,272 | 13,819 | 32,830 |
| 1971-72 | 367,253 | 207,052 | 120,551 | 18,042 | 68,459 | 160,201 | 8,951 | 28,041 | 50,315 | 22,554 | 15,551 | 34,789 |
| 1972-73 | 390,767 | 196,704 | 114,447 | 18,831 | 63,426 | 194,063 | 12,053 | 34,784 | 58,088 | 26,722 | 20,575 | 41,841 |
| 1973-74 | 484,754 | 249,291 | 155,979 | 17,073 | 76,239 | 235,463 | 16,447 | 47,266 | 70,461 | 30,376 | 25,800 | 45,113 |
| 1974-75 | 592,284 | 301,177 | 186,631 | 16,202 | 98,344 | 291,107 | 21,831 | 60,809 | 94,659 | 32,815 | 26,800 | 54,193 |
| 1975-76 | 708,955 | 348,333 | 192,717 | 36,485 | 119,131 | 360,622 | 17,859 | 88,029 | 120,886 | 34,161 | 29,000 | 70,687 |
| 1976-77 | 828,258 | 398,203 | 224,814 | 37,461 | 135,928 | 430,055 | 26,662 | 107,815 | 139,964 | 37,665 | 33,000 | 84,949 |
| 1977-78 | 964,235 | 464,758 | 269,345 | 114,121 | 81,292 | 499,477 | 24,501 | 128,777 | 159,497 | 40,368 | 34,250 | 112,084 |
| 1978-79 | 1,084,083 | 538,389 | 311,928 | 147,063 | 79,398 | 545,694 | 23,677 | 155,277 | 171,066 | 41,655 | 37,000 | 117,019 |
| 1979-80 | 1,215,697 | 582,747 | 340,757 | 161,956 | 80,034 | 632,950 | 37,974 | 154,713 | 219,048 | 44,499 | 40,500 | 136,216 |
| 1980-81 | 1,359,209 | 656,845 | 388,371 | 177,501 | 90,973 | 702,364 | 44,148 | 184,173 | 246,611 | 43,934 | 45,500 | 137,998 |
| 1981-82 | 1,511,019 | 756,591 | 467,635 | 182,716 | 106,240 | 754,428 | 44,838 | 213,384 | 256,745 | 51,787 | 52,500 | 135,174 |
| 1982-83 | 1,652,046 | 807,161 | 536,464 | 163,832 | 106,865 | 844,885 | 34,999 | 254,344 | 272,651 | 58,981 | 60,000 | 163,910 |
| 1983-84[2] | 1,785,728 | 871,795 | 522,350 | 225,430 | 124,015 | 913,933 | 37,900 | 247,700 | 327,000 | 65,000 | 66,000 | 170,333 |
| 1984-85[3] | 1,922,957 | 925,172 | 569,900 | 226,250 | 129,022 | 997,785 | 40,800 | 280,500 | 345,000 | 67,600 | 70,000 | 193,885 |

## TABLE G-1
## GROSS REVENUE, CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNTS, GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR BY TYPE AND MAJOR SOURCE, 1949-50 TO 1984-85
- CONTINUED -

| | Capital Account Revenues | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | Total | Federal Grants In Aid & Shared Cost Contributions | Provincial Sources | Total Current & Capital[5] Revenues |
| | (Thousands of Dollars) | | | |
| 1949-50 | 210 | 210 | - | 37,769 |
| 1950-51 | 1,613 | 1,314 | 299 | 31,472 |
| 1951-52 | 1,251 | 1,134 | 117 | 33,040 |
| 1952-53 | 1,028 | 549 | 479 | 36,560 |
| 1953-54 | 1,829 | 1,176 | 653 | 38,061 |
| 1954-55 | 2,731 | 2,306 | 425 | 41,642 |
| 1955-56 | 3,063 | 2,307 | 756 | 43,027 |
| 1956-57 | 1,983 | 1,196 | 787 | 46,080 |
| 1957-58 | 2,286 | 1,010 | 1,276 | 51,493 |
| 1958-59 | 6,684 | 5,063 | 1,621 | 82,012 |
| 1959-60 | 8,933 | 7,966 | 967 | 84,117 |
| 1960-61 | 7,085 | 6,378 | 707 | 86,784 |
| 1961-62 | 8,142 | 6,000 | 2,142 | 94,269 |
| 1962-63 | 24,256 | 19,804 | 4,452 | 119,706 |
| 1963-64 | 20,926 | 19,534 | 1,392 | 124,458 |
| 1964-65 | 28,465 | 27,261 | 1,204 | 147,827 |
| 1965-66 | 29,456 | 27,814 | 1,642 | 170,916 |
| 1966-67 | 16,482 | 14,280 | 2,202 | 181,852 |
| 1967-68 | 19,668 | 17,806 | 1,862 | 241,007 |
| 1968-69 | 18,635 | 14,898 | 3,737 | 270,361 |
| 1969-70 | 19,415 | 17,079 | 2,336 | 303,931 |
| 1970-71 | 30,130 | 24,336 | 5,794 | 343,636 |
| 1971-72 | 63,494 | 42,702 | 20,792 | 430,747 |
| 1972-73 | 44,962 | 40,269 | 4,693 | 435,729 |
| 1973-74 | 47,834 | 37,711 | 10,123 | 532,588 |
| 1974-75 | 64,071 | 58,043 | 6,028 | 656,355 |
| 1975-76 | 57,039 | 52,840 | 4,199 | 765,994 |
| 1976-77 | 66,167 | 59,263 | 6,904 | 894,425 |
| 1977-78 | 63,372 | 52,937 | 10,435 | 1,027,607 |
| 1978-79 | 76,443 | 55,664 | 20,779 | 1,160,526 |
| 1979-80 | 95,805 | 73,205 | 22,600 | 1,311,502 |
| 1980-81 | 44,931 | 37,111 | 7,820 | 1,404,140 |
| 1981-82 | 40,498 | 25,353 | 15,145 | 1,551,517 |
| 1982-83 | 63,971 | 48,172 | 15,799 | 1,716,017 |
| 1983-84[2] | 70,889 | 58,706 | 12,183 | 1,856,617 |
| 1984-85[3] | 86,286 | 68,759 | 17,527 | 2,009,243 |

---

Notes:
1 - Payments on Account of Tax Rental prior to 1962-63.
2 - Revised
3 - Estimates
4 - Includes Established Programs Financing Grants from 1977-78 as following: (in $'000) 1977-78 - 93,191; 1978-79 - 123,065; 1979-80 - 143,857; 1980-81 - 155,459; 1981-82 - 164,039; 1982-83 - 140,437; 1983-84[2] - 204,100; 1984-85[3] - 203,900.
5 - Includes Revenue on Account of Pre-Union Surplus from 1949-50 to 1955-56 as following: (in $'000) 1949-50 - 17,126; 1950-51 - 1,798; 1951-52 - 848; 1952-53 - 226; 1953-54 - 167; 1954-55 - 383; 1955-56 - 210.

Additional Data: Greater detail on Federal and Provincial Revenues Sources.

Source: Derived from the Public Accounts & Estimates of the Province.

# TABLE G-2
# GROSS CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNT EXPENDITURES, GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR BY DEPARTMENT, 1983-84 AND 1984-85[1,2]

| | | | 1983-84[3] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Current ($000) | Capital |
| I | Consolidated Fund Services | 321,312 | 320,431 | 881 |
| II | Legislative | 6,479 | 6,479 | - |
| III | Executive Council | 7,123 | 7,123 | - |
| IV | Finance | 36,822 | 30,952 | 5,871 |
| V | Public Works & Services | 40,360 | 21,577 | 18,783 |
| VI | Development | 23,891 | 17,038 | 6,853 |
| VII | Mines and Energy | 48,852 | 48,842 | 10 |
| VIII | Fisheries | 15,541 | 11,536 | 4,005 |
| IX | Forest Resources and Lands | 29,940 | 24,807 | 5,133 |
| X | Rural, Agricultural & Northern Development | 27,248 | 24,293 | 2,955 |
| XI | Transportation | 167,029 | 72,366 | 94,662 |
| XII | Environment | 3,123 | 3,123 | - |
| XIII | Education | 602,315 | 459,280 | 143,035 |
| XIV | Social Services | 189,622 | 189,032 | 590 |
| XV | Health | 460,994 | 437,198 | 23,796 |
| XVI | Labour and Manpower | 12,263 | 12,263 | - |
| XVII | Municipal Affairs | 86,657 | 63,422 | 23,234 |
| XVIII | Culture, Recreation & Youth | 27,550 | 24,507 | 3,043 |
| XIX | Justice | 81,444 | 76,162 | 5,281 |
| | TOTAL | 2,188,565 | 1,850,431 | 338,132 |

| | | | 1984-85[4] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Current ($000) | Capital |
| I | Consolidated Fund Services | 362,353 | 362,313 | 40 |
| II | Legislative | 6,579 | 6,579 | - |
| III | Executive Council | 8,086 | 8,086 | - |
| IV | Finance | 36,435 | 31,839 | 4,596 |
| V | Public Works & Services | 39,034 | 22,735 | 16,299 |
| VI | Development | 35,823 | 22,062 | 13,761 |
| VII | Mines and Energy | 55,417 | 55,322 | 95 |
| VIII | Fisheries | 27,058 | 12,301 | 14,757 |
| IX | Forest Resources & Lands | 38,441 | 28,403 | 10,038 |
| X | Rural, Agricultural & Northern Development | 29,096 | 24,850 | 4,246 |
| XI | Transportation | 167,551 | 73,040 | 94,511 |
| XII | Environment | 3,303 | 3,303 | - |
| XIII | Education | 529,675 | 485,481 | 44,194 |
| XIV | Social Services | 194,502 | 192,799 | 1,703 |
| XV | Health | 476,682 | 452,403 | 24,279 |
| XVI | Labour and Manpower | 9,735 | 9,735 | - |
| XVII | Municipal Affairs | 92,160 | 66,865 | 25,295 |
| XVIII | Culture, Recreation & Youth | 29,805 | 24,206 | 5,599 |
| XIX | Justice | 73,836 | 72,891 | 945 |
| | TOTAL | 2,215,571 | 1,955,213 | 260,358 |

---

**Notes:** 1 - This table presents an historical departmental expenditure series for Departmental Structures existing in 1983-84 and 1984-85.

2 - Budgetary expenditures only. Non-Budgetary expenditures on account of debt retirement (Sinking Funds and Principal Redemption) are excluded.

3 - Revised

4 - Estimate

**Additional Data:** For Departments existing prior to 1983-84.

**Source:** Estimates of the Province.

## TABLE G-3
## GROSS CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNT EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION[1]
## GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1949-50 TO 1984-85

| Function | 1949-50 | | | 1954-55 | | | 1959-60 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Current | Capital | Total | Current ($000) | Capital | Total | Current | Capital |
| General Government | 3,043 | 3,034 | 9 | 4,771 | 4,534 | 237 | 6,203 | 5,906 | 297 |
| Protection of Persons & Property | 1,382 | 1,310 | 72 | 1,933 | 1,855 | 78 | 2,838 | 2,833 | 5 |
| Transportation and Communications | 4,016 | 1,860 | 2,156 | 12,059 | 3,285 | 8,774 | 22,292 | 7,474 | 14,818 |
| Health | 6,639 | 4,145 | 2,494 | 8,733 | 8,315 | 418 | 17,248 | 15,520 | 1,728 |
| Social Welfare | 7,766 | 7,758 | 8 | 6,885 | 6,885 | - | 15,328 | 15,286 | 42 |
| Recreation and Culture | 63 | 63 | - | 39 | 39 | - | 48 | 48 | - |
| Education | 4,252 | 3,804 | 448 | 8,918 | 7,403 | 1,515 | 15,968 | 13,797 | 2,171 |
| Natural Resources | 1,061 | 977 | 84 | 3,888 | 1,102 | 2,786 | 2,396 | 1,397 | 999 |
| Agriculture, Trade, Industry & Tourism | 527 | 491 | 36 | 5,111 | 702 | 4,409 | 2,695 | 1,266 | 1,429 |
| Regional Planning and Development | 378 | 110 | 268 | 808 | 359 | 449 | 1,676 | 1,348 | 328 |
| Debt Charges & Other Financial Expenses | 253 | 253 | - | 1,087 | 1,087 | - | 2,925 | 2,925 | - |
| Principal Redemptions & Sinking Contributions[4] | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Interest | 251 | 251 | - | 897 | 897 | - | 2,746 | 2,746 | - |
| Other | 2 | 2 | - | 190 | 190 | - | 179 | 179 | - |
| Environment | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Labour, Employment & Immigration | 26 | 26 | - | 77 | 77 | - | 76 | 76 | - |
| Housing | 266 | - | 266 | 449 | 59 | 390 | 213 | 57 | 156 |
| Other | 1 | - | 1 | 335 | 335 | - | 540 | 387 | 153 |
| Expenditures on Account of Pre-Union Liabilities | 5,240 | - | - | 38 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total Expenditures (Budgetary) | 34,913 | 23,831 | 5,842 | 55,131 | 36,037 | 19,056 | 90,446 | 68,320 | 22,126 |
| Non-Budgetary Expenditure[5] | 111 | 111 | - | 711 | 411 | 300 | 1,705 | 1,704 | 1 |
| Redemptions | - | - | - | 300 | - | 300 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Sinking Funds | 111 | 111 | - | 411 | 411 | - | 1,704 | 1,704 | - |
| Total (Budgetary and Non-Budgetary) | 35,024 | 23,942 | 5,842 | 55,842 | 36,448 | 19,356 | 92,151 | 70,024 | 22,127 |

| Function | 1964-65 | | | 1969-70 | | | 1974-75 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Current | Capital | Total | Current ($000) | Capital | Total | Current | Capital |
| General Government | 8,845 | 8,771 | 74 | 13,514 | 12,708 | 806 | 27,264 | 26,968 | 296 |
| Protection of Persons & Property | 3,931 | 3,931 | - | 8,376 | 8,123 | 253 | 19,298 | 19,020 | 278 |
| Transportation and Communications | 55,324 | 11,915 | 43,409 | 52,727 | 15,859 | 36,868 | 84,076 | 38,093 | 45,983 |
| Health | 26,486 | 24,495 | 1,991 | 58,945 | 57,576 | 1,369 | 145,765 | 113,802 | 31,963 |
| Social Welfare | 20,646 | 20,565 | 81 | 39,454 | 39,393 | 61 | 67,105 | 66,821 | 284 |
| Recreation and Culture | 246 | 246 | - | 3,936 | 1,879 | 2,057 | 16,800 | 6,569 | 10,231 |
| Education | 28,511 | 25,774 | 2,737 | 81,236 | 75,264 | 5,972 | 194,892 | 161,693 | 33,199 |
| Natural Resources | 3,846 | 3,393 | 453 | 10,484 | 9,952 | 532 | 48,577 | 21,499 | 27,078 |
| Agriculture, Trade, Industry & Tourism | 2,459 | 2,038 | 421 | 23,912 | 8,622 | 15,290 | 54,938 | 30,454 | 24,484 |
| Regional Planning and Development | 2,371 | 2,345 | 26 | 9,442 | 8,887 | 555 | 24,220 | 12,413 | 11,807 |
| Debt Charges & Other Financial Expenses | 10,934 | 7,420 | 3,514 | 34,029 | 32,069 | 1,960 | 79,353 | 77,102 | 2,251 |
| Principal Redemptions & Sinking Contributions[4] | 3,514 | - | 3,514 | 1,960 | - | 1,960 | 2,251 | - | 2,251 |
| Interest | 6,768 | 6,768 | - | 31,956 | 31,956 | - | 73,644 | 73,644 | - |
| Other | 652 | 652 | - | 113 | 113 | - | 3,458 | 3,458 | - |
| Environment | - | - | - | 2,544 | 593 | 1,951 | 11,669 | 10,554 | 1,115 |
| Labour, Employment & Immigration | 94 | 94 | - | 198 | 198 | - | 619 | 619 | - |
| Housing | 282 | 62 | 220 | 1,048 | 336 | 712 | 7,512 | 1,051 | 6,461 |
| Other | 623 | 620 | 3 | 1,338 | 1,338 | - | - | - | - |
| Expenditures on Account of Pre-Union Liabilities | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total Expenditures (Budgetary) | 164,598 | 111,669 | 52,929 | 341,885 | 272,797 | 68,383 | 782,079 | 586,648 | 195,431 |
| Non-Budgetary Expenditure[5] | 8,576 | 3,018 | 5,558 | 7,885 | - | 7,885 | 38,084 | - | 38,089 |
| Redemptions | 5,558 | - | 5,558 | 2 | - | 2 | 23,933 | - | 23,933 |
| Sinking Funds | 3,018 | 3,018 | - | 7,883 | - | 7,883 | 14,156 | - | 14,156 |
| Total (Budgetary and Non-Budgetary) | 173,174 | 114,687 | 58,487 | 349,065 | 272,797 | 76,268 | 820,168 | 586,648 | 233,520 |

## TABLE G-3
## GROSS CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNT EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION[1]
## GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1949-50 TO 1984-85
- CONTINUED -

| | 1979-80 | | | 1980-81 | | | 1981-82 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Function | Total | Current | Capital | Total | Current | Capital | Total | Current | Capital |
| | | | | | ($000) | | | | |
| General Government | 58,997 | 55,690 | 3,307 | 64,000 | 59,434 | 4,566 | 68,531 | 65,776 | 2,755 |
| Protection of Persons & Property | 47,575 | 44,320 | 3,255 | 55,114 | 50,923 | 4,191 | 67,233 | 63,632 | 3,601 |
| Transportation and Communications | 153,582 | 56,785 | 96,797 | 115,202 | 61,167 | 54,035 | 114,590 | 68,767 | 45,823 |
| Health | 256,620 | 245,971 | 10,649 | 301,372 | 293,595 | 7,777 | 353,222 | 343,187 | 10,035 |
| Social Welfare | 123,383 | 123,316 | 67 | 142,531 | 142,385 | 146 | 159,590 | 158,931 | 659 |
| Recreation and Culture | 19,266 | 13,741 | 5,525 | 20,835 | 15,460 | 5,375 | 21,632 | 17,072 | 4,560 |
| Education | 344,062 | 319,066 | 24,996 | 379,109 | 339,882 | 39,227 | 432,957 | 381,771 | 51,186 |
| Natural Resources | 62,901 | 29,952 | 32,949 | 49,110 | 35,265 | 13,845 | 54,683 | 43,864 | 10,819 |
| Agriculture, Trade, Industry & Tourism | 103,662 | 48,686 | 54,976 | 83,039 | 47,206 | 35,833 | 102,068 | 57,557 | 44,511 |
| Regional Planning and Development | 28,243 | 26,252 | 1,991 | 44,903 | 41,864 | 3,039 | 49,186 | 46,136 | 3,050 |
| Debt Charges & Other Financial Expenses | 193,899 | 190,780 | 3,119 | 202,010 | 198,719 | 3,291 | 233,642 | 230,135 | 3,507 |
| Principal Redemptions & Sinking Contributions[4] | 3,119 | - | 3,119 | 3,291 | - | 3,291 | 3,507 | - | 3,507 |
| Interest | 189,109 | 189,109 | - | 194,723 | 194,723 | - | 225,496 | 225,496 | - |
| Other | 1,671 | 1,671 | - | 3,996 | 3,996 | - | 4,639 | 4,639 | - |
| Environment | 30,039 | 14,712 | 15,327 | 24,336 | 17,108 | 7,228 | 28,464 | 19,803 | 8,661 |
| Labour, Employment and Immigration | 1,555 | 1,555 | - | 2,950 | 2,950 | - | 2,091 | 2,091 | - |
| Housing | 9,596 | 3,265 | 6,331 | 6,294 | 4,060 | 2,234 | 11,822 | 6,030 | 5,792 |
| Other | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Expenditures on Account of Pre-Union Liabilities | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total Expenditure (Budgetary) | 1,433,380 | 1,174,091 | 259,289 | 1,490,805 | 1,310,018 | 180,787 | 1,699,711 | 1,504,752 | 194,959 |
| Non-Budgetary Expenditure[5] | 56,191 | - | 56,191 | 100,937 | - | 100,937 | 102,950 | - | 102,950 |
| Redemptions | 28,582 | - | 28,582 | 74,705 | - | 74,705 | 74,338 | - | 74,338 |
| Sinking Funds | 27,609 | - | 27,609 | 26,232 | - | 26,232 | 28,612 | - | 28,612 |
| Total(Budgetary and Non-Budgetary) | 1,489,571 | 1,174,091 | 315,480 | 1,591,742 | 1,310,018 | 281,724 | 1,802,661 | 1,504,752 | 297,909 |

| | 1982-83 | | | 1983-84[2] | | | 1984-85[3] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Function | Total | Current | Capital | Total | Current | Capital | Total | Current | Capital |
| | | | | | ($000) | | | | |
| General Government | 76,077 | 70,336 | 5,741 | 94,184 | 76,488 | 17,696 | 94,520 | 79,346 | 15,174 |
| Protection of Persons and Property | 79,480 | 76,757 | 2,723 | 92,884 | 86,898 | 5,986 | 86,800 | 84,750 | 2,050 |
| Transportation and Communications | 147,371 | 68,964 | 78,407 | 170,216 | 72,954 | 97,262 | 172,127 | 74,616 | 97,511 |
| Health | 414,723 | 397,220 | 17,503 | 457,883 | 435,599 | 22,284 | 474,437 | 451,687 | 22,750 |
| Social Welfare | 183,538 | 183,272 | 266 | 207,246 | 206,949 | 297 | 213,596 | 212,586 | 1,010 |
| Recreation and Culture | 22,499 | 17,672 | 4,827 | 22,807 | 19,349 | 3,458 | 24,863 | 18,780 | 6,083 |
| Education | 482,155 | 426,946 | 55,209 | 595,067 | 453,164 | 141,903 | 522,128 | 479,148 | 42,980 |
| Natural Resources | 52,457 | 43,371 | 9,086 | 55,401 | 46,220 | 9,181 | 79,211 | 54,316 | 24,895 |
| Agriculture, Trade, Industry and Tourism | 82,978 | 62,236 | 20,742 | 70,438 | 65,435 | 5,003 | 85,593 | 70,479 | 15,114 |
| Regional Planning and Development | 53,254 | 47,236 | 6,018 | 66,885 | 54,799 | 12,086 | 65,136 | 57,774 | 7,362 |
| Debt Charges & Other Financial Expenses | 269,133 | 265,562 | 3,571 | 302,807 | 299,165 | 3,642 | 343,261 | 339,464 | 3,797 |
| Principal Redemptions & Sinking Contributions[4] | 3,571 | - | 3,571 | 3,642 | - | 3,642 | 3,797 | - | 3,797 |
| Interest | 260,407 | 260,407 | - | 296,548 | 296,548 | - | 334,714 | 334,714 | - |
| Other | 5,155 | 5,155 | - | 2,617 | 2,617 | - | 4,750 | 4,750 | - |
| Environment | 28,230 | 20,005 | 8,225 | 34,058 | 19,885 | 14,173 | 36,283 | 21,303 | 14,980 |
| Labour, Employment and Immigration | 2,392 | 2,392 | - | 6,575 | 6,575 | - | 3,263 | 3,263 | - |
| Housing | 12,743 | 7,370 | 5,373 | 12,111 | 6,950 | 5,161 | 14,352 | 7,700 | 6,652 |
| Other | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Expenditures on Account of Pre-Union Liabilities | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total Expenditure (Budgetary) | 1,907,030 | 1,689,339 | 217,691 | 2,188,562 | 1,850,430 | 338,132 | 2,215,570 | 1,955,212 | 260,358 |
| Non-Budgetary Expenditure[5] | 156,099 | - | 156,099 | 84,648 | - | 84,648 | 79,875 | - | 79,875 |
| Redemptions | 123,145 | - | 123,145 | 47,036 | - | 47,036 | 38,411 | - | 38,411 |
| Sinking Funds | 32,954 | - | 32,954 | 37,612 | - | 37,612 | 41,464 | - | 41,464 |
| Total(Budgetary and Non-Budgetary) | 2,063,129 | 1,689,339 | 373,790 | 2,273,210 | 1,850,430 | 422,780 | 2,295,445 | 1,955,212 | 340,233 |

---

Notes: 1 - This table allocates expenditures of Provincial Government Departments on the basis of Functional Classifications developed by Statistics Canada in the Canadian systems of Financial Management Statistics.

2 - Revised.

3 - Estimates.

4 - Represents Sinking Fund Expenditure and Principal Redemption, Crown Building Corporation Debentures (Rental Purchase).

5 - Represents Sinking Fund Expenditure and Principal Redemption, Provincial Government Debentures.

Additional Data: All years 1949-50 to 1973-74.

## TABLE G-4
## DEBT POSITION, PROVINCE OF NEWFOUNDLAND, AS AT MARCH 31, 1950 TO 1984

| | TOTAL | | | PER CAPITA | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| At March 31 | Total Provincial Debt | Debenture Debt | Guaranteed Debt and Other Liabilities | Total Provincial Debt | Debenture Debt | Guaranteed Debt and Other Liabilities |
| | | ($ Millions) | | | (Dollars) | |
| 1950 | 35.4 | 4.1 | 31.3 | 101 | 12 | 89 |
| 1951 | 37.3 | 4.0 | 33.3 | 103 | 11 | 92 |
| 1952 | 37.3 | 3.8 | 33.5 | 100 | 10 | 90 |
| 1953 | 49.9 | 13.6 | 36.3 | 130 | 36 | 95 |
| 1954 | 54.4 | 13.2 | 41.2 | 138 | 33 | 104 |
| 1955 | 70.7 | 24.7 | 46.0 | 174 | 61 | 113 |
| 1956 | 86.1 | 39.8 | 46.3 | 207 | 96 | 112 |
| 1957 | 89.1 | 38.4 | 50.7 | 210 | 91 | 120 |
| 1958 | 99.6 | 49.0 | 50.6 | 231 | 113 | 117 |
| 1959 | 100.6 | 49.8 | 50.8 | 228 | 113 | 115 |
| 1960 | 103.7 | 51.8 | 51.9 | 231 | 116 | 116 |
| 1961 | 139.4 | 65.4 | 74.0 | 304 | 143 | 162 |
| 1962 | 127.8 | 72.3 | 55.5 | 273 | 154 | 119 |
| 1963 | 159.4 | 79.9 | 79.5 | 335 | 168 | 167 |
| 1964 | 182.6 | 90.6 | 92.0 | 378 | 188 | 190 |
| 1965 | 211.2 | 101.4 | 109.8 | 433 | 208 | 225 |
| 1966 | 296.9 | 117.5 | 179.4 | 602 | 238 | 364 |
| 1967 | 390.4 | 169.8 | 220.6 | 782 | 340 | 442 |
| 1968 | 512.0 | 251.0 | 261.0 | 1,012 | 496 | 516 |
| 1969 | 617.7 | 314.7 | 303.0 | 1,202 | 612 | 590 |
| 1970 | 732.1 | 365.1 | 367.0 | 1,416 | 706 | 710 |
| 1971 | 866.4 | 467.1 | 399.3 | 1,660 | 895 | 765 |
| 1972 | 976.8 | 509.3 | 467.5 | 1,843 | 961 | 882 |
| 1973 | 1,178.6 | 733.5 | 445.1 | 2,195 | 1,366 | 829 |
| 1974 | 1,323.3 | 855.9 | 467.4 | 2,442 | 1,579 | 862 |
| 1975 | 1,636.0 | 966.1 | 669.9 | 2,980 | 1,760 | 1,220 |
| 1976 | 1,969.5 | 1,150.9 | 818.6 | 3,530 | 2,063 | 1,467 |
| 1977 | 2,233.9 | 1,387.6 | 846.3 | 3,989 | 2,478 | 1,511 |
| 1978 | 2,390.6 | 1,455.3 | 935.3 | 4,254 | 2,590 | 1,664 |
| 1979 | 2,567.0 | 1,595.6 | 971.4 | 4,551 | 2,829 | 1,722 |
| 1980 | 2,725.8 | 1,617.3 | 1,108.5 | 4,816 | 2,857 | 1,959 |
| 1981 | 2,897.2 | 1,741.5 | 1,155.7 | 5,101 | 3,066 | 2,035 |
| 1982 | 3,140.0 | 1,890.4 | 1,249.6 | 5,518 | 3,322 | 2,196 |
| 1983 | 3,407.1 | 2,013.0 | 1,394.1 | 5,895 | 3,483 | 2,412 |
| 1984[1] | 3,651.6 | 2,270.0 | 1,381.6 | 6,231 | 3,874 | 2,358 |

Notes: Per capita figures may not add to total due to rounding.

This presentation of the Provinces Debt Position is similar to that published in Provincial Bond Market Prospectus. Population at June 1 following the end of the fiscal year was used in deriving per per capita data.

1 - Preliminary

Additional Data: For Individual Debenture Issues, Guarantees and other liabilities outstanding: issue and maturity dates; interest and sinking fund rates; outstanding amounts applicable to each issue.

Source: Public Accounts of the Province; Debt Management Division, Department of Finance; and City of St. John's.

## TABLE G-5
## RATES OF SELECTED TAXES[1], GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
## 1949 TO 1984

| Year | Personal Income Tax %[2] | Corporation Income Tax %[2] | Retail Sales Tax % of Retail Price | Gasoline Cents/ litre[24] | Diesel Fuel Cents/ litre[24] | Cigarettes Cents/ Cigarette | Cigars Cents/ Cigar | Tobacco Cents/ 1/2 oz. Unit[21] | Amusement Tax Cents/ Admission | On Premium Income of Insurance Companies % of Premium Income | On Fire Insurance Premiums % of Premiums Charged | Pari-Mutuel % of Bets Placed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1949 | Nil | Nil | Nil | 3.1[3] | 3.1[3] | Nil | Nil | [illegible] | Nil | Nil | 8[5] | Nil |
| 1950 | Nil | Nil | 3[4] | 3.1 | 3.1 | Nil | Nil | [illegible] | Nil | Nil | 8 | Nil |
| 1951 | Nil | Nil | 3 | 3.1 | 3.1 | Nil | [illegible] | [illegible] | Nil | Nil | 8 | Nil |
| 1952 | Nil | Nil | 3 | 3.1 | 3.1 | Nil | [illegible] | [illegible] | Nil | Nil | 8 | Nil |
| 1953 | Nil | Nil | 3 | 3.1 | 3.1 | Nil | [illegible] | [illegible] | 5[6] | Nil | 8 | Nil |
| 1954 | Nil | Nil | 3 | 3.3 | 3.3 | Nil | [illegible] | [illegible] | 5 | Nil | 8 | Nil |
| 1955 | Nil | Nil | 3 | 3.7 | 3.7 | Nil | [illegible] | Nil | 5 | Nil | 8 | Nil |
| 1956 | Nil | Nil | 3 | 3.7 | 3.7 | Nil | [illegible] | Nil | 5 | Nil | 8 | Nil |
| 1957 | Nil | Nil | 3 | 3.7 | 3.7 | Nil | Nil | Nil | 5 | 2 | 8 | Nil |
| 1958 | Nil | Nil | 3 | 3.7 | 3.7 | Nil | Nil | Nil | 5 | 2 | 8 | Nil |
| 1959 | Nil | Nil | 3 | 3.7 | 3.7 | Nil | Nil | Nil | 5 | 2 | 8 | Nil |
| 1960 | Nil | Nil | 5 | 3.7 | 3.7 | Nil | Nil | Nil | 5 | 2 | 8 | Nil |
| 1961 | Nil | Nil | 5 | 4.2 | 4.2 | Nil | Nil | Nil | 5 | 2 | 8 | Nil |
| 1962 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 4.2 | 4.2 | Nil | Nil | Nil | 5 | 2 | 8 | Nil |
| 1963 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 4.2 | 4.2 | Nil | Nil | Nil | 5 | 2 | 8 | Nil |
| 1964 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 4.2 | 4.2 | .25[8] | 1-5[8] | 1[8] | 5 | 2 | 8 | 11[10] |
| 1965 | 21 | 9 | 5 | 4.2 | 4.2 | .25[8] | 1-5[8] | 1[8] | 5 | 2 | 8 | 11 |
| 1966 | 24 | 9 | 5 | 4.2 | 4.2 | .25[8] | 1-5[8] | 1[8] | 5 | 2 | 8 | 11 |
| 1967 | 28 | 11 | 6 | 4.4 | 4.4 | .25[8] | 1-5[8] | 1[8] | 5 | 2 | 8 | 11 |
| 1968 | 28 | 12[7] | 7 | 5.5 | 5.5 | .50 | 2-10 | 2 | 5[9] | 2 | 7[7] | 11 |
| 1969 | 33 | 13 | 7 | 5.5 | 5.5 | .50 | 2-10 | 2 | Nil | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| 1970 | 33 | 13 | 7 | 5.5 | 5.5 | .50 | 2-10 | 2 | Nil | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| 1971 | 33 | 13 | 7 | 5.5 | 5.5 | .50 | 2-10 | 2 | Nil | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| 1972 | 36 | 13 | 7 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 1.0[11] | 4-20[11] | 4[11] | Nil | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| 1973 | 36 | 13 | 7 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 1.0[11] | 4-20[11] | 4[11] | Nil | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| 1974 | 40[8] | 13 | 8[12] | 5.5 | 5.5 | 1.0[11] | 4-20[11] | 4[11] | Nil | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| 1975 | 40 | 13 | 10[13] | 5.5 | 5.5 | 1.0[11] | 4-20[11] | 4[11] | Nil | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| 1976 | 42[14] | 14 | 10 | 5.9[15] | 5.9[15] | 1.0[11] | 4-20[11] | 4[11] | Nil | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| 1977 | 56.5-58.0[16] | 14 | 10 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 1.2[17] | 4-24[17] | 5[17] | Nil | 2 | 10[17] | 11 |
| 1978 | 58.0 | 12-14[18] | 11[19] | 5.9 | 5.9 | 1.35[19] | 5-27[19] | 6[19] | Nil | 2 | 11[19] | 11 |
| 1979[22] | 58.0 | 12-14[18] | 11 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 1.6[20] | 6-30[20] | 12.6[20,21] | Nil | 3[20] | 11 | 11 |
| 1980 | 58.0 | 12-15[18] | 11 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 2[23] | 7-38[23] | 16[23] | Nil | 3 | 11 | 11 |
| 1981 | 58.0 | 12-15[18] | 11 | 22.0%[24] | 26.0%[24] | 2.5[24] | 9-48[24] | 20[24] | Nil | 3 | 11 | 11 |
| 1982 | 60.0[8] | 12-16[18] | 12[26] | 22.0%[24] | 26.0%[24] | 3.2[25]-<br>4.28[26] | 11-57[25]<br>13-69[26] | 23 1/2[25]<br>28 1/2[26] | Nil | 3 | 12[26] | 11 |
| 1983 | 60.0 | 12-16[18] | 12 | 22.0%[24] | 26.0%[24] | 4.51 | 11-57[25]<br>13-69[26] | 30.8 | Nil | 3 | 12 | 11 |
| 1984 | 60.0 | 10-16[18] | 12 | 22.0%[24] | 26.0%[24] | 4.78 | 11-57[25]<br>13-69[26] | 33.0 | Nil | 3 | 12 | 11 |

---

Notes: 1 - With the exception of Personal and Corporation Income Tax, rates are in effect April 1 unless otherwise specified.

2 - Since, 1962, Personal & Corporation Income Taxes have been collected on behalf of the Province by the Federal Government. Prior to this time the Tax Rental Agreement was in effect. The rates shown for Personal Income Tax from 1962 represent the provinces share of Federal "basic" Personal Income Tax. The rates shown for Corporation Income Tax represent the % of that tax collected bv the Federal Government & abated to the Province. Rates shown for both Personal and Corporation Tax are effective January 1, unless otherwise specified.

3 - Effective March 29, 1949. 4 - Effective November 15, 1950. 5 - Effective prior to 1949. 6 - Act passed May 20, 1953.

7 - Effective April 1. 8 - Effective July 1. 9 - Repealed September 1, 1968. 10 - Effective June 10. 11 - Effective June 1.

12 - Effective April 11. 13 - Effective November 25. 14 - Effective July 1. 15 - Effective March 27.

16 - Rate of 56.6% effective January 1, 1977 reflecting extra tax points allocated to the Province under the Federal-Provincial Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act. The rate increased to 58.0% effective July 1, 1977.

17 - Effective May 1st. 18 - 12% on small business to 1983; 10% commencing 1984.

19 - Effective March 18. Retail Sales Tax reduced to 8% six months beginning April 10, 1978.

20 - Effective July 20. 21 - Per 25 gram unit commencing July 20, 1979.

22 - New taxes effective July 20, 1979 were: i) Aviation Fuel Tax of 7/10 of 1 cent per litre applying only to flights both commencing and terminating in North America; ii) 4% tax on all forms of media advertising. Advertising costing less than $20 or placed in publications of non-profit organizations is not taxable.

23 - Effective March 28.

24 - Effective April 15, 1981 the basis of calculating gasoline and diesel fuel tax was changed from cent per litre to % of average retail price per litre. Comparable rates per litre resultant from this change are:

|  | Gasoline Cents | Diesel Fuel Cents |
|---|---|---|
| April 15, 1981 | 7.1 | 8.2 |
| April 1, 1982 | 7.9 | 9.4 |
| April 1, 1983 | 9.6 | 11.2 |
| April 1, 1984 | 9.9 | 11.6 |

From April 15, 1981 to March 31, 1984 the rate of tobacco tax was adjusted quarterly on the basis of escalations in the Tobacco Products price index.

25 - Effective May 27. 26. Effective November 19.

Additional Data: Exemptions, Statutory Authorities.

Source: Statistics Canada, Principal Taxes and Tax Rate 68-201; and Revenue Branch, Dept. of Finance, Government of Newfoundland & Labrador.

# SECTION H

# BANKING AND FINANCE

# SECTION "H"

## Table H-1

### Total Income

Total Income is the aggregate of income items subject to tax assessment.

### Total Tax Payable

Total tax payable is the amount of Federal Tax Payable and Provincial Tax Payable.

## Table H-4

### Taxable Corporation Income

The amount subject to income tax for the taxation year and consists of current year positive taxable income less prior year losses. Taxable Income is allocated to the Province on the basis specified in the Income Tax Regulations.

## TABLE H-1
## NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS, TOTAL INCOME[3], TOTAL TAX, BY INCOME CLASSES
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1981

| | 1950 | | | 1955 | | | 1960 | | | 1965 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Taxpayers | Total Income ($,000) | Total Tax ($,000) | Number of Taxpayers | Total Income ($,000) | Total Tax ($,000) | Number of Taxpayers | Total Income ($,000) | Total Tax ($,000) | Number of Taxpayers | Total Income ($,000) | Total Tax ($,000) |
| Under $1,000[1] | 30 | 15 | 2 | 200 | 101 | 6 | 180 | 60 | 8 | 265 | 127 | 12 |
| 1,000 - 2,000[2] | 4,920 | 7,157 | 296 | 9,540 | 13,840 | 608 | 9,660 | 14,806 | 528 | 11,314 | 17,171 | 611 |
| 2,000 - 3,000 | 6,770 | 17,176 | 664 | 12,840 | 32,853 | 1,668 | 10,100 | 25,517 | 1,308 | 12,831 | 32,219 | 1,771 |
| 3,000 - 4,000 | 3,970 | 13,545 | 701 | 12,880 | 44,221 | 2,498 | 12,720 | 44,077 | 2,252 | 15,305 | 53,870 | 3,266 |
| 4,000 - 5,000 | 1,460 | 6,504 | 467 | 5,020 | 22,123 | 1,649 | 8,300 | 36,802 | 2,215 | 13,587 | 60,907 | 3,972 |
| 5,000 - 6,000 | 490 | 2,681 | 250 | 2,090 | 11,343 | 1,071 | 4,760 | 25,919 | 2,062 | 8,820 | 47,943 | 3,895 |
| 6,000 - 7,000 | 190 | 1,197 | 123 | 890 | 5,692 | 619 | 2,320 | 14,901 | 1,407 | 4,257 | 27,507 | 2,622 |
| 7,000 - 8,000 | 240 | 1,807 | 228 | 370 | 2,749 | 309 | 1,320 | 9,757 | 1,007 | 2,659 | 19,852 | 2,028 |
| 8,000 - 9,000 | 80 | 696 | 92 | 220 | 1,842 | 249 | 660 | 5,586 | 649 | 2,112 | 17,823 | 2,100 |
| 9,000 - 10,000 | 130 | 1,239 | 176 | 220 | 2,105 | 303 | 360 | 3,437 | 440 | 979 | 9,235 | 1,148 |
| 10,000 - 15,000 | 140 | 1,826 | 340 | 360 | 4,088 | 625 | 684 | 8,196 | 1,304 | 1,841 | 21,434 | 3,083 |
| 15,000 - 20,000 | 100 | 1,840 | 443 | 150 | 2,493 | 505 | 289 | 4,836 | 1,055 | 395 | 6,794 | 1,360 |
| 20,000 - 25,000 | 30 | 624 | 145 | 50 | 1,113 | 273 | 116 | 2,591 | 639 | 166 | 3,685 | 876 |
| 25,000 - 30,000 | 40 | 1,455 | 522 | 50 | 1,545 | 503 | 159 | 6,034 | 1,998 | 277 | 10,814 | 3,483 |
| Over 30,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 18,590 | 57,762 | 4,449 | 44,880 | 146,108 | 10,886 | 51,628 | 202,509 | 16,871 | 74,808 | 329,379 | 30,227 |

| | 1970 | | | 1975 | | | 1980 | | | 1981 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Taxpayers | Total Income ($,000) | Total Tax ($,000) | Number of Taxpayers | Total Income ($,000) | Total Tax ($,000) | Number of Taxpayers | Total Income ($,000) | Total Tax ($,000) | Number of Taxpayers | Total Income ($,000) | Total Tax ($,000) |
| Under $1,000[1] | 245 | 79 | 15 | 338 | 190 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 1,000 - 2,000[2] | 12,721 | 19,640 | 767 | 161 | 302 | 1 | 45 | 67 | - | 146 | 228 | 2 |
| 2,000 - 3,000 | 15,460 | 38,697 | 2,640 | 11,137 | 28,393 | 194 | 45 | 107 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 3,000 - 4,000 | 16,805 | 58,867 | 4,991 | 14,280 | 50,059 | 1,035 | 7,700 | 27,628 | 116 | 4,072 | 15,142 | 40 |
| 4,000 - 5,000 | 15,601 | 69,870 | 6,868 | 14,995 | 67,818 | 3,083 | 11,668 | 52,523 | 610 | 10,064 | 45,465 | .355 |
| 5,000 - 6,000 | 12,042 | 66,067 | 7,568 | 16,421 | 90,535 | 5,882 | 12,246 | 67,758 | 2,057 | 10,870 | 59,637 | 1,226 |
| 6,000 - 7,000 | 9,634 | 62,367 | 7,770 | 14,811 | 96,487 | 8,049 | 11,884 | 77,276 | 3,718 | 11,993 | 77,606 | 3,013 |
| 7,000 - 8,000 | 8,122 | 60,800 | 8,449 | 14,464 | 108,202 | 10,742 | 12,315 | 92,361 | 5,639 | 12,196 | 91,563 | 5,098 |
| 8,000 - 9,000 | 5,772 | 48,969 | 7,541 | 12,700 | 107,975 | 12,405 | 11,729 | 99,740 | 7,257 | 11,336 | 96,090 | 6,335 |
| 9,000 - 10,000 | 4,108 | 38,887 | 6,652 | 11,837 | 112,499 | 14,556 | 11,511 | 109,302 | 9,695 | 10,876 | 103,592 | 7,988 |
| 10,000 - 15,000 | 8,598 | 102,612 | 19,967 | 40,223 | 404,088 | 74,812 | 46,183 | 566,010 | 66,740 | 47,643 | 586,516 | 65,486 |
| 15,000 - 20,000 | 1,500 | 25,151 | 5,879 | 14,403 | 245,910 | 48,638 | 31,957 | 552,558 | 85,493 | 28,388 | 491,809 | 73,798 |
| 20,000 - 25,000 | 397 | 8,833 | 2,441 | 4,326 | 95,467 | 21,681 | 20,478 | 455,681 | 83,249 | 23,357 | 520,441 | 90,816 |
| 25,500 - 30,000 | 693 | 27,988 | 10,487 | 3,518 | 138,378 | 44,297 | 10,650 | 290,257 | 59,012 | 14,354 | 391,667 | 76,731 |
| Over 30,000 | | | | | | | 10,234 | 434,431 | 109,590 | 17,614 | 727,652 | 178,868 |
| TOTAL | 111,698 | 628,828 | 92,034 | 173,614 | 1,626,303 | 245,376 | 198,645 | 2,825,698 | 433,179 | 202,909 | 3,207,408 | 509,754 |

Notes: 1 - Under $1,500 in 1975 and 1976.
2 - $1,500 to 2,000 in 1975 and 1976; Under $2,000 from 1977 to 1981.
3 - Income items qualifying for tax assessment have varied over time the most significant additions being Unemployment Insurance Benefits and Family Allowance payments in 1972 and 1974 respectively.

Additional Data: for all years after 1949.
for all returns (taxable and non-taxable)
by Census Division, Census sub-division and incorporated communities.

Source: Taxation Statistics, Revenue Canada, Taxation.

## TABLE E-2
## TAXABLE RETURNS, SOURCES OF INCOME, ALLOWABLE DEDUCTIONS, AND TOTAL TAX PAYABLE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1981

| | 1950 | 1955 | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1981 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of Taxable Returns | 18,590 | 44,880 | 51,628 | 74,808 | 111,698 | 173,614 | 198,645 | 202,909 |
| Sources of Income: | | | | | (Thousands of Dollars) | | | |
| Wages & Salaries | 49,022 | 131,718 | 180,513 | 298,761 | 555,084 | 1,297,101 | 2,183,362 | 2,454,997 |
| Business Income | 4,487 | 8,032 | 9,797 | 11,865 | 14,696 | 31,750 | 35,825 | 46,157 |
| Professional Income | 1,760 | 1,352 | 4,379 | 6,531 | 12,642 | 26,760 | 39,079 | 50,614 |
| Commission Income[1] | 149 | 1,613 | 1,392 | 3,031 | 5,467 | 12,526 | 27,935 | 43,892 |
| Farm and Fishing Income | - | 13 | 111 | 269 | 7,231 | 8,193 | 52,092 | 46,717 |
| Old Age Pension Income, etc. | - | 190 | 292 | 809 | 10,595 | 17,812 | 68,562 | 87,469 |
| Other Earned Income | - | 286 | - | - | - | 5,060 | 2,588 | 3,480 |
| Total Earned Income Declared | 55,418 | 143,204 | 196,484 | 321,266 | 609,715 | 1,399,202 | 2,409,443 | 2,733,326 |
| Dividends | 1,270 | 1,126 | 2,213 | 2,832 | 3,666 | 5,990 | 28,517 | 32,678 |
| Bond and Bank Interest | 677 | 860 | 1,668 | 3,202 | 11,684 | 24,967 | 85,527 | 136,599 |
| Net Rental Income | 80 | 555 | 696 | 663 | 100 | 1,448 | (2,542) | (5,573) |
| Mortgage Interest | 46 | 147 | 486 | 509 | 815 | 945 | 736 | 641 |
| Annuity Income | 61 | 30 | 3 | 47 | - - | 747 | 1,352 | 2,267 |
| Estate Income | 155 | 156 | 303 | 415 | 594 | - | - | - |
| Other Investment Income | - | 30 | - | 234 | 564 | 3,033 | 13,458 | 13,093 |
| Miscellaneous Income | 55 | - | 654 | 211 | 1,697 | 8,528 | 24,338 | 46,549 |
| Total Investment Income Declared | 2,344 | 2,904 | 6,023 | 8,113 | 19,120 | 45,658 | 151,386 | 226,254 |
| Unemployment Insurance Benefits | - | - | - | - | - | 133,415 | 218,816 | 206,731 |
| Family Allowance | - | - | - | - | - | 48,029 | 46,052 | 41,098 |
| Total Income Declared | 57,762 | 146,108 | 202,509 | 329,379 | 628,828 | 1,626,303 | 2,825,698 | 3,207,408 |
| Exemptions and Deductions Claimed: | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Exemptions | 32,817 | 81,110 | 100,407 | 150,077 | 212,432 | 504,919 | 822,434 | 878,533 |
| Pension and Retirement Plan Contributions | 546 | 1,404 | 3,165 | 5,794 | 18,220 | 51,119 | 104,698 | 122,648 |
| Other Deductions | 684 | 3,006 | 7,511 | 11,966 | 21,096 | 103,166 | 225,665 | 272,968 |
| Total Exemptions and Deductions Claimed | 34,047 | 85,520 | 111,083 | 167,836 | 251,744 | 659,204 | 1,152,797 | 1,274,149 |
| Net Taxable Income Declared | 23,715 | 60,588 | 91,426 | 161,648 | 377,241 | 967,857 | 1,672,902 | 1,933,263 |
| Total Tax Payable | 4,449 | 10,886 | 16,871 | 30,227 | 92,034 | 245,376 | 433,179 | 509,754 |

Notes: 1 - Includes net commission income from self-employment.

Additional Data: For all years after 1951
For all Returns (Taxable and Non-Taxable)

Source: Taxation Statistics, Revenue Canada, Taxation.

## TABLE B-3
## NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS, TOTAL INCOME AND TOTAL TAX[1], BY OCCUPATIONAL CLASSES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1981

| Occupations | 1950 | | | 1955 | | | 1960 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Taxpayers | Total Income ($'000) | Total Tax ($'000) | Number of Taxpayers | Total Income ($'000) | Total Tax ($'000) | Number of Taxpayers | Total Income ($'000) | Total Tax ($'000) |
| Fishermen and Farmers | * | * | * | * | * | * | 61 | 146 | 6 |
| Business Employees | 12,250 | 37,461 | 2,635 | 29,650 | 94,466 | 6,429 | 32,265 | 123,614 | 9,418 |
| Federal Government Employees | 1,670 | 4,350 | 240 | 2,800 | 9,155 | 603 | 3,743 | 15,828 | 1,120 |
| Provincial Government Employees | 1,510 | 3,501 | 219 | 2,840 | 7,738 | 572 | 7,065 | 21,750 | 1,581 |
| Municipal Government Employees | 60 | 140 | 3 | 320 | 1,103 | 65 | 341 | 1,388 | 96 |
| Accountants | * | * | * | * | * | * | 40 | 467 | 87 |
| Medical Doctors, Surgeons | 100 | 1,216 | 322 | * | * | * | 120 | 2,306 | 601 |
| Dentists | 40 | 317 | 44 | * | * | * | 38 | 464 | 94 |
| Lawyers and Notaries | 30 | 159 | 17 | * | * | * | 100 | 1,157 | 268 |
| Business Proprietors | 970 | 4,516 | 441 | 2,030 | 10,720 | 1,480 | 1,917 | 10,512 | 1,213 |
| Pensioners | 30 | 57 | 1 | * | * | * | 200 | 743 | 41 |
| All Other Occupations | 1,930 | 6,045 | 527 | 7,240 | 22,926 | 1,737 | 5,738 | 24,134 | 2,346 |
| Total All Occupations | 18,590 | 57,762 | 4,449 | 44,880 | 146,108 | 10,886 | 51,628 | 202,509 | 16,871 |

| Occupations | 1965 | | | 1970 | | | 1975 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Taxpayers | Total Income ($'000) | Total Tax ($'000) | Number of Taxpayers | Total Income ($'000) | Total Tax ($'000) | Number of Taxpayers | Total Income ($'000) | Total Tax ($'000) |
| Fishermen and Farmers | 91 | 349 | 21 | 1,549 | 7,876 | 931 | 2,826 | 15,621 | 872 |
| Business Employees | 48,038 | 209,769 | 18,415 | 69,653 | 393,361 | 55,867 | 92,444 | 919,574 | 144,759 |
| Federal Government Employees | 4,448 | 21,985 | 1,805 | 5,067 | 36,961 | 5,887 | 6,444 | 76,768 | 12,649 |
| Provincial Government Employees | 6,883 | 26,487 | 2,166 | 10,205 | 53,157 | 7,015 | 16,074 | 170,691 | 26,212 |
| Municipal Government Employees | 992 | 4,189 | 275 | 2,024 | 9,762 | 1,085 | 4,291 | 38,880 | 5,151 |
| Accountants | 40 | 477 | 94 | 49 | 749 | 190 | 72 | 2,513 | 776 |
| Medical Doctors, Surgeons | 162 | 3,567 | 934 | 191 | 8,372 | 3,382 | 283 | 13,773 | 5,079 |
| Dentists | 42 | 700 | 147 | 40 | 1,053 | 336 | 62 | 2,438 | 799 |
| Lawyers and Notaries | 54 | 1,446 | 435 | 72 | 1,807 | 635 | 100 | 5,321 | 2,069 |
| Business Proprietors | 3,053 | 17,604 | 2,027 | 3,339 | 19,977 | 2,920 | 4,625 | 48,034 | 7,400 |
| Pensioners | 506 | 1,687 | 104 | 2,785 | 8,735 | 884 | 1,747 | 12,577 | 834 |
| All Other Occupations | 10,499 | 41,119 | 3,804 | 16,724 | 87,015 | 12,901 | 44,646 | 320,113 | 38,777 |
| Total All Occupations | 74,808 | 329,379 | 30,227 | 111,698 | 628,828 | 92,034 | 173,614 | 1,626,303 | 245,376 |

| Occupations | 1980 | | | 1981 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Taxpayers | Total Income ($'000) | Total Tax ($'000) | Number of Taxpayers | Total Income ($'000) | Total Tax ($'000) |
| Fishermen and Farmers | 9,253 | 88,654 | 8,383 | 7,508 | 79,577 | 8,014 |
| Business Employees | 99,882 | 1,468,915 | 232,735 | 96,877 | 1,570,870 | 257,082 |
| Federal Government Employees | 8,269 | 172,596 | 32,021 | 9,196 | 195,960 | 36,071 |
| Provincial Government Employees | 19,517 | 338,846 | 56,517 | 14,393 | 247,026 | 39,891 |
| Municipal Government Employees | 4,302 | 49,271 | 5,802 | 4,056 | 63,320 | 9,510 |
| Accountants | 92 | 3,401 | 820 | 120 | 4,867 | 1,090 |
| Medical Doctors, Surgeons | 331 | 20,453 | 7,076 | 470 | 25,993 | 8,778 |
| Dentists | 82 | 4,465 | 1,337 | 100 | 4,879 | 1,441 |
| Lawyers and Notaries | 158 | 7,187 | 2,211 | 248 | 9,677 | 2,722 |
| Business Proprietors | 5,062 | 66,537 | 8,953 | 6,355 | 85,192 | 11,329 |
| Pensioners | 5,411 | 65,536 | 5,481 | 6,192 | 78,541 | 6,769 |
| All Other Occupations | 46,286 | 566,837 | 71,843 | 57,394 | 841,506 | 127,057 |
| Total All Occupations | 198,645 | 2,825,698 | 433,179 | 202,909 | 3,207,408 | 509,754 |

---

Note: 1 - See note 3, Table B-1.

* - Included in "All Other Occupations" category.

Additional Data: For All Years after 1949.
Taxable Income by Occupation.
Number of Taxable and All Returns by Total Income and Age.

Source: Taxation Statistics, Revenue Canada - Taxation.

## TABLE E-1
## TAXABLE CORPORATION INCOME, BY INDUSTRY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1982

| Industry | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961<br>($ Millions) | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Agriculture, forestry and fishing:** | 0.1 | - | 0.1 | 0.1 | ..[1] | ..[1] | ..[1] | ..[1] | - |
| Agriculture | .. | - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | - |
| Forestry | .. | - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | - |
| Fishing and trapping | .. | - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | - |
| **Mining** | 2.2 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 3.1[1] | 3.5[1] | 1.7[1] | 9.7[1] | 7.3 |
| **Manufacturing:** | 13.1 | 12.1 | 12.6 | 16.0 | 19.1 | 18.8 | 20.4 | 19.5 | 16.0 |
| Food | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2.9 |
| Beverages | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1.2 |
| Wood Industries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 0.1 |
| Paper and Allied Industries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8.2 |
| Printing, publishing and allied industries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 0.2 |
| Primary metals | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | - |
| Metal fabricating | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 0.2 |
| Machinery | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 0.4 |
| Electrical Products | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 0.4 |
| Non-Metallic Mineral Products | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 0.4 |
| Petroleum and Coal Products | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1.4 |
| Chemicals and Chemical Products | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 0.5 |
| Other | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 0.1 |
| **Construction** | 1.5 | 1.8 | 2.7 | 3.5 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 5.9 | 3.8 | 4.4 |
| **Transportation, Communication and Other Utilities:** | 4.1 | 7.7 | 3.8 | 13.0 | 10.7 | 14.3 | 14.7 | 20.4 | 22.0 |
| Transportation | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15.3 |
| Communication | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1.3 |
| Public Utilities | 2.4 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 2.5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5.3 |
| Other (Storage) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | - |
| **Trade:** | 5.4 | 5.7 | 7.0 | 7.8 | 6.9 | 7.6 | 8.7 | 11.7 | 12.8 |
| Wholesale | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6.8 |
| Retail | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6.0 |
| **Finance** | 4.0 | 3.9 | 3.7 | 5.3 | 5.2 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 5.0 | 5.5 |
| **Services:** | 0.4 | 0.3 | 1.9 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 1.8 | 2.0 |
| Services to business management | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1.2 |
| Government, personel and miscellaneous services | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 0.9 |
| **Total - All Industries** | 30.8 | 32.5 | 33.2 | 48.1 | 48.3 | 52.0 | 56.7 | 71.9 | 70.0 |

### TABLE E-4
### TAXABLE CORPORATION INCOME, BY INDUSTRY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1982
- CONTINUED -

($ Millions)

| Industry | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agriculture, forestry and fishing: | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | * | 0.2 | 0.8 | 0.4 |
| Agriculture | - | 0.1 | - | 0.1 | * | - | - | 0.5 | 0.1 |
| Forestry | 0.1 | - | 0.2 | * | * | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| Fishing and trapping | - | - | - | * | * | * | - | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Mining | 0.3 | 0.3 | 7.1 | 4.4 | 0.6 | * | * | 0.5 | 0.8 |
| Manufacturing: | 15.5 | 7.1 | 8.1 | 8.5 | 10.1 | 12.1 | 16.8 | 28.3 | 48.4 |
| Food | 3.2 | 2.6 | 3.3 | 4.0 | 5.6 | 4.9 | 5.7 | 12.3 | 6.6 |
| Beverages | 1.1 | 0.8 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 1.5 | 2.4 | 3.3 | 2.2 |
| Wood Industries | 0.1 | 0.1 | - | - | * | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | * |
| Paper and Allied Industries | 6.8 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | * | 0.1 | 0.4 | 19.5 |
| Printing, publishing and allied industries | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | * | 0.4 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 2.0 |
| Primary metals | - | - | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.5 | * | 0.7 |
| Metal fabricating | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1.3 | 1.5 | * |
| Machinery | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.5 | * | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| Electrical Products | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.2 | * | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 2.1 | 2.9 |
| Non-Metallic Mineral Products | 0.3 | - | 0.1 | * | * | * | 0.2 | * | 0.3 |
| Petroleum and Coal Products | 1.8 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 1.5 | 1.0 | * | 8.1 |
| Chemicals and Chemical Products | 0.8 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 2.3 |
| Other | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 3.3 |
| Construction | 5.6 | 5.3 | 7.5 | 7.1 | 5.7 | 10.0 | 8.8 | 9.6 | 9.2 |
| Transportation, Communication and Other Utilities: | 21.7 | 16.7 | 17.9 | 15.5 | 23.7 | 22.9 | * | 17.5 | 11.4 |
| Transportation | 15.2 | 12.3 | 11.9 | 7.3 | * | 12.5 | 2.5 | 6.2 | 4.7 |
| Communication | 1.4 | 0.8 | * | * | 2.0 | * | 5.8 | 5.7 | 0.8 |
| Public Utilities | 5.0 | 3.6 | 4.7 | 7.0 | 7.9 | * | 5.7 | 5.5 | 5.8 |
| Other (Storage) | - | - | * | * | * | * | * | - | 0.1 |
| Trade: | 13.4 | 13.6 | 13.7 | 13.5 | 13.4 | 17.0 | 21.7 | 28.7 | 38.5 |
| Wholesale | 7.1 | 7.2 | 7.0 | 6.4 | 6.7 | 9.8 | 12.0 | 17.5 | 22.8 |
| Retail | 6.3 | 6.4 | 6.7 | 7.1 | 6.7 | 7.2 | 9.7 | 11.2 | 15.7 |
| Finance | 11.8 | 12.5 | 14.6 | 17.6 | 20.0 | 17.6 | 17.6 | 21.5 | 29.8 |
| Services: | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 3.4 | 4.3 | 6.3 | 7.2 |
| Services to business management | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 2.6 | 3.1 |
| Government, personel and miscellaneous services | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.6 | 3.4 | 3.7 | 4.1 |
| Total - All Industries | 70.8 | 58.1 | 71.8 | 69.6 | 76.5 | 84.6 | 84.0 | 113.3 | 145.7 |

## TABLE E-4
## TAXABLE CORPORATION INCOME, BY INDUSTRY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1982
- CONTINUED -

| Industry | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979<br>($ Millions) | 1980 | 1981 | 1982p |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agriculture, forestry and fishing: | * | * | * | 0.8 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 1.5 |
| Agriculture | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.6 |
| Forestry | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| Fishing and trapping | * | * | * | 0.4 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 0.3 |
| Mining | 0.9 | 4.6 | 7.3 | 4.8 | 18.7 | 16.7 | 83.2 | 28.8 |
| Manufacturing: | 47.5 | 28.8 | 41.1 | 67.2 | 91.5 | 115.9 | 101.0 | 30.0 |
| Food | 7.5 | 9.7 | 12.2 | 12.1 | 10.8 | 10.5 | 7.6 | 9.7 |
| Beverages | 1.4 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 4.5 | 3.9 |
| Wood Industries | * | * | * | 0.3 | * | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Paper and Allied Industries | 14.7 | 0.4 | 10.0 | 35.7 | 48.7 | 55.4 | 51.9 | 2.3 |
| Printing, publishing and allied industries | 2.2 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 3.3 | 3.3 |
| Primary metals | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | * | 1.1 | 0.6 | * |
| Metal fabricating | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 0.6 |
| Machinery | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.6 | * |
| Electrical Products | 3.6 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 0.9 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.7 |
| Non-Metallic Mineral Products | 0.2 | 0.3 | * | * | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.4 |
| Petroleum and Coal Products | 10.6 | 5.3 | * | 6.6 | 14.3 | 28.8 | 21.0 | 2.2 |
| Chemicals and Chemical Products | 2.8 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 3.4 | 4.3 | 7.2 | 5.2 | 2.5 |
| Other | 2.3 | 2.4 | 8.1 | 2.3 | 4.1 | 3.4 | 2.5 | 3.1 |
| Construction | 11.5 | 14.0 | 9.9 | 9.3 | 8.9 | 11.7 | 12.6 | 13.1 |
| Transportation, Communication and Other Utilities: | * | * | * | 35.6 | 42.4 | 48.6 | 51.6 | 70.3 |
| Transportation | 2.7 | 3.7 | 4.0 | * | 4.2 | 3.4 | 6.3 | 7.0 |
| Communication | * | * | * | 11.7 | 15.3 | 15.7 | 17.5 | * |
| Public Utilities | 4.5 | 10.0 | 14.2 | 20.2 | 22.7 | 29.3 | 27.7 | 38.3 |
| Other (Storage) | * | * | * | * | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | * |
| Trade: | 40.3 | 33.6 | 29.4 | 36.6 | 45.6 | 51.3 | 40.8 | 43.8 |
| Wholesale | 21.5 | 14.7 | 13.5 | 17.3 | 22.0 | 24.9 | 17.8 | 20.6 |
| Retail | 18.8 | 18.9 | 15.9 | 19.3 | 23.6 | 26.4 | 23.0 | 23.2 |
| Finance | 39.3 | 36.0 | 34.1 | 25.6 | 27.7 | 20.3 | 19.8 | 16.4 |
| Services: | 8.0 | 9.3 | 7.9 | 10.4 | 13.4 | 14.1 | 14.0 | 13.7 |
| Services to business management | 3.4 | 5.3 | 3.5 | 4.7 | 6.3 | 5.9 | 6.1 | 5.9 |
| Government, personel and miscellaneous services | 4.6 | 4.0 | 4.4 | 5.7 | 7.0 | 8.2 | 7.9 | 7.8 |
| Total - All Industries | 156.6 | 144.9 | 155.6 | 190.2 | 249.7 | 280.6 | 325.4 | 217.6 |

Notes: 1 - Agriculture, forestry and fishing are included with mining.
- Nil
.. - Not Available
* - Restricted
p - preliminary

Source: Taxation Statistics, Department of National Revenue, 1957 to 1964;
Statistics Canada, Corporation Taxation Statistics; 61-208, 1965 to 1982.

# SECTION I

# PRICE INDEXES

# SECTION "I"

## Table I-1

### Consumer Price Index

The Consumer Price Index measures the percentage change through time in the cost of purchasing a constant "basket" of goods and services representing the purchases by a particular population group in a specified time period. The "basket" is an unchanging or equivalent quantity and quality of goods and services, consisting of items for which there are continually measurable market prices over time.

## Table I-2

Family - The family or spending unit is defined as a group of persons dependent on a common or pooled income for the major items of expense and living in the same dwelling or one financially independent individual living alone. Never married sons or daughters living with their parents are considered as part of their parents spending unit. In the great majority of cases members of spending units with two or more persons are related by blood, marriage or adoption, and are thus consistent with the "economic family" definition employed in surveys of consumer finance.

## Table I-3

### House 1

This is a basic detached wood-frame bungalow with clapboard, metal or patent siding (rarely brick) five to eight years old with 3 bedrooms, 1 1/2 bathrooms, fireplace and one car garage in full basement but no recreation room or appliances. The total area of the house using outside dimensions but not including the garage is 1,200 square feet and the house is situated on a fully serviced 5,500 square foot lot. The house is typical of others in the neighbourhood. The neighbourhood itself is average and within average commuting distance of the city centre.

### House 2

This is a detached 2 storey wood-frame house with stone or brick veneer front, patent siding elsewhere, five to eight years old with 4 bedrooms, 2 1/2 bathrooms, main floor family room, 1 fireplace, 2 car attached garage and full basement but no recreation room and no appliances. The total area of the house using outside dimensions but not including the garage is 2,000 square feet and the house is situated on a fully serviced 7,500 square foot lot. The house is typical of others in the community. The location is prime residential and is within average commuting distance of the city centre.

## TABLE I-1
## TOTAL AND MAIN COMPONENTS OF THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
## ST. JOHN'S, BY ANNUAL AVERAGE, 1952 TO 1983
(1981 = 100)

| | All Items | Food | Housing | Clothing | Transportation | Health and Personal Care | Reading & Recreation | Tobacco & Alcohol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1952 | 28.3 | 24.6 | 30.2 | 38.6 | 28.6 | 20.5 | 31.9 | 31.9 |
| 1953 | 27.9 | 23.7 | 30.4 | 37.9 | 29.0 | 21.2 | 32.8 | 28.2 |
| 1954 | 28.1 | 23.8 | 30.3 | 38.0 | 29.3 | 21.8 | 34.9 | 28.2 |
| 1955 | 28.5 | 24.2 | 30.2 | 37.6 | 30.5 | 24.0 | 35.5 | 28.2 |
| 1956 | 29.2 | 24.6 | 30.8 | 37.4 | 31.0 | 27.6 | 36.7 | 28.0 |
| 1957 | 29.9 | 25.3 | 31.5 | 37.9 | 31.4 | 28.9 | 36.7 | 28.2 |
| 1958 | 30.6 | 25.9 | 31.8 | 38.4 | 32.5 | 29.9 | 40.6 | 28.9 |
| 1959 | 31.2 | 26.4 | 32.2 | 38.9 | 34.5 | 30.5 | 41.3 | 30.2 |
| 1960 | 31.6 | 26.3 | 32.5 | 40.4 | 34.8 | 31.2 | 42.5 | 31.4 |
| 1961 | 31.9 | 26.2 | 32.6 | 41.2 | 35.0 | 31.3 | 47.0 | 31.9 |
| 1962 | 32.1 | 26.4 | 32.8 | 41.5 | 35.3 | 31.4 | 47.3 | 32.3 |
| 1963 | 32.8 | 27.5 | 33.2 | 42.0 | 35.2 | 31.9 | 47.7 | 32.7 |
| 1964 | 33.1 | 27.7 | 33.4 | 42.7 | 34.6 | 33.3 | 46.4 | 35.5 |
| 1965 | 33.6 | 28.3 | 33.6 | 43.4 | 34.6 | 33.7 | 46.5 | 37.5 |
| 1966 | 34.4 | 29.6 | 33.9 | 44.5 | 34.9 | 34.1 | 46.8 | 37.8 |
| 1967 | 35.3 | 29.8 | 35.0 | 46.9 | 35.7 | 36.6 | 47.8 | 39.0 |
| 1968 | 37.0 | 30.7 | 36.0 | 50.0 | 37.6 | 39.3 | 49.9 | 44.1 |
| 1969 | 38.1 | 31.6 | 36.9 | 51.6 | 38.9 | 40.3 | 51.7 | 45.7 |
| 1970 | 38.8 | 31.9 | 37.6 | 53.2 | 40.5 | 41.8 | 53.4 | 45.8 |
| 1971 | 39.3 | 31.4 | 38.8 | 55.0 | 42.2 | 42.9 | 54.2 | 46.2 |
| 1972 | 41.6 | 33.7 | 41.4 | 56.2 | 44.2 | 46.0 | 54.5 | 48.9 |
| 1973 | 45.6 | 39.4 | 45.2 | 58.1 | 45.6 | 48.0 | 57.1 | 51.6 |
| 1974 | 51.5 | 47.2 | 50.1 | 63.9 | 51.1 | 53.8 | 61.1 | 53.9 |
| 1975 | 57.4 | 53.1 | 55.7 | 68.9 | 57.7 | 60.4 | 67.4 | 60.5 |
| 1976 | 61.9 | 56.4 | 62.6 | 69.5 | 62.3 | 66.2 | 72.2 | 64.7 |
| 1977 | 66.6 | 61.0 | 68.2 | 74.3 | 66.8 | 69.8 | 74.2 | 67.6 |
| 1978 | 71.9 | 69.2 | 73.2 | 78.6 | 69.4 | 74.6 | 76.6 | 71.4 |
| 1979 | 79.0 | 80.4 | 78.8 | 84.0 | 74.9 | 82.3 | 84.0 | 76.4 |
| 1980 | 88.2 | 90.6 | 86.7 | 93.1 | 85.1 | 91.7 | 91.1 | 87.0 |
| 1981 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1982 | 110.0 | 105.4 | 112.7 | 105.4 | 111.7 | 107.5 | 107.9 | 116.7 |
| 1983 | 117.5 | 106.5 | 119.9 | 118.0 | 119.0 | 117.4 | 114.5 | 139.6 |

Additional Data: Monthly, Sub-groups and selected items.

Source: Statistics Canada, 62-010.

## TABLE I-2
## URBAN FAMILY EXPENDITURE, ST. JOHN'S - 1969, 1972, 1974, 1976, 1978 AND 1982

| | All Families and Unattached Individuals | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1969 | 1972 | 1974 | 1976 | 1978 | 1982 |
| Number of Families in Sample | 311 | 205 | 355 | 286 | 265 | 281 |
| **Average** | | | | | | |
| Family Size | 3.46 | 3.71 | 3.49 | 3.65 | 3.35 | 3.37 |
| No. of Children under 5 | .44 | .44 | .38 | .32 | .34 | .26 |
| No. of Children 5-15 | .87 | .96 | .78 | .84 | .76 | .73 |
| No. of Adults 16-17 | .11 | .18 | .13 | .15 | .12 | .13 |
| No. of Adults 18-64 | 1.92 | 1.96 | 2.05 | 2.08 | 1.96 | 2.00 |
| No. of Adults 65 and Over | .18 | .23 | .21 | .34 | .23 | .24 |
| No. of Full-time Earners | .90 | .95 | 1.03 | .92 | .78 | .92 |
| Age of Head | 42.7 | 45.4 | 43.7 | 48.6 | 45.1 | 43.8 |
| Net Income before taxes | 6,843.4 | 9,367.8 | 14,810.5 | 17,869.7 | 18,257.5 | 29,972.8 |
| Other money receipts | 156.6 | 117.5 | 224.9 | 487.2 | 577.2 | 423.5 |
| Net change in assets & liabilities | 292.0 | 95.6 | 571.3 | 1,158.1 | 974.8 | 1,706.2 |
| **Percentage** | | | | | | |
| Home Owners | 45.6 | 62.3 | 66.3 | 75.8 | 70.2 | 71.6 |
| Car or truck owners | 56.1 | 63.9 | 78.2 | 79.6 | 73.6 | 80.6 |
| With Head Canadian-born | 95.4 | 98.2 | 96.8 | .. | 95.5 | .. |
| With Wife employed full-time | 11.7 | 11.5 | 18.1 | .. | 16.2 | 19.9 |
| **Average Dollar Expenditure** | | | | | | |
| Food | 1,459.8 | 1,854.6 | 2,454.7 | 2,933.3 | 3,348.4 | 4,895.8 |
| Shelter | 984.3 | 1,480.7 | 2,229.3 | 2,554.0 | 2,799.0 | 4,545.9 |
| Rented living quarters | 354.6 | 408.0 | 495.0 | 446.7 | 519.2 | 881.3 |
| Owned living quarters | 302.1 | 594.2 | 1,092.9 | 1,238.3 | 1,291.2 | 2,092.1 |
| Other housing | 37.9 | 60.4 | -97.8 | 92.7 | 93.3 | 199.1 |
| Water, Fuel and Electricity | 289.7 | 418.0 | 543.5 | 776.2 | 895.3 | 1,373.5 |
| Household Operation | 285.0 | 334.7 | 500.7 | 665.6 | 797.7 | 1,407.7 |
| Furnishings and Equipment | 249.2 | 341.9 | 606.2 | 691.0 | 741.1 | 972.5 |
| Furniture | .. | .. | .. | 180.4 | 266.8 | 502.6 |
| Household appliances | 65.9 | 63.1 | 160.4 | 177.5 | 169.2 | 427.7[1] |
| Other | 183.3 | 278.9 | 445.8 | 333.1 | 305.1 | 42.3[2] |
| Clothing | 673.4 | 819.1 | 1,018.3 | 1,221.9 | 1,236.3 | 1,944.9 |
| Personal Care | 152.1 | 170.1 | 213.4 | 249.7 | 285.6 | 580.3 |
| Medical and Health Care | 123.6 | 136.5 | 175.1 | 218.8 | 229.2 | 452.4 |
| Smoking and Alcoholic Beverages | 335.7 | 427.6 | 639.7 | 682.3 | 731.8 | 1,308.6 |
| Travel and Transportation | 780.1 | 1,357.5 | 2,095.3 | 2,213.2 | 2,217.5 | 3,749.4 |
| Automobile (and truck) | 623.6 | 1,136.9 | 1,777.6 | 1,800.2 | 1,988.7 | 3,395.7[3] |
| Purchase | 259.7 | 639.0 | 943.0 | 784.9 | 894.7 | .. |
| Operation | 363.9 | 498.0 | 834.6 | 1,015.3 | 1,094.0 | .. |
| Other | 156.4 | 220.6 | 317.7 | 413.1 | 228.9 | 353.7[4] |
| Recreation | 197.3 | 323.8 | 449.0 | 515.0 | 759.8 | 1,078.7 |
| Reading | 40.6 | 47.6 | 95.1 | 93.2 | 98.3 | 170.4 |
| Education | 100.8 | 85.3 | 139.0 | 125.3 | 126.8 | 270.6 |
| Miscellaneous Expenses | 89.6 | 163.4 | 301.6 | 332.6 | 369.2 | 822.1 |
| Total Current Consumption | 5,471.5 | 7,976.9 | 10,918.2 | 12,555.9 | 13,740.7 | 22,199.5 |
| Personal taxes | 829.7 | 1,592.6 | 2,572.1 | 3,096.0 | 2,823.6 | 4,898.4 |
| Security | 285.7 | 616.9 | 649.0 | 899.7 | 727.7 | 1,387.2 |
| Gifts and Contributions | 207.8 | 253.6 | 319.5 | 412.4 | 545.5 | 771.5 |
| Total Expenditure | 6,794.7 | 10,440.0 | 14,458.8 | 16,964.0 | 17,837.4 | 29,256.6 |

## TABLE I-2
## URBAN FAMILY EXPENDITURE, ST. JOHN'S - 1969, 1972, 1974, 1976, 1978 AND 1982
- CONTINUED -

| | All Families and Unattached Individuals | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1969 | 1972 | 1974 | 1976 | 1978 | 1982 |
| **Percentage Distribution** | | | | | | |
| Food | 21.5 | 19.8 | 17.0 | 17.6 | 18.8 | 16.7 |
| Shelter | 14.5 | 15.8 | 15.4 | 15.1 | 15.7 | 15.5 |
| Rented living quarters | 5.2 | 4.4 | 3.4 | 2.6 | 2.9 | 3.0 |
| Owned living quarters | 4.4 | 6.3 | 7.6 | 7.3 | 7.2 | 7.2 |
| Other Housing | .6 | .6 | .7 | .5 | .5 | .7 |
| Water, Fuel and Electricity | 4.3 | 4.5 | 3.8 | 4.6 | 5.0 | 4.7 |
| Household Operation | 4.2 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 3.9 | 4.5 | 4.8 |
| Furnishings and Equipment | 3.7 | 3.7 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 4.2 | 3.3 |
| Furniture | .. | .. | .. | 1.1 | 1.5 | 1.7 |
| Household appliances | 1.0 | .7 | 1.1 | 1.0 | .9 | 1.5[1] |
| Other | 2.7 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 2.0 | 1.7 | .1[2] |
| Clothing | 9.9 | 8.7 | 7.0 | 7.2 | 6.9 | 6.6 |
| Personal Care | 2.2 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 2.0 |
| Medical and Health Care | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.5 |
| Smoking and Alcoholic Beverages | 4.9 | 4.6 | 4.4 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 4.5 |
| Travel and Transportation | 11.5 | 14.5 | 14.5 | 13.0 | 12.4 | 12.8 |
| Automobile (and truck) | 9.2 | 12.1 | 12.3 | 10.6 | 11.1 | 11.6[3] |
| Purchase | 3.8 | 6.8 | 6.5 | 4.6 | 5.0 | .. |
| Operation | 5.4 | 5.3 | 5.8 | 6.0 | 6.1 | .. |
| Other | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 1.2[4] |
| Recreation | 2.9 | 3.5 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 4.3 | 3.7 |
| Reading | .6 | .5 | .7 | .5 | .6 | .6 |
| Education | 1.5 | .9 | 1.0 | -.7 | .7 | .9 |
| Miscellaneous Expenses | 1.3 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.8 |
| Total Current Consumption | 80.5 | 80.5 | 75.5 | 74.0 | 77.0 | 75.9 |
| Personal taxes | 12.2 | 12.6 | 17.8 | 18.3 | 15.8 | 16.7 |
| Security | 4.2 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 5.3 | 4.1 | 4.7 |
| Gifts and Contributions | 3.1 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 3.1 | 2.6 |
| Total Expenditure | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Notes:
1 - Household Equipment
2 - Services
3 - Private Transportation
4 - Public Transportation

Additional Data: Summary and detailed Average Family Expenditures, All Families and unattached individuals, family type, family income.

Source: Statistics Canada, 62-541, 62-550.

## TABLE I-3
## SURVEY OF HOUSE[1] PRICES, ST. JOHN'S, APRIL 1974 TO JULY 1984

### HOUSE 1[2]

| | St. John's |
|---|---|
| April 1974 | 45,000 |
| August 1974 | 44,000 |
| December 1974 | 44,000 |
| April 1975 | 45,000 |
| August 1975 | 46,000 |
| December 1975 | 45,500 |
| April 1976 | 45,000 |
| August 1976 | 44,500 |
| December 1976 | 43,800 |
| June 1977 | 44,500 |
| October 1977 | 45,800 |
| February 1978 | 46,200 |
| June 1978 | 47,600 |
| October 1978 | 49,400 |
| February 1979 | 49,500 |
| June 1979 | 52,750 |
| October 1979 | 55,300 |
| February 1980 | 59,800 |
| June 1980 | 63,500 |
| October 1980 | 65,500 |
| February 1981 | 68,250 |
| June 1981 | 73,000 |

| | East End | West End | Mount Pearl |
|---|---|---|---|
| October 1981 | 72,500 | 70,000 | 68,000 |
| February 1982 | 69,500 | 69,000 | 66,800 |
| April 1982 | 72,500 | 64,500 | 62,000 |
| July 1982 | 69,500 | 63,500 | 60,000 |
| October 1982 | 69,500 | 63,500 | 60,000 |
| January 1983 | 70,500 | 65,500 | 65,500 |
| April 1983 | 72,500 | 66,000 | 65,500 |
| July 1983 | 73,500 | 68,500 | 67,500 |
| October 1983 | 75,000 | 70,000 | 67,500 |
| January 1984 | 76,500 | 70,000 | 67,500 |
| July 1984 | 79,500 | 75,500 | 76,500 |

---

Notes: 1 - See Definition Section.
2 - Prices for HOUSE 2 are also available from August 1974 to July 1984.

Source: Royal Trust Survey of House Prices.

# SECTION J

# AGRICULTURE

## SECTION "J"

### Table J-1

### Census Farm

Census Farm - Prior to 1976 is defined as an agricultural holding of one acre or more with sales of agricultural products during the twelve month period prior to the Census of $50 or more. In 1976 this value was changed to sales of $1,200 or more. In 1981 this value was changed to sales of $250 or more.

### Table J-5

### Type of Farm

Type of farm indicates that 51 percent or more of sales were in that area of farming.

## TABLE J-1
## SELECTED STATISTICS OF CENSUS FARMS[1]
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
## 1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 & 1981

| Item | Unit | 1951 | 1961 | 1966 | 1971 | 1976 | 1981 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Population** | | | | | | | |
| Total Population | Number | 361,416 | 457,853 | 493,396 | 522,104 | 557,725 | 567,681 |
| **Farms** | | | | | | | |
| Total Number of Farms | Number | 407 | 464 | 437 | 402 | 275 | 384 |
| Non-Resident Farms | Number | 22 | 27 | 37 | 70 | 31 | 62 |
| **Areas** | | | | | | | |
| Total Land Area | Acres | 91,833,600 | 91,833,600 | 91,833,600 | 91,833,600 | 91,833,600 | 91,833,600 |
| Area in Farms | Acres | 24,192 | 27,973 | 30,752 | 52,274 | 23,880 | 72,094 |
| Percent of Total Land Area | Percent | 0.026 | 0.030 | 0.033 | 0.057 | 0.026 | 0.079 |
| Use of Farm Land | | | | | | | |
| Improved Land | Acres | 8,814 | 11,492 | 12,144 | 15,104 | 11,802 | 21,845 |
| Under Crops (2) | Acres | 5,518 | 6,982 | 7,103 | 6,683 | 7,322 | 10,057 |
| Pasture | Acres | 2,344 | 2,248 | 3,652 | 6,645 | 2,984 | 8,683 |
| Summer Fallow | Acres | - | 81 | 196 | 410 | 289 | 807 |
| Other Improved Land | Acres | 952 | 2,181 | 1,193 | 1,366 | 488 | 930 |
| Unimproved Land | Acres | 15,378 | 16,481 | 18,608 | 37,170 | 12,078 | 50,250 |
| Wood Land | Acres | 10,492 | 9,757 | 8,534 | 8,191 | 6,621 | 12,962 |
| Other Unimproved Land | Acres | 4,886 | 6,724 | 10,074 | 28,979 | 2,208 | 15,090 |
| **Capital** | | | | | | | |
| Total Capital Value | Dollars | .. | 12,822,500 | 17,615,400 | 24,049,900 | 46,154,696 | 94,429,040 |
| Value of Land and Buildings | Dollars | .. | 9,618,500 | 13,276,400 | 17,746,500 | 37,810,150 | 76,967,755 |
| Value of Machinery and Equipment | Dollars | .. | 1,978,600 | 2,287,300 | 3,179,100 | 4,613,927 | 10,066,607 |
| Value of Livestock and Poultry | Dollars | .. | 1,225,400 | 2,051,700 | 3,122,730 | 3,730,619 | 8,394,678 |

Notes: 1 - For the years 1951 to 1971 the data are for census farms with sales of $1,200 or more. For the years 1976 and 1981 the data are for census farms with sales of $2,500 or more.

2 - Included Field, Vegetable, Fruit and Nursery Crop Land.

Additional Data: Available by Census Division and Sub-Division.

Source: Census of Agriculture.

## TABLE J-2
## CENSUS FARMS* SALES BY TOTAL CAPITAL VALUE
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
## 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 & 1981

| Total Capital Value (Dollars) | 1961 | 1966 | 1971 | 1976 | 1981 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under 2,950 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 61 |
| 2,950 - 4,949 | 23 | 13 | 3 | 1 | |
| 4,950 - 7,449 | 35 | 22 | 28 | 5 | |
| 7,450 - 9,949 | 49 | 33 | 17 | 7 | |
| 9,950 - 14,949 | 86 | 59 | 47 | 18 | 84 |
| 14,950 - 24,949 | 107 | 92 | 75 | 30 | |
| 24,950 - 49,949 | 83 | 109 | 109 | 70 | 102 |
| 49,950 - 99,949 | 52 | 73 | 62 | 114 | 145 |
| 99,950 & Over | 15 | 33 | 57 | 151 | 287 |
| Total Farms Reporting | 464 | 437 | 402 | 398 | 679 |

---

* For the years 1961 to 1976 the data are for census farms with sales of $1,200 or more. for 1981 the data are for farms with sales of $250 or more.

Additional Data: See Table J-1.

Source: Census of Agriculture.

## TABLE J-3
## CENSUS FARMS[1] BY ACREAGE
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
## 1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 & 1981

| Size of Farm (Acres) | 1951 | 1961 | 1966 | 1971 | 1976 | 1981 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under 3 | 8 | 37 | 37 | 32 | 11 | 34 |
| 3 - 9 | 56 | 64 | 70 | 63 | 29 | 50 |
| 10 - 69 | 244 | 249 | 214 | 174 | 133 | 147 |
| 70 - 129 | 51 | 57 | 55 | 63 | 49 | 74 |
| 130 - 179 | 19 | 24 | 26 | 20 | 16 | 24 |
| 180 - 239 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 15 | 8 | 14 |
| 240 - 399 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 18 | 23 | 18 |
| 400 - 559 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| 560 - 759 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| 760 - 1,119 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 |
| 1,120 - 1,559 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 1,600 & Over | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | - | 7 |
| Total Farms Reporting | 407 | 464 | 437 | 402 | 275 | 384 |

---

1 - For the years 1951 to 1971 the data are for census farms with sales of $1,200 or more. For the years 1976 and 1981 the data are for farms with sales of $2,500 or more.

Additional Data: See Table J-1.

Source: Census of Agriculture.

# TABLE J-4
# LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON CENSUS FARMS[1], NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
# 1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 & 1981

| | 1951 | 1961 | 1966 | 1971 | 1976 | 1981 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Livestock** | | | | | | |
| Cattle | 3,376 | 4,207 | 5,356 | 5,126 | 4,593 | 5,831 |
| Hogs | 1,081 | 1,361 | 6,777 | 14,014 | 15,204 | 18,980 |
| Sheep | 2,757 | 4,054 | 3,491 | 3,025 | 2,551 | 4,152 |
| **Poultry** | | | | | | |
| Hens & Chickens | 35,993 | 204,413 | 407,111 | 804,747 | 908,358 | 932,482[2] |
| Turkeys | 1,502 | 2,452 | 3,100 | - | 2,250 | 1,723 |
| Ducks | 267 | 236 | 259 | 267 | 590 | 900 |
| Geese | 73 | 344 | 893 | 1,917 | 142 | 435 |

---

1 - For the years 1951 to 1971 data are for census farms with sales of $1,200 or more. For the years 1976 and 1981 the data are for census farms with sales of $2,500 or more.

2 - Data is for all census farms. (See note for Table J-1 at beginning of section)

Additional Data: See Table J-1.

Source: Census of Agriculture.

## TABLE J-5

## CENSUS FARMS WITH SALES OF $2,500 OR MORE, BY TYPE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 AND 1981

| | 1961 | | 1966 | | 1971 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Type of Farm | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| Dairy | 73 | 25.9 | 75 | 24.9 | 70 | 24.8 |
| Cattle, Hogs, Sheep (Excluding Dairy Farms) | 19 | 6.8 | 41 | 13.6 | 40 | 14.2 |
| Poultry | 57 | 20.3 | 72 | 23.9 | 54 | 19.1 |
| Field Crops, Other than Small Grain | 65 | 23.1 | 70 | 23.2 | 30 | 10.6 |
| Fruits and Vegetables | 12 | 4.3 | 6 | 2.0 | 58 | 20.6 |
| Forestry | 3 | 1.1 | 2 | .7 | 5 | 1.8 |
| Miscellaneous Specialty | 21 | 7.5 | 21 | 7.0 | 5 | 1.8 |
| Mixed | 31 | 11.0 | 14 | 4.7 | 20 | 7.1 |
| TOTAL | 281 | 100.0 | 301 | 100.0 | 282[2] | 100.0 |

| | 1976 | | 1981 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Type of Farm | # | % | # | % |
| Dairy | 60 | 22.0 | 58 | 15.1 |
| Cattle, Hogs, Sheep (Excluding Dairy Farms) | 29 | 10.6 | 60 | 15.7 |
| Poultry | 46 | 16.8 | 53 | 13.8 |
| Field Crops, Other than Small Grain | 47 | 17.2 | 20 | 5.2 |
| Fruits and Vegetables | 42 | 15.4 | 87 | 22.5 |
| Forestry | ..[1] | .. | - | - |
| Miscellaneous Specialty | 15 | 5.5 | 51 | 13.3 |
| Mixed | 34 | 12.5 | 55 | 14.4 |
| TOTAL | 273[2] | 100.0 | 384 | 100.0 |

---

1 - Forestry included in Miscellaneous Specialty
2 - Excludes Institutional Farms

.. Not Available

Additional Data: See Table J-1.

Source: Census of Agriculture.

# TABLE J-6
# CENSUS FARMS[1] BY ECONOMIC CLASS
# NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
# 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 AND 1981

| Economic Class | 1961 | | 1966 | | 1971 | | 1976 | | 1981 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Farms | Percent | Number of Farms | Percent | Number of Farms | Percent | Number of Farms | Percent | Number of Farms | Percent |
| Total Number of Farms | 464 | 100.0 | 437 | 100.0 | 402 | 100.0 | 303 | 100.0 | 384 | 100.0 |
| Value of Agricultural Products Sold | | | | | | | | | | |
| $100,000 and over | 37 | 8.0 | 33 | 7.6 | 24 | 6.0 | 42 | 15.3 | 78 | 20.1 |
| 75,000 - 99,999 | | | | | | | 13 | 4.7 | 35 | 9.1 |
| 50,000 - 74,999 | | | | | | | 23 | 8.4 | | |
| 35,000 - 49,999 | | | | | 11 | 2.7 | 15 | 1.4 | 35 | 9.1 |
| 25,000 - 34,999 | | | 19 | 4.3 | 33 | 8.2 | 14 | 1.3 | | |
| 15,000 - 24,999 | 27 | 5.8 | 38 | 8.7 | 38 | 9.5 | 28 | 10.1 | 68 | 17.7 |
| 10,000 - 14,999 | 29 | 6.3 | 31 | 7.1 | 38 | 9.5 | 30 | 10.9 | | |
| 5,000 - 9,999 | 76 | 16.4 | 77 | 17.6 | 57 | 14.2 | 55 | 20.0 | 64 | 16.7 |
| 2,500 - 4,999 | 112 | 24.1 | 103 | 23.6 | 81 | 20.1 | 53 | 19.3 | 104 | 27.1 |
| 1,200 - 2,499 | 175 | 37.7 | 131 | 30.0 | 95 | 23.6 | - | - | - | |
| Institutional Farms, Etc. | 8 | 1.7 | 5 | 1.1 | 25 | 6.2 | 30 | 0.7 | [2] | [2] |

---

Notes: 1 - For 1961 to 1971 data are for farms with sales of $1,200 or more, for 1976 and 1981 data are for farms with sales of $2,400 or more.

2 - In 1981 all institutional farms are included in their specific sales class.

Additional Data: See Table J-1.

Source: Census of Agriculture

## TABLE J-7
## FARM CASH INCOME
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
## 1972 TO 1983

($000's)

| | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983p |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Crops** | 3,569 | 4,290 | 4,008 | 5,337 | 4,725 | 5,800 | 4,939 | 6,283 | 5,348 | 6,513 | 6,089 | 5,605 |
| Potatoes | 578 | 493 | 471 | 665 | 850 | 677 | 749 | 897 | 994 | 908 | 912 | 990 |
| Fruit | 422 | 627 | 150 | 870 | 327 | 1,208 | 592 | 874 | 314 | 429 | 1,226 | 871 |
| Vegetables[1] | 1,365 | 1,458 | 1,369 | 1,930 | 1,901 | 2,196 | 1,800 | 2,721 | 2,058 | 2,910 | 2,223 | 2,002 |
| Floriculture & Nursery | 888 | 1,447 | 1,668 | 1,562 | 1,295 | 1,275 | 1,300 | 1,666 | 1,844 | 2,088 | 1,579 | 1,657 |
| Other Crops[2] | 316 | 265 | 350 | 310 | 352 | 444 | 498 | 125 | 138 | 178 | 149 | 85 |
| **Livestock & Products** | 9,242 | 11,268 | 13,847 | 13,626 | 15,831 | 16,360 | 18,455 | 20,243 | 22,271 | 25,434 | 28,520 | 28,110 |
| Cattle | 522 | 856 | 676 | 483 | 616 | 558 | 1,212 | 1,668 | 1,474 | 1,447 | 1,531 | 1,496 |
| Calves | 93 | 87 | 73 | 81 | 91 | 126 | 36 | 51 | 100 | 94 | 127 | 106 |
| Hogs | 1,581 | 2,346 | 2,496 | 3,037 | 3,120 | 2,927 | 3,441 | 3,588 | 3,828 | 3,750 | 5,129 | 4,293 |
| Sheep & Lambs | 85 | 105 | 138 | 153 | 172 | 185 | 190 | 248 | 192 | 175 | 181 | 153 |
| Dairy Products | 1,577 | 1,761 | 2,296 | 2,422 | 2,721 | 2,860 | 3,219 | 3,330 | 4,011 | 4,999 | 5,965 | 7,269 |
| Poultry | 1,168 | 1,362 | 1,768 | 2,017 | 3,500 | 3,761 | 4,558 | 4,990 | 5,624 | 6,899 | 7,977 | 6,324 |
| Eggs | 4,207 | 4,737 | 6,387 | 5,421 | 5,600 | 5,931 | 5,787 | 6,309 | 6,922 | 7,744 | 7,330 | 7,918 |
| Other Livestock | 9 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 59 | 120 | 326 | 280 | 551 |
| Cash Income from Farming Operation | 12,811 | 15,558 | 17,855 | 18,963 | 20,556 | 22,160 | 23,394 | 26,526 | 27,619 | 31,947 | 34,609 | 34,434 |

---

1 - For 1972 - 1978 vegetables include only cabbage, carrots, turnip & lettuce. For 1979 to 1983 all vegetables are included in this category.

2 - For 1972 - 1978 other crops include all vegetables other than potatoes, cabbage, carrots, turnip & lettuce. For 1979 to 1983 these items are included in the category vegetables.

Source: Statistics Canada, 21-202.

# SECTION K

# FISHERIES

## Table K-7

### Fishermen

Engaged in the Fishery is defined to cover the time spent preparing for, actually fishing, and storing boats and gear away after the season. Time spent on repairing boats or gear in the off-season is not included but such time spent in the fishing season is included.

Before 1969 "Engaged in the Fishery" included not only time spent in catching fish, but also time spent on shore preparing boats and fishing equipment, processing fish, repairing shore installations, and performing other unpaid activities connected with the fishery, and also time spent receiving unemployment insurance payments if such payments were earned as a result of fishing activities.

Casual - those who are engaged in the fishery for less than five months.

Full-Time - those who are engaged in the fishery for over 10 months of the year.

Part-Time - those who are engaged in the fishery for a period of over five and up to 10 months.

Beginning with 1980 there is not a set number of months for the province that a person has to fish to be considered full-time and part-time. If a person fishes consistently for the fishing season set out in his area then he is considered full-time, the length of the fishing season varies from Area to Area.

## Table K-1

### Groundfish

Fish that generally feed and dwell near the bottom of the sea e.g. cod, hoddock, redfish, flounder, halibut, etc.

### Molluscs and Crustaceans

Fish that usually live in water close to the bottom, have hard shells, joined appendages and generally travel limited distances, e.g. crab, squid, etc.

### Pelagic

Species that feed in mid-water or near the surface, e.g. herring, capelin, mackerel, etc.

### Roundweight

The weight of the fish when taken out of the water, i.e. live weight.

# TABLE E-1
## QUANTITY[1] OF FISH LANDINGS, BY SPECIES,
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
## FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1952 TO 1983

| Species | 1952 | 1955 | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | (Metric Tons) | | | | |
| Total Landings*[2] | 262,000 | 301,305 | 299,742 | 312,798 | 477,192 | 422,766 | 317,236 | 325,681 | 250,491 |
| Seafish, Total | 250,368 | 289,937 | 287,168 | 304,467 | 474,854 | 420,543 | 315,553 | 324,684 | 249,692 |
| Groundfish, Total | 201,367 | 250,923 | 265,034 | 275,472 | 306,597 | 270,455 | 238,168 | 250,538 | 188,885 |
| Catfish | 127 | 146 | 261 | 959 | 1,092 | 2,891 | 2,123 | 2,229 | 2,307 |
| Cod | 173,896 | 205,018 | 221,174 | 187,901 | 152,930 | 139,731 | 116,043 | 96,931 | 83,300 |
| Haddock | 4,114 | 28,085 | 13,946 | 3,346 | 2,071 | 1,609 | 820 | 644 | 406 |
| Halibut | 135 | 229 | 243 | 405 | 431 | 316 | 233 | 427 | 371 |
| Plaice & Greysole | 8,592 | 8,694 | 19,693 | 44,684 | 94,869 | 86,245 | 80,728 | 91,419 | 70,362 |
| Redfish | 13,863 | 7,939 | 8,625 | 30,279 | 41,602 | 27,179 | 27,903 | 50,036 | 24,753 |
| Turbot | 439 | 722 | 626 | 7,463 | 12,930 | 11,203 | 9,236 | 7,044 | 6,016 |
| Other | 201 | 90 | 466 | 435 | 672 | 1,281 | 1,082 | 1,808 | 1,370 |
| Pelagic & Esturial, Total | 43,788 | 29,313 | 14,927 | 19,278 | 164,934 | 144,299 | 72,242 | 67,102 | 55,162 |
| Capelin | 15,336 | 13,904 | 7,012 | 4,781 | 3,348 | 2,522 | 4,367 | 6,597 | 15,385 |
| Herring | 24,391 | 13,081 | 6,831 | 12,926 | 158,778 | 137,890 | 64,447 | 55,220 | 34,761 |
| Mackerel | 2,317 | 1,477 | 1 | 191 | 924 | 1,662 | 1,756 | 2,912 | 1,939 |
| Salmon | 1,549 | 795 | 947 | 1,162 | 1,588 | 1,567 | 1,395 | 2,017 | 2,011 |
| Trout | 166 | .. | 73 | 132 | 186 | 155 | 16 | 17 | 26 |
| Other | 29 | 56 | 63 | 86 | 110 | 503 | 261 | 339 | 1,040 |
| Molluscs & Crustaceans, Total | 5,213 | 9,701 | 7,207 | 9,717 | 3,323 | 5,789 | 5,143 | 7,044 | 5,645 |
| Lobster | 1,689 | 2,498 | 2,044 | 1,696 | 1,455 | 1,368 | 1,238 | 1,263 | 1,326 |
| Scallops | 67 | 184 | 93 | 219 | 512 | 418 | 2,211 | 2,002 | 277 |
| Squid | 3,457 | 7,019 | 5,067 | 7,802 | 76 | 1,608 | 18 | 620 | 59 |
| Crabs | - | - | - | - | 890 | 1,379 | 1,484 | 2,652 | 3,425 |
| Other | - | - | 3 | - | 390 | 1,016 | 192 | 507 | 558 |
| Viscera, Total | 11,632 | 11,368 | 12,574 | 8,331 | 2,338 | 2,223 | 1,683 | 997 | 799 |
| Whales (Number)[3] | 3,174 | 6,628 | 1,970 | 1,558 | 662 | 379 | 364 | - | - |
| Seals (Number) | 105,245 | 55,561 | 37,559 | 79,954 | 93,286 | 73,406 | 41,743 | 44,957 | 48,784 |

| Species | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | (Metric Tons) | | | | |
| Total Landings*[2] | 256,058 | 340,161 | 394,148 | 465,625 | 570,650 | 500,191 | 500,030 | 505,743 | 457,306 |
| Seafish, Total | 255,576 | 339,209 | 392,784 | 463,959 | 569,108 | 499,199 | 498,721 | 504,458 | 455,839 |
| Groundfish, Total | 193,977 | 256,223 | 278,262 | 324,984 | 374,225 | 380,575 | 392,846 | 425,606 | 388,675 |
| Catfish | 1,527 | 2,724 | 2,187 | 1,843 | 2,107 | 2,184 | 2,815 | 3,308 | 3,579 |
| Cod | 77,523 | 119,567 | 142,001 | 172,710 | 216,409 | 250,056 | 245,374 | 301,592 | 295,046 |
| Haddock | 288 | 247 | 671 | 2,133 | 1,235 | 2,375 | 6,092 | 1,802 | 715 |
| Halibut | 373 | 331 | 475 | 343 | 422 | 371 | 296 | 554 | 237 |
| Plaice & Greysole | 64,288 | 82,607 | 81,368 | 81,364 | 81,005 | 71,985 | 78,690 | 70,293 | 51,662 |
| Redfish | 40,932 | 40,075 | 31,077 | 39,129 | 38,145 | 18,235 | 32,624 | 26,219 | 17,458 |
| Turbot | 8,100 | 9,748 | 19,022 | 25,582 | 32,216 | 33,360 | 24,586 | 19,896 | 18,445 |
| Other | 946 | 924 | 1,461 | 1,880 | 2,686 | 2,010 | 2,369 | 1,942 | 1,535 |
| Pelagic & Esturial, Total | 53,309 | 66,613 | 75,126 | 81,091 | 90,029 | 67,761 | 64,214 | 47,719 | 48,839 |
| Capelin | 4,589 | 9,613 | 13,473 | 18,252 | 18,798 | 20,683 | 28,558 | 31,601 | 29,836 |
| Herring | 42,474 | 48,922 | 50,355 | 45,745 | 51,963 | 35,504 | 24,754 | 13,567 | 9,401 |
| Mackerel | 3,867 | 5,352 | 7,926 | 13,724 | 15,332 | 7,206 | 6,931 | 307 | 8,308 |
| Salmon | 2,044 | 2,012 | 1,938 | 1,180 | 986 | 2,102 | 1,910 | 1,321 | 1,029 |
| Trout | 29 | 23 | 37 | 26 | 26 | 39 | 22 | 22 | 19 |
| Other | 306 | 691 | 1,397 | 2,164 | 2,923 | 2,273 | 2,038 | 901 | 246 |
| Molluscs & Crustaceans, Total | 8,290 | 16,373 | 39,396 | 57,884 | 104,853 | 50,863 | 41,661 | 31,133 | 18,325 |
| Lobster | 1,696 | 2,254 | 2,181 | 2,564 | 2,592 | 2,452 | 2,376 | 2,021 | 2,403 |
| Scallops | 8 | 30 | 106 | 103 | 608 | 1,197 | 1,789 | 641 | 714 |
| Squid | 3,202 | 9,927 | 29,733 | 44,058 | 86,069 | 33,978 | 17,464 | 11,160 | 5 |
| Crabs | 2,011 | 2,688 | 3,937 | 7,582 | 11,195 | 9,427 | 14,204 | 13,506 | 11,120 |
| Other | 1,373 | 1,494 | 3,439 | 3,577 | 4,390 | 3,809 | 5,828 | 3,805 | 4,083 |
| Viscera, Total | 482 | 952 | 1,364 | 1,666 | 1,543 | 993 | 1,309 | 1,285 | 1,467 |
| Whales (Number)[3] | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Seals (Number) | 73,490 | 94,617 | 88,701 | 111,563 | 99,822 | 122,223 | 152,967 | 122,024 | 49,065 |

Notes: * - Includes viscera.
1 - All quantities based on round weight
2 - Figures may not add to totals due to rounding
3 - A ban was placed on whale hunting, effective 1973

Additional Data: By Fishing Area, Monthly.

Source: Fisheries Statistics & Systems Branch, Dept. of Fisheries & Oceans, St. John's.

## TABLE K-2

## VALUE OF FISH LANDINGS, BY SPECIES

## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1952 TO 1983

|  | 1952 | 1955 | 1960 | 1965 | 1970<br>($000) | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Landings | .. | 14,162 | 15,858 | 24,101 | 36,141 | 36,811 | 36,515 | 47,886 | 42,903 |
| Seafish, Total | 12,928 | 13,648 | 15,354 | 22,938 | 34,754 | 35,647 | 35,553 | 47,268 | 42,082 |
| Groundfish, Total | 10,261 | 10,788 | 12,692 | 18,881 | 25,940 | 26,400 | 26,359 | 35,669 | 30,978 |
| Catfish | 8 | 8 | 14 | 52 | 120 | 212 | 186 | 206 | 239 |
| Cod | 8,560 | 8,252 | 10,344 | 13,460 | 11,847 | 13,554 | 13,022 | 15,351 | 15,032 |
| Haddock | 250 | 1,392 | 592 | 247 | 210 | 198 | 112 | 126 | 102 |
| Halibut | 59 | 70 | 65 | 163 | 215 | 172 | 161 | 406 | 414 |
| Plaice & Greysole | 567 | 569 | 1,185 | 2,886 | 9,985 | 9,204 | 9,483 | 13,517 | 11,636 |
| Redfish | 764 | 380 | 412 | 1,611 | 2,840 | 2,070 | 2,268 | 5,103 | 2,639 |
| Turbot | 48 | 116 | 71 | 450 | 1,060 | 935 | 1,074 | 848 | 815 |
| Other | 5 | 1 | 9 | 12 | 23 | 55 | 53 | 112 | 101 |
| Pelagic & Estuarial, Total | 1,661 | 1,190 | 1,029 | 1,484 | 5,971 | 6,101 | 4,661 | 6,854 | 6,479 |
| Capelin | 169 | 153 | 108 | 86 | 69 | 50 | 73 | 293 | 568 |
| Herring | 673 | 369 | 249 | 311 | 4,015 | 4,122 | 2,613 | 3,168 | 2,490 |
| Mackerel | 116 | 178 | .. | 23 | 60 | 104 | 121 | 237 | 160 |
| Salmon | 682 | 476 | 641 | 1,023 | 1,746 | 1,719 | 1,757 | 3,054 | 3,112 |
| Trout | 14 | .. | 18 | 38 | 74 | 79 | 75 | 12 | 17 |
| Other | 7 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 17 | 22 | 90 | 132 |
| Molluscs & Crustaceans, Total | 1,006 | 1,670 | 1,633 | 2,573 | 2,843 | 3,146 | 4,533 | 4,745 | 4,625 |
| Lobster | 819 | 1,414 | 1,402 | 2,281 | 2,511 | 2,440 | 3,207 | 2,980 | 3,176 |
| Scallops | 75 | 24 | 6 | 27 | 128 | 133 | 982 | 702 | 90 |
| Squid | 112 | 232 | 224 | 265 | 4 | 95 | 2 | 55 | 16 |
| Crab | - | - | - | - | 145 | 245 | 277 | 784 | 1,086 |
| Other | - | - | 1 | - | 55 | 233 | 65 | 224 | 257 |
| Viscera, Total | - | 380 | 360 | 238 | 88 | 161 | 170 | 157 | 136 |
| Whales[1] | .. | 74 | 28 | 22 | 536 | 405 | 358 | -[1] | - |
| Seals | .. | 60 | 116 | 903 | 763 | 598 | 434 | 461 | 685 |

|  | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979<br>($000) | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Landings | 45,571 | 64,716 | 85,497 | 118,363 | 159,258 | 161,286 | 170,756 | 176,287 | 167,419 |
| Seafish, Total | 44,039 | 62,675 | 83,198 | 115,458 | 156,180 | 157,263 | 165,870 | 172,352 | 165,739 |
| Groundfish, Total | 31,975 | 46,456 | 59,678 | 76,489 | 97,277 | 111,845 | 118,883 | 132,492 | 124,492 |
| Catfish | 160 | 310 | 279 | 255 | 345 | 393 | 540 | 646 | 661 |
| Cod | 14,821 | 24,515 | 34,502 | 47,472 | 63,846 | 80,813 | 83,496 | 101,156 | 100,310 |
| Haddock | 75 | 62 | 178 | 567 | 371 | 718 | 1,780 | 587 | 249 |
| Halibut | 375 | 306 | 431 | 367 | 475 | 438 | 362 | 690 | 350 |
| Plaice & Greysole | 10,499 | 14,810 | 16,523 | 17,061 | 18,698 | 18,313 | 20,136 | 19,252 | 14,018 |
| Redfish | 4,772 | 4,827 | 4,083 | 5,361 | 5,883 | 3,252 | 5,739 | 4,821 | 3,363 |
| Turbot | 1,181 | 1,545 | 3,536 | 5,218 | 7,292 | 7,667 | 6,514 | 5,048 | 5,313 |
| Other | 92 | 81 | 146 | 189 | 367 | 250 | 317 | 293 | 240 |
| Pelagic & Estuarial, Total | 6,649 | 8,318 | 11,047 | 15,072 | 20,363 | 23,253 | 18,302 | 14,943 | 13,213 |
| Capelin | 130 | 286 | 588 | 1,122 | 1,960 | 3,217 | 4,750 | 6,932 | 5,606 |
| Herring | 3,010 | 3,815 | 5,015 | 8,451 | 12,229 | 10,830 | 5,376 | 2,893 | 1,987 |
| Mackerel | 330 | 453 | 482 | 1,656 | 2,360 | 1,233 | 1,007 | 55 | 1,827 |
| Salmon | 3,097 | 3,632 | 4,702 | 3,496 | 3,332 | 7,452 | 6,691 | 4,695 | 3,554 |
| Trout | 22 | 21 | 39 | 31 | 32 | 50 | 27 | 21 | 24 |
| Other | 60 | 111 | 221 | 316 | 550 | 471 | 452 | 346 | 216 |
| Molluscs & Crustaceans, Total | 5,415 | 7,901 | 12,474 | 23,897 | 38,540 | 22,165 | 28,685 | 24,917 | 28,034 |
| Lobster | 3,913 | 5,273 | 5,696 | 9,332 | 9,098 | 9,954 | 10,699 | 9,857 | 11,935 |
| Scallops | 2 | 11 | 44 | 67 | 433 | 970 | 1,520 | 823 | 903 |
| Squid | 278 | 889 | 3,256 | 8,104 | 19,329 | 3,284 | 2,504 | 2,103 | 1 |
| Crab | 497 | 886 | 1,654 | 3,837 | 6,410 | 5,257 | 7,668 | 8,039 | 10,413 |
| Other | 725 | 842 | 1,825 | 2,557 | 3,270 | 2,700 | 6,294 | 4,096 | 4,782 |
| Viscera, Total | 115 | 544 | 543 | 776 | 860 | 701 | 997 | 834 | 1,059 |
| Whales[1] | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Seals | 1,417 | 1,497 | 1,756 | 2,129 | 2,218 | 3,322 | 3,889 | 3,101 | 621 |

---

Note: 1 - A ban was placed on whale hunting, effective 1973.

Additional Data: By Fishing Area, Monthly.

Source: Fisheries Statistics & Systems Branch, Dept. of Fisheries & Oceans, St. John's.

## TABLE K-3
## QUANTITY OF FISH PRODUCTS, BY TYPE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1956 TO 1982

| Items | 1956 | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fresh, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons) | 3,479 | 5,344 | 5,813 | 1,969 | 4,970 | 2,752 | 2,442 | 3,560 |
| Frozen, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons) | 241 | 367 | 1,922 | 1,442 | 2,534 | 1,998 | 3,170 | 2,423 |
| Fresh Fillets (Metric Tons) | 864 | 690 | 736 | 3,877 | 3,235 | 3,437 | 3,133 | 796 |
| Frozen Fillets (Metric Tons) | 15,561 | 10,806 | 15,695 | 39,590 | 30,469 | 33,597 | 37,439 | 31,862 |
| Frozen Blocks and Sticks (Metric Tons) | 12,515 | 15,251 | 31,538 | 25,928 | 31,088 | 22,484 | 23,138 | 14,053 |
| Smoked, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons) | 92 | 367 | 188 | 34 | 26 | 155 | 94 | 145 |
| Smoked Fillets (Metric Tons) | 171 | 23 | - | 26 | 7 | 1 | 3 | - |
| Green Salted (Metric Tons) | 25,308 | 37,870 | 20,906 | 1,647 | 66 | - | - | - |
| Dried Salted (Metric Tons) | 19,015 | 11,092 | 6,500 | 9,438 | 8,395 | 6,642 | 5,927 | 4,885 |
| Boneless Salted (Metric Tons) | - | - | - | 23 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Pickled and Vinegar - Cured Dressed (Barrels) | 17,068 | 13,366 | 9,534 | 58,847 | 47,837 | 68,305 | 55,220 | 51,822 |
| Pickled and Vinegar - Cured Fillets (Barrels) | 16,591 | 6,675 | 14,926 | 49,301 | 58,037 | 67,528 | 51,048 | 42,006 |
| Other Pickled and Cured (Barrels) | - | - | - | - | 39,613 | 22,259 | 19,964 | 17,120 |
| Canned (Cases) | .. | 4,055 | 748 | 11,879 | 8,527 | 18,505 | 16,310 | 11,853 |
| Bait (Metric Tons) | 23,034 | 8,180 | 12,578 | 3,905 | 5,407 | 3,903 | 5,267 | 4,482 |
| Meal (Metric Tons) | .. | 7,217 | 15,718 | 45,509 | 34,641 | 22,525 | 22,946 | 16,872 |
| Oil (Gallons) | 1,296,782 | 902,543 | 511,574 | 3,053,598 | 2,498,839 | 944,451 | 1,207,490 | 614,052 |
| In Shell - Fresh and Frozen (Metric Tons) | - | - | 1,640 | 1,229 | 1,474 | 1,136 | 1,359 | 1,601 |
| Shucked - Fresh and Frozen (Metric Tons) | - | - | 26 | , 159 | 376 | 414 | 615 | 678 |

| Items | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fresh, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons) | 4,290 | 2,707 | 5,898 | 17,942 | 15,578 | 7,996 | 4,313 | 12,479 |
| Frozen, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons) | 3,777 | 8,724 | 23,474 | 36,060 | 58,041 | 32,891 | 36,767 | 26,687 |
| Fresh Fillets (Metric Tons) | 1,102 | 2,320 | 4,260 | 3,301 | 3,245 | 3,643 | 1,844 | 3,939 |
| Frozen Fillets (Metric Tons) | 36,052 | 42,985 | 41,230 | 47,684 | 49,658 | 47,823 | 57,725 | 63,344 |
| Frozen Blocks and Sticks (Metric Tons) | 12,307 | 21,000 | 29,992 | 33,631 | 46,512 | 43,051 | 39,034 | 39,917 |
| Smoked, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons) | 151 | 154 | 156 | 412 | 1,480 | 1,572 | 1,368 | 2,606 |
| Smoked Fillets (Metric Tons) | 14 | 7 | 2 | 0.3 | 1 | 50 | 173 | 208 |
| Green Salted (Metric Tons) | - | - | - | - | - | 7,462 | 3,261 | 4,844 |
| Dried Salted (Metric Tons) | 4,795 | 10,483 | 8,831 | 9,920 | 9,937 | 10,132 | 9,665 | 10,475 |
| Boneless Salted (Metric Tons) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pickled and Vinegar - Cured Dressed (Barrels) | 18,889 | 52,302 | 49,124 | 66,797 | 65,421 | 43,512 | 24,440 | 16,530 |
| Pickled and Vinegar - Cured Fillets (Barrels) | 43,547 | 91,959 | 50,672 | 62,149 | 55,434 | 42,593 | 29,070 | 27,816 |
| Other Pickled and Cured (Barrels) | 11,643 | 12,837 | 14,223 | 4,757 | 12,560 | 8,952 | 818 | 331 |
| Canned (Cases) | 24,210 | 39,568 | 57,191 | 53,272 | 73,958 | 107,714 | 67,765 | 39,640 |
| Bait (Metric Tons) | 6,681 | 5,200 | 6,796 | 6,131 | 9,249 | 8,555 | 9,940 | 5,909 |
| Meal (Metric Tons) | 16,537 | 23,357 | 22,954 | 26,778 | 29,519 | 25,805 | 28,149 | 27,373 |
| Oil (Gallons) | 872,714 | 807,678 | 799,205 | 958,485 | 929,317 | 758,213 | 633,956 | 599,068 |
| In Shell - Fresh and Frozen (Metric Tons) | 1,770 | 2,406 | 2,216 | 2,707 | 3,394 | 4,260 | 5,961 | 4,893 |
| Shucked - Fresh and Frozen (Metric Tons) | 673 | 768 | 1,699 | 2,170 | 2,963 | 1,994 | 3,561 | 3,277 |

Source: Fisheries Statistics & Systems Branch, Department of Fisheries & Oceans, St. John's

# TABLE K-4
## VALUE OF FISH PRODUCTS, BY TYPE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1956 TO 1982

($000)

| Item | 1956 | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fresh, Round or Dressed | 2,812 | 4,077 | 2,613 | 2,544 | 3,640 | 3,327 | 4,645 | 4,817 |
| Frozen, Round or Dressed | 226 | 346 | 1,612 | 1,536 | 2,150 | 1,848 | 3,654 | 3,174 |
| Fresh Fillets | 391 | 321 | 469 | 3,619 | 3,120 | 3,599 | 3,443 | 1,095 |
| Frozen Fillets | 6,870 | 5,915 | 9,527 | 30,331 | 28,401 | 39,810 | 56,451 | 48,200 |
| Frozen Blocks & Sticks | 5.011 | 6,626 | 17,302 | 14,996 | 27,558 | 22,268 | 34,843 | 17,277 |
| Smoked, Round or Dressed | 27 | 115 | 57 | 36 | 25 | 78 | 95 | 210 |
| Smoked Fillets | 92 | 14 | - | 25 | 7 | 1 | 5 | - |
| Green Salted or (Wet Salted) | 3,238 | 8,825 | 8,257 | 1,111 | 45 | - | - | - |
| Dried Salted | 5,615 | 4,030 | 3,711 | 6,081 | 6,374 | 5,969 | 7,620 | 9,040 |
| Boneless Salted | - | - | - | 28 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Pickled & Vinegar - Cured Dressed | 402 | 407 | 366 | 1,970 | 1,538 | 3,261 | 3,022 | 3,296 |
| Pickled & Vinegar - Cured Fillets | 469 | 214 | 406 | 1,946 | 1,930 | 3,295 | 3,420 | 3,130 |
| Other Pickled and Cured | - | - | - | - | 1,348 | 892 | 1,037 | 1,275 |
| Canned | .. | 128 | 70 | 480 | 306 | 618 | 1,140 | 745 |
| Bait | 1,020 | 872 | 1,028 | 207 | 294 | 265 | 423 | 436 |
| Meal | .. | 762 | 2,534 | 8,759 | 6,258 | 4,275 | 8,607 | 5,754 |
| Oil | 1,264 | 722 | 390 | 2,228 | 2,082 | 659 | 1,093 | 1,069 |
| In Shell - Fresh & Frozen | - | - | 3,279 | 3,280 | 4,043 | 3,569 | 4,670 | 5,498 |
| Shucked - Fresh & Frozen | - | - | 39 | 406 | 1,140 | 1,271 | 3,363 | 2,768 |
| Other Products | .. | .. | 1,189 | 5,549 | 3,879 | 4,393 | 7,249 | 6,480 |
| TOTAL VALUE OF FISH PRODUCTS[1] | .. | .. | 52,849 | 85,102 | 94,151 | 99,398 | 144,780 | 114,264 |

| Item | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fresh, Round or Dressed | 5,764 | 5,771 | 7,920 | 10,375 | 9,673 | 9,375 | 7,664 | 13,990 |
| Frozen, Round or Dressed | 4,144 | 7,254 | 20,900 | 29,351 | 47,688 | 35,117 | 46,616 | 42,891 |
| Fresh Fillets | 1,747 | 4,234 | 6,058 | 5,462 | 6,819 | 6,840 | 3,756 | 8,952 |
| Frozen Fillets | 58,727 | 84,931 | 90,227 | 114,708 | 130,928 | 129,553 | 175,705 | 193,694 |
| Frozen Blocks & Sticks | 13,505 | 32,332 | 56,994 | 66,703 | 99,380 | 99,468 | 86,802 | 90,245 |
| Smoked, Round or Dressed | 247 | 288 | 353 | 1,434 | 9,483 | 8,541 | 7,090 | 18,185 |
| Smoked Fillets | 35 | 19 | 5 | 0.6 | 3 | 156 | 583 | 824 |
| Green Salted or (Wet Salted) | - | - | - | - | - | 15,101 | 7,260 | 9,590 |
| Dried Salted | 8,065 | 16,943 | 21,217 | 23,135 | 23,710 | 28,638 | 28,680 | 28,726 |
| Boneless Salted | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pickled & Vinegar - Cured Dressed | 1,300 | 3,653 | 3,926 | 7,221 | 6,445 | 5,111 | 2,806 | 2,410 |
| Pickled & Vinegar - Cured Fillets | 3,599 | 7,555 | 4,935 | 9,895 | 9,013 | 8,021 | 4,852 | 4,838 |
| Other Pickled and Cured | 883 | 979 | 1,267 | 638 | 1,901 | 1,319 | 129 | 60 |
| Canned | 618 | 1,347 | 1,883 | 2,472 | 3,834 | 4,703 | 3,173 | 2,169 |
| Bait | 1,176 | 1,315 | 1,650 | 2,430 | 4,100 | 3,671 | 4,894 | 3,903 |
| Meal | 4,970 | 6,393 | 7,915 | 9,965 | 12,659 | 10,763 | 12,752 | 10,828 |
| Oil | 1,314 | 874 | 1,356 | 1,899 | 2,093 | 1,134 | 940 | 685 |
| In Shell - Fresh & Frozen | 5,936 | 7,918 | 7,279 | 12,712 | 13,084 | 13,854 | 16,838 | 24,209 |
| Shucked - Fresh & Frozen | 3,329 | 3,975 | 9,562 | 16,226 | 21,851 | 14,976 | 31,161 | 37,430 |
| Other Products | 5,394 | 5,520 | 9,055 | 10,378 | 8,550 | 8,315 | 16,088 | 10,824 |
| TOTAL VALUE OF FISH PRODUCTS[1] | 120,753 | 191,301 | 252,508 | 325,004 | 411,212 | 404,656 | 457,790 | 504,451 |

Note: 1 - Figures may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: Statistics & Systems Branch, Department of Fisheries & Oceans, St. John's.

## TABLE K-5

## VALUE OF FISH PRODUCTS BY SPECIES,
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1955 TO 1982

($,000)

| | 1955 | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Newfoundland - Total | 27,990 | 33,785 | 52,849 | 85,102 | 94,151 | 99,398 | 144,780 | 114,264 |
| Seafish - Total | 27,546 | 33,468 | 51,437 | 81,549 | 92,577 | 97,653 | 143,556 | 113,035 |
| Groundfish - Total | 22,458 | 28,248 | 44,228 | 61,207 | 69,507 | 75,926 | 111,592 | 76,715 |
| Catfish | 20 | 41 | 152 | 417 | 695 | 695 | 735 | 882 |
| Cod | 15,968 | 21,804 | 27,778 | 26,050 | 34,899 | 34,124 | 43,223 | 33,465 |
| Haddock | 3,217 | 1,574 | 556 | 650 | 450 | 293 | 279 | 154 |
| Halibut | 113 | 132 | 346 | 377 | 411 | 350 | 783 | 746 |
| Plaice & Greysole | 1,046 | 2,734 | 7,194 | 19,588 | 22,011 | 27,838 | 37,819 | 30,347 |
| Pollock | - | 33 | 39 | 17 | 27 | 23 | 70 | 51 |
| Redfish | 916 | 1,035 | 3,859 | 7,814 | 5,133 | 6,671 | 17,403 | 7,281 |
| Turbot | 144 | 125 | 1,860 | 2,286 | 2,512 | 2,473 | 2,784 | 2,215 |
| Other | 1,034 | 770 | 2,444 | 4,008 | 3,369 | 3,459 | 8,496 | 1,754 |
| Pelagic & Estuarial | 2,387 | 2,328 | 3,057 | 14,414 | 15,604 | 14,403 | 17,529 | 17,146 |
| Capelin | 156 | 316 | 189 | 73 | 80 | 125 | 574 | 1,221 |
| Eels | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Herring | 1,096 | 610 | 833 | 10,925 | 12,087 | 10,480 | 10,617 | 10,166 |
| Mackerel | 248 | - | 33 | 172 | 319 | 400 | 528 | 578 |
| Salmon | 823 | 1,352 | 1,928 | 3,111 | 2,906 | 3,305 | 5,697 | 5,092 |
| Smelts | 24 | 21 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Swordfish | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Trout | - | - | 62 | 93 | 31 | 26 | 17 | 11 |
| Other | 39 | 29 | 7 | 40 | 181 | 67 | 96 | 78 |
| Molluscs & Crustaceans | 2,701 | 2,892 | 4,152 | 4,057 | 5,526 | 5,184 | 9,130 | 8,949 |
| Lobster | 2,099 | 2,277 | 3,297 | 3,194 | 3,754 | 3,442 | 4,505 | 5,100 |
| Mussels | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Scallops | 26 | 12 | 39 | 168 | 142 | 543 | 1,009 | 118 |
| Squid | 576 | 602 | 816 | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| Crabs | .. | .. | .. | 515 | 990 | 998 | 2,811 | 3,060 |
| Other | - | - | - | 180 | 640 | 201 | 805 | 651 |
| Other Seafish Products | .. | .. | .. | 1,871 | 2,140 | 2,889 | 5,305 | 5,489 |
| Other Marine Products | 444 | 317 | 1,412 | 3,553 | 1,375 | 1,745 | 1,224 | 1,276 |

($,000)

| | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Newfoundland - Total | 120,753 | 191,301 | 252,508 | 325,004 | 411,212 | 404,636 | 457,790 | 504,451 |
| Seafish - Total | 118,347 | 188,244 | 249,360 | 321,315 | 407,707 | 400,001 | 448,600 | 499,802 |
| Groundfish - Total | 86,288 | 143,995 | 180,218 | 220,694 | 274,577 | 293,146 | 328,055 | 372,188 |
| Catfish | 574 | 1,364 | 1,161 | 1,088 | 1,422 | 1,318 | 1,944 | 2,272 |
| Cod | 26,241 | 57,171 | 86,868 | 107,478 | 142,990 | 175,896 | 192,266 | 241,935 |
| Haddock | 122 | 111 | 381 | 1,258 | 821 | 1,938 | 4,017 | 1,101 |
| Halibut | 738 | 605 | 998 | 1,013 | 1,389 | 1,119 | 919 | 2,380 |
| Plaice & Greysole | 31,588 | 50,565 | 52,649 | 55,251 | 64,289 | 61,595 | 63,498 | 63,798 |
| Pollock | 48 | 32 | 128 | 208 | 488 | 566 | 770 | 833 |
| Redfish | 17,483 | 20,542 | 17,522 | 22,065 | 23,940 | 11,554 | 21,098 | 18,008 |
| Turbot | 3,541 | 5,494 | 10,769 | 17,141 | 19,543 | 21,542 | 21,412 | 20,699 |
| Other | 5,953 | 8,110 | 9,739 | 15,192 | 19,695 | 17,616 | 22,130 | 21,162 |
| Pelagic & Estuarial | 18,737 | 27,488 | 33,301 | 40,929 | 42,236 | 50,515 | 48,720 | 43,251 |
| Capelin | 559 | 1,086 | 2,510 | 2,852 | 5,029 | 11,035 | 18,563 | 26,339 |
| Eels | 7 | 20 | 28 | 25 | 64 | 121 | 92 | 81 |
| Herring | 11,736 | 18,184 | 23,641 | 28,188 | 26,805 | 24,187 | 16,389 | 10,030 |
| Mackerel | 616 | 1,242 | 1,294 | 3,523 | 4,438 | 3,229 | 4,188 | 223 |
| Salmon | 5,732 | 6,614 | 5,227 | 5,274 | 4,721 | 10,727 | 8,214 | 5,741 |
| Smelts | 9 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 10 |
| Swordfish | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Trout | 40 | 31 | 52 | 14 | 23 | 55 | 50 | 24 |
| Other | 38 | 296 | 533 | 1,042 | 1,147 | 1,152 | 1,221 | 804 |
| Molluscs & Crustaceans | 10,256 | 16,140 | 33,792 | 58,330 | 87,649 | 53,482 | 67,392 | 80,302 |
| Lobster | 5,831 | 7,669 | 7,156 | 12,413 | 11,585 | 10,350 | 11,327 | 10,795 |
| Mussels | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Scallops | 6 | 23 | 60 | 115 | 516 | 1,505 | 1,972 | 682 |
| Squid | 605 | 3,106 | 15,293 | 26,962 | 48,910 | 20,374 | 16,307 | 16,683 |
| Crabs | 2,204 | 3,416 | 6,554 | 13,591 | 20,077 | 15,754 | 29,201 | 42,454 |
| Other | 1,610 | 1,928 | 4,729 | 5,249 | 6,561 | 5,500 | 8,585 | 9,688 |
| Other Seafish Products | 3,066 | 620 | 2,050 | 1,362 | 3,245 | 2,858 | 4,433 | 4,061 |
| Other Marine Products | 2,406 | 3,058 | 3,148 | 3,689 | 3,506 | 4,655 | 9,190 | 4,649 |

**Additional Data:** By Fishing Area.

**Source:** Fisheries Statistics and System Branch, Dept. of Fisheries, St. John's.

## TABLE K-6
## EXPORT AND VALUE OF SALTED COD, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1804 TO 1983

| Year | Amount of Exports[1] (Metric Tons) | Total Value ($,000) |
|---|---|---|
| 1804 | 30,131 | 2,584 |
| 1825 | 44,156 | 2,044 |
| 1850 | 49,405 | 2,560 |
| 1875 | 51,900 | 3,913 |
| 1900 | 55,933 | 5,167 |
| 1925 | 52,848 | 10,446 |
| 1949 | 43,211 | 15,840 |
| 1950 | 41,605 | 14,245 |
| 1955 | 36,815 | 11,330 |
| 1960 | 27,198 | 12,855 |
| 1965 | 13,374 | 7,757 |
| 1970 | 8,320 | 7,193 |
| 1971 | 5,322 | 6,418 |
| 1972 | 4,023 | 5,969 |
| 1973 | 3,377 | 7,620 |
| 1974 | 2,881 | 9,040 |
| 1975 | 2,770 | 8,065 |
| 1976 | 6,232 | 16,943 |
| 1977 | 5,519 | 21,217 |
| 1978 | 5,994 | 23,135 |
| 1979 | 5,711 | 23,710 |
| 1980 | 10,334 | 43,740 |
| 1981 | 7,655 | 35,940 |
| 1982 | 9,256 | 38,316 |
| 1983 | 7,849 | .. |

---

Note: 1 - Quantity expressed in equivalent light dry weight.

Additional Data: By Fishing Area.

Source: Fisheries Statistics and Systems Branch, Department of Fisheries & Oceans, St. John's.

# TABLE K-7
# FISHERIES EMPLOYMENT
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1961 TO 1983

| Year | Full-Time | Part-Time | Casual | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | (Number of Persons) | | |
| 1961 | .. | .. | .. | 18,756 |
| 1962 | 13,181 | 3,466 | 3,170 | 19,817 |
| 1968 | 11,372 | 4,062 | 3,921 | 19,355 |
| 1969[1] | 1,958 | 8,560 | 7,252 | 17,770 |
| 1970 | 1,855 | 7,282 | 8,628 | 17,765 |
| 1971 | 1,024 | 5,024 | 9,913 | 15,961 |
| 1972 | 712 | 4,105 | 9,635 | 14,452 |
| 1973 | 903 | 3,996 | 10,414 | 15,313 |
| 1974 | 607 | 4,521 | 7,665 | 12,793 |
| 1975 | 405 | 3,811 | 11,586 | 15,802 |
| 1976 | 621 | 3,718 | 11,012 | 15,351 |
| 1977 | .. | .. | .. | 23,608 |
| 1978 | .. | .. | .. | 26,479 |
| 1979 | .. | .. | .. | 32,352 |
| 1980[2] | 10,885 | 24,386 | .. | 35,271 |
| 1981 | 13,375 | 15,212 | .. | 28,587 |
| 1982 | 13,571 | 13,808 | .. | 27,379 |
| 1983 | 13,504 | 14,570 | .. | 28,074 |

Notes: 1 - change in definition 1969.
2 - Change in definition 1980.
See notes at beginning of this section.

Additional Data: Prior to 1974 more detail.

Source: Fisheries Statistics and Systems Branch,
Department of Fisheries & Oceans, St.John's.

## TABLE K-8
## AVERAGE PRICE RECEIVED BY FISHERMEN FOR SELECTED SPECIES
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
## 1955 - 1983

(CENTS PER KILOGRAM, UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED)

| Year | Cod | Plaice & Greysole | Redfish | Salmon | Lobster | Seal ($ per pelt) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1955 | 4.9 | 6.6 | 4.9 | 60.0 | 56.7 | $ 1.07 |
| 1956 | 4.9 | 5.1 | 4.5 | 60.4 | 59.0 | 0.83 |
| 1957 | 4.8 | 6.1 | 4.7 | 61.7 | 59.9 | 1.90 |
| 1958 | 4.7 | 6.2 | 4.5 | 57.0 | 59.7 | 3.01 |
| 1959 | 5.1 | 6.0 | 4.6 | 61.7 | 72.0 | 1.78 |
| 1960 | 5.5 | 6.0 | 4.9 | 67.7 | 68.6 | 3.08 |
| 1961 | 6.2 | 6.0 | 5.1 | 69.7 | 70.3 | 3.22 |
| 1962 | 6.4 | 6.0 | 5.1 | 82.2 | 77.8 | 3.80 |
| 1963 | 7.1 | 6.2 | 5.3 | 83.3 | 86.2 | 4.28 |
| 1964 | 8.2 | 6.6 | 5.7 | 80.2 | 104.1 | 18.85 |
| 1965 | 8.6 | 6.4 | 5.3 | 88.0 | 134.7 | 11.29 |
| 1966 | 9.3 | 6.4 | 5.3 | 89.1 | 138.2 | 10.66 |
| 1967 | 9.7 | 7.5 | 5.5 | 92.2 | 145.3 | 8.68 |
| 1968 | 8.2 | 7.1 | 5.3 | 94.6 | 134.0 | 4.28 |
| 1969 | 7.7 | 8.6 | 5.3 | 98.1 | 143.3 | 6.93 |
| 1970 | 9.0 | 10.8 | 6.8 | 111.8 | 171.3 | 8.18 |
| 1971 | 11.7 | 10.6 | 7.7 | 108.9 | 176.8 | 8.15 |
| 1972 | 13.4 | 11.7 | 8.2 | 125.9 | 259.0 | 10.42 |
| 1973 | 19.0 | 14.8 | 10.1 | 151.5 | 235.9 | 10.25 |
| 1974 | 21.7 | 16.5 | 10.7 | 154.7 | 239.5 | 14.04 |
| 1975 | 22.9 | 16.3 | 11.7 | 151.5 | 230.8 | 20.87 |
| 1976 | 24.6 | 17.9 | 12.0 | 180.5 | 233.9 | 15.82 |
| 1977 | 29.2 | 20.3 | 13.1 | 242.6 | 261.2 | 19.80 |
| 1978 | 33.0 | 21.0 | 13.7 | 296.3 | 364.0 | 19.08 |
| 1979 | 35.4 | 23.1 | 15.4 | 327.8 | 351.0 | 22.22 |
| 1980 | 38.8 | 25.4 | 17.8 | 354.5 | 406.0 | 27.18 |
| 1981 | 40.8 | 25.6 | 17.6 | 350.3 | 450.3 | 25.42 |
| 1982 | 33.5 | 29.7 | 18.4 | 355.3 | 487.8 | 25.41 |
| 1983 | 33.9 | 29.3 | 19.3 | 345.8 | 515.4 | 12.65 |

Note: 1 Kilogram equals 2.2046 pounds.

Source: Fisheries Statistics and Systems Branch,
Department of Fisheries and Oceans, St. John's.

# SECTION L

# FORESTRY

## SECTION "L"

### Table L-1

A logging establishment is a unit which is engaged in logging and related activities (such as felling, bucking, skidding, hauling, trucking, booming, towing, etc.). In most cases the establishment coincides with the firm. However, firms that have more than one establishment are requested to submit a separate census of logging report for each logging establishment which can meet the reporting requirements under the definition of an "establishment".

The number of establishments represents the number of operating units that are principally engaged in logging activities. These units do not represent the total number engaged in logging operations. Numerous logging operations are conducted by establishments classified to other industries (e.g., the sawmill industry) and by farmers and other individuals.

### Table L-5

Timber Royalties - is the charge that the government levies on timber cut on crown lands.

## TABLE L-1
## PRINCIPAL STATISTICS OF THE LOGGING INDUSTRY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1963 TO 1982

| | | Logging Activity | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Production & Related Workers | | | | | | |
| Year | Establishments | Number | Man Hours Paid (000's) | Wages ($'000) | Cost of Fuel and Electricity ($'000) | Cost of Materials & Supplies ($'000) | Value of Shipments ($'000) | Value Added ($'000) |
| 1963 | 61 | 2,388 | 5,792 | 9,426 | 659 | 5,064 | 24,355 | 15,780 |
| 1964 | 52 | 3,092 | 7,521 | 12,844 | 1,097 | 6,733 | 27,012 | 18,608 |
| 1965 | 43 | 2,986 | 7,250 | 13,014 | 1,161 | 6,856 | 29,639 | 21,076 |
| 1966 | 49 | 2,742 | 6,651 | 12,839 | 1,139 | 5,233 | 30,740 | 23,157 |
| 1967 | 40 | 2,343 | 5,691 | 12,296 | 1,110 | 5,082 | 28,077 | 19,969 |
| 1968 | 23 | 1,739 | 4,218 | 10,234 | 1,139 | 4,829 | 25,340 | 18,264 |
| 1969 | 27 | 1,681 | 4,061 | 10,435 | 1,305 | 5,982 | 24,580 | 17,572 |
| 1970 | 29 | 2,199 | 5,311 | 14,959 | 1,672 | 7,780 | 31,178 | 22,695 |
| 1971 | 24 | 1,590 | 3,805 | 11,369 | 1,538 | 4,738 | 23,174 | 18,567 |
| 1972 | 18 | 1,612 | 3,915 | 12,663 | 1,493 | 5,614 | 30,785 | 23,855 |
| 1973 | 32 | 2,156 | 4,856 | 17,764 | 1,996 | 11,784 | 40,520 | 28,997 |
| 1974 | 33 | 2,275 | 5,151 | 21,454 | 3,097 | 19,328 | 54,406 | 36,933 |
| 1975 | 36 | 2,025 | 4,556 | 23,312 | 2,653 | 17,140 | 53,575 | 36,344 |
| 1976 | 26 | 1,342 | 2,743 | 18,040 | 2,236 | 17,504 | 59,383 | 31,857 |
| 1977 | 17 | 1,436 | 2,943 | 20,838 | 1,790 | 12,512 | 52,660 | 39,528 |
| 1978 | 13 | 1,138 | 2,328 | 17,863 | 1,954 | 14,770 | 52,431 | 36,492 |
| 1979* | 19 | 1,267 | 2,557 | 21,008 | 2,401 | 20,127 | 61,557 | 38,618 |
| 1980* | 25 | 1,309 | 2,637 | 22,680 | 2,881 | 26,218 | 67,476 | 44,126 |
| 1981 | 23 | 1,318 | 2,594 | 26,452 | x | 37,699 | 89,422 | 51,016 |
| 1982 | 23 | 1,350 | 2,630 | 28,169 | 5,063 | 40,385 | 97,113 | 54,333 |

| | Total Activity | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Working Owners and Partners | | | | |
| Year | Number | With-Drawls ($'000) | Employees (Number) | Salaries and Wages ($'000) | Value Added ($000) |
| 1963 | 38 | 86 | 2,653 | 11,066 | 17,316 |
| 1964 | 39 | 104 | 3,352 | 14,403 | 19,665 |
| 1965 | 25 | 87 | 3,263 | 14,759 | 21,792 |
| 1966 | 26 | 98 | 3,043 | 14,749 | 24,254 |
| 1967 | 24 | 89 | 2,631 | 14,365 | 20,452 |
| 1968 | 16 | 48 | 1,995 | 12,183 | 18,632 |
| 1969 | 15 | 46 | 1,925 | 12,387 | 17,880 |
| 1970 | 19 | 77 | 2,439 | 16,976 | 22,933 |
| 1971 | 19 | 72 | 1,778 | 13,330 | 18,867 |
| 1972 | 14 | 63 | 1,881 | 15,324 | 24,432 |
| 1973 | 23 | .. | 2,404 | 20,369 | 29,293 |
| 1974 | 16 | .. | 2,579 | 24,913 | 37,427 |
| 1975 | 29 | .. | 2,319 | 27,082 | 36,628 |
| 1976 | 19 | .. | 1,588 | 21,626 | 32,483 |
| 1977 | 8 | .. | 1,625 | 24,631 | 39,999 |
| 1978 | 6 | .. | 1,324 | 21,858 | 37,251 |
| 1979* | 17 | .. | 1,503 | 25,474 | 39,334 |
| 1980* | 23 | .. | 1,572 | 27,967 | 45,017 |
| 1981 | 17 | .. | 1,580 | 33,254 | 52,324 |
| 1982 | 8 | .. | 1,614 | 35,403 | 54,744 |

Note: * - The data (excluding # establishments) for P.E.I. has been included with the data for Newfoundland & Labrador.

Additional Data: See Table M-7, M-9.

Source: Statistics Canada, 25-201.

# TABLE L-2
## ESTIMATED FOREST PRODUCTION
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1949 TO 1982

| Product | 1949 | 1950 | 1955 | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quantity Reported or Estimated | | | | | | |
| Logs and Bolts (THOUSANDS OF BOARD FEET) | 43,262 | 50,011 | 48,304 | 50,000 | 26,255 | 30,000 |
| Pulpwood (CORDS) | 652,024 | 869,982 | 963,194 | 1,134,000 | 929,427 | 1,050,000 |
| Fuelwood (CORDS) | 353,498 | 338,971 | 252,951 | 250,000 | 176,495 | 65,000 |
| Poles and Piling (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET) | 168 | 204 | 252 | 75 | 150 | - |
| Round Mining Timber (CORDS) | 46,779 | 11,863 | 2,200 | 1,500 | 1,870 | - |
| Fence Posts (NUMBER) | 82,160 | 81,377 | 78,739 | 50,000 | 34,600 | 8,330 |
| Fence Rails (NUMBER) | 28,059 | 27,533 | 24,979 | 50,000 | 30,000 | - |
| Miscellaneous Roundwood (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FT.) | 127 | 141 | 120 | - | 57 | 150 |
| Equivalent Volume in Merchantable Timber | | | (Thousands of Cubic Feet) | | | |
| Logs and Bolts | 8,652 | 9,983 | 9,585 | 10,000 | 5,251 | 6,000 |
| Pulpwood | 55,422 | 73,948 | 81,871 | 96,390 | 79,001 | 89,250 |
| Fuelwood | 28,280 | 27,118 | 20,326 | 20,000 | 14,120 | 5,200 |
| Poles and Piling | 168 | 204 | 252 | 75 | 150 | - |
| Round Mining Timber | 4,444 | 1,127 | 209 | 127 | 159 | - |
| Fence Posts | 99 | 98 | 94 | 60 | 42 | 10 |
| Fence Rails | 28 | 28 | 25 | 50 | 30 | - |
| Miscellaneous Roundwood | 127 | 141 | 120 | - | 57 | 150 |
| Total | 97,220 | 112,647 | 112,392 | 126,702 | 98,810 | 100,610 |

| Product | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quantity Reported or Estimated | | | | | | |
| Logs and Bolts (THOUSANDS OF BOARD FEET) | 26,650 | 26,150 | 42,500 | 32,500 | 26,000 | 36,500 |
| Pulpwood (CORDS) | 836,491 | 860,471 | 1,064,706 | 1,194,118 | 911,765 | 835,294 |
| Fuelwood (CORDS) | 68,750 | 57,500 | 62,500 | 63,750 | 46,250 | 47,500 |
| Poles and Piling (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Round Mining Timber (CORDS) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fence Posts (NUMBER) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fence Rails (NUMBER) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Miscellaneous Roundwood (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FT.) | 150 | 200 | 250 | 300 | 200 | 700 |
| Equivalent Volume in Merchantable Timber | | | (Thousands of Cubic Feet) | | | |
| Logs and Bolts | 5,330 | 5,230 | 8,500 | 6,500 | 5,200 | 7,300 |
| Pulpwood | 71,100 | 73,140 | 90,500 | 101,500 | 77,500 | 71,000 |
| Fuelwood | 5,500 | 4,600 | 5,000 | 5,100 | 3,700 | 3,800 |
| Poles and Piling | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Round Mining Timber | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fence Posts | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fence Rails | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Miscellaneous Roundwood | 150 | 200 | 250 | 300 | 200 | 700 |
| Total | 82,080 | 83,170 | 104,250 | 113,400 | 86,600 | 82,800 |

| Product | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quantity Reported or Estimated | | | | | | |
| Logs and Bolts (THOUSANDS OF BOARD FEET) | 40,500 | 46,000 | 47,500 | 36,500 | 46,000 | 26,000 |
| Pulpwood (CORDS) | 778,823 | 792,941 | 817,668 | 909,435 | 790,608 | 721,195 |
| Fuelwood (CORDS) | 36,250 | 48,750 | 100,000 | 168,750 | 175,000 | 215,000 |
| Poles and Piling (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Round Mining Timber (CORDS) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fence Posts (NUMBER) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fence Rails (NUMBER) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Miscellaneous Roundwood (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FT.) | 300 | 300 | 600 | 600 | 300 | 300 |
| Equivalent Volume in Merchantable Timber | | | (Thousands of Cubic Feet) | | | |
| Logs and Bolts | 8,100 | 9,200 | 9,500 | 7,300 | 9,200 | 5,200 |
| Pulpwood | 66,200 | 67,400 | 69,500 | 77,300 | 67,200 | 61,300 |
| Fuelwood | 2,900 | 3,900 | 8,000 | 13,500 | 14,000 | 17,200 |
| Poles and Piling | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Round Mining Timber | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fence Posts | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fence Rails | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Miscellaneous Roundwood | 300 | 300 | 600 | 600 | 300 | 300 |
| Total | 77,500 | 80,800 | 87,600 | 98,700 | 90,700 | 84,000 |

Source: Statistics Canada, 25-201.

## TABLE L-3

## NUMBER OF SAWMILLS LICENCED AND SAWMILL PRODUCTION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1934 TO 1982/83

| | PRODUCTION | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | Crown Land | Private Land | Total | Sawmills Licenced |
| | (Thousands of Board Feet) | | | (Number) |
| 1934 | .. | .. | 14,655 | .. |
| 1939 | .. | .. | 30,866 | .. |
| 1944 | 38,752 | 17,942 | 56,694 | .. |
| 1949 | 27,975 | 18,286 | 46,261 | .. |
| 1950 | 33,479 | 13,119 | 46,598 | .. |
| 1955 | 34,500 | 8,500 | 43,000 | 1,419 |
| 1960 | 26,337 | 9,860 | 36,196 | 1,353 |
| 1965 | 18,369 | 7,871 | 26,240 | 1,128 |
| 1970 | 18,846 | 15,848 | 34,694 | 1,010 |
| 1971 | 18,946 | 12,269 | 31,215 | 1,006 |
| 1972 | 24,696 | 5,919 | 30,615 | 1,085 |
| 1973 | 36,114 | 13,029 | 49,143 | 1,310 |
| 1974 | 26,728 | 9,923 | 43,100 | 1,387 |
| 1975/76 | 25,599 | 2,984 | 28,583 | 1,385 |
| 1976/77 | 31,930 | 5,320 | 37,250 | 1,443 |
| 1977/78 | 38,867 | 3,633 | 42,500 | 1,468 |
| 1978/79 | 38,660 | 10,009 | 48,669 | 1,600 |
| 1979/80 | 36,717 | 12,084 | 48,802 | 1,703 |
| 1980/81 | 31,173 | 8,057 | 39,230 | 1,780 |
| 1981/82 | 26,730 | 6,650 | 33,381 | 1,741 |
| 1982/83 | 27,107 | 5,730 | 32,837 | 1,824 |

Source: Department of Forest Resources and Lands.

## TABLE L-4

## VALUE OF PULP AND PAPER EXPORTS, BY TYPE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1953 TO 1983

($,000)

| Year | Newsprint[1] | Sulphite | Pulpwood | Other | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1953 | 56,299 | 4,214 | 2,632 | - | 63,145 |
| 1955 | 62,634 | 6,436 | 3,066 | 201 | 72,337 |
| 1960 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 73,788 |
| 1965 | 74,710 | 4,354 | 4,852 | 4,349 | 88,265 |
| 1970 | 92,341 | - | 5,246 | 135 | 97,722 |
| 1971 | 76,168 | - | 2,895 | 124 | 79,187 |
| 1972 | 82,075 | - | 622 | 171 | 82,868 |
| 1973 | 130,055 | - | 458 | 186 | 130,699 |
| 1974 | 199,180 | - | - | 163 | 199,343 |
| 1975 | 164,887 | - | - | 138 | 165,025 |
| 1976 | 178,793 | - | - | 156 | 178,949 |
| 1977 | 227,265 | - | - | 112 | 227,377 |
| 1978 | 222,056 | - | - | 118 | 222,174 |
| 1979 | 253,700 | - | 600 | 143 | 254,443 |
| 1980 | 270,256 | - | 2,013 | 188 | 254,411 |
| 1981 | 344,358 | - | 2,266 | 213 | 346,837 |
| 1982 | 322,913 | - | 1,629 | 291 | 324,833 |
| 1983 | 260,695p | - | 1,800 | 245 | 262,740p |

Note: 1 - From 1973 to 1977 linerboard exports are included in this column.

Source: Department of Forest Resources & Lands.

## TABLE L-5
## SELECTED FORESTRY REVENUE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FISCAL YEARS, 1961-62 TO 1983-84

| Fiscal Year | Sawmill Licences | Timber Rental | Timber Royalties | Cutting Permits | Forest Management Tax | Total Revenue |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | (Dollars) | | |
| 1961-62 | 28,317 | 31,382 | 87,099 | - | - | 146,798 |
| 1962-63 | 27,014 | 31,367 | 80,465 | 7,594 | - | 146,440 |
| 1963-64 | 25,004 | 31,053 | 114,138 | 6,406 | - | 176,601 |
| 1964-65 | 26,702 | 31,046 | 138,429 | 5,451 | - | 201,628 |
| 1965-66 | 21,740 | 31,052 | 164,457 | 4,376 | - | 221,625 |
| 1966-67 | 21,330 | 31,083 | 129,442 | 4,468 | - | 186,323 |
| 1967-68 | 21,672 | 31,072 | 176,525 | 4,108 | - | 233,377 |
| 1968-69 | 23,547 | 31,078 | 121,180 | 4,478 | - | 180,283 |
| 1969-70 | 20,723 | 31,089 | 147,817 | 4,450 | - | 204,080 |
| 1970-71 | 19,240 | 31,064 | 196,762 | 4,239 | - | 251,306 |
| 1971-72 | 21,408 | 31,708 | 258,222 | 3,930 | - | 314,638 |
| 1972-73 | 25,021 | 12,703 | 109,000 | 4,296 | - | 151,020 |
| 1973-74 | 26,768 | 49,454 | 268,963 | 4,516 | - | 349,701 |
| 1974-75 | 31,000 | 49,454 | 733,585 | 5,512 | - | 819,551 |
| 1975-76 | 25,580 | 31,077 | 780,196 | 13,960[1] | 871,000[2] | 1,721,813 |
| 1976-77 | 16,000 | 31,000 | 1,077,000 | 19,000 | 807,000 | 1,950,000 |
| 1977-78 | 29,000 | 24,000 | 294,000 | 23,000 | 743,000 | 1,113,000 |
| 1978-79 | 33,000 | 33,000 | 251,000 | 25,000 | 805,000 | 1,147,000 |
| 1979-80 | 34,000 | 32,000 | 276,000 | 40,000 | 892,000 | 1,274,000 |
| 1980-81 | 34,000 | 26,000 | 358,000 | 50,000 | 890,000 | 1,358,000 |
| 1981-82 | 35,000 | 27,000 | 388,000 | 60,000 | 951,000 | 1,461,000 |
| 1982-83 | 36,000 | 26,000 | 508,000 | 133,000[3] | 1,112,000 | 1,815,000 |
| 1983-84 | 38,000 | 29,500 | 682,000 | 164,000 | 1,100,000 | 2,013,500 |

Notes: 1 - Rates for permits increased from $.50 to $2.00 each.
2 - This tax came into effect in 1975-76.
3 - Rates increased from $2.00 to $5.00 each.

Source: Department of Forest Resources and Lands, Public Accounts, & Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure.

# SECTION M

# MINING

## Table M-2

### Metallic Minerals

Includes: cadmium, copper, gold, iron ore, lead, silver and zinc.

### Non-Metallic Minerals

Includes: asbestos, fluorspar, gypsum, quartz and pyrophyllite.

### Structural Materials

Includes: clay products, cement, sand and gravel, and stone.

## Table M-3

### Cost of Materials and Supplies, Fuel and Electricity

Generally, consumption of purchased items, only, at laid down cost. Includes, inter-company and intracompany transfers, contract work by others and fuels used by vehicles.

### Establishment, Mining

Beginning with the 1961 Census of Mines, Quarries and Oil Wells, the establishment is defined as the smallest unit which is a separate operating entity capable of reporting all the following: materials and supplies used goods purchased for resale as such; fuel and power used; number of employees and their pay; man-hours; inventories; and shipments or sales.

### Value Added

Net output as measured by gross output less purchased commodity input used and contract work by others.

a) Value added, mining activity: Value of shipments plus net change in inventory of goods in process and finished goods, less cost of materials and supplies used, fuel and electricity.

b) Value added, total activity: Consists of (1) value added, mining activity and (2) value added, non-mining activity. The latter is calculated by subtracting relevent commodity inputs from non-mining revenues or outputs; these commodity inputs are net of the change in inventories of goods purchased for resale. Non-mining revenues includes depreciable fixed assets produced by own work force for own use, revenue from product rentals, etc., but exclude non-operating revenue such as real property rentals, dividends and interest.

# TABLE M-1
## QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF MINERALS PRODUCED BY TYPE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1983p

| Year | Cadmium | | Copper | | Gold | | Iron Ore | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quantity (kg) | Value (Dollars) | Quantity (M.T.) | Value (Dollars) | Quantity (Grams) | Value (Dollars) | Quantity (M.T.) | Value (Dollars) |
| 1949 | .. | .. | 3,281 | 1,444,837 | 288,267 | 333,684 | 1,504,011 | 7,947,914 |
| 1950 | .. | .. | 2,922 | 1,508,910 | 287,832 | 352,115 | 1,060,993 | 5,851,488 |
| 1951 | .. | .. | 2,630 | 1,606,283 | 264,846 | 313,778 | 1,564,886 | 9,145,960 |
| 1952 | .. | .. | 2,684 | 1,689,079 | 267,334 | 294,551 | 1,500,373 | 8,668,192 |
| 1953 | .. | .. | 2,553 | 1,684,862 | 238,066 | 263,451 | 2,437,135 | 14,201,842 |
| 1954 | .. | .. | 3,158 | 2,029,876 | 203,044 | 222,409 | 3,409,677 | 21,749,304 |
| 1955 | .. | .. | 2,769 | 2,250,672 | 197,103 | 218,753 | 6,537,974 | 45,701,801 |
| 1956 | .. | .. | 2,820 | 2,574,274 | 255,453 | 282,938 | 7,678,023 | 55,620,755 |
| 1957 | .. | .. | 4,114 | 2,625,986 | 303,414 | 327,280 | 7,416,035 | 57,898,102 |
| 1958 | .. | .. | 13,382 | 7,499,372 | 416,196 | 454,686 | 4,890,429 | 38,226,828 |
| 1959 | .. | .. | 13,598 | 8,876,570 | 417,129 | 450,207 | 5,539,106 | 42,974,837 |
| 1960 | .. | .. | 12,576 | 8,398,362 | 420,364 | 458,834 | 6,904,914 | 54,673,717 |
| 1961 | .. | .. | 14,290 | 9,195,817 | 448,792 | 511,652 | 6,904,891 | 59,889,125 |
| 1962 | .. | .. | 15,702 | 10,731,154 | 434,391 | 522,468 | 7,245,603 | 67,753,153 |
| 1963 | .. | .. | 12,711 | 8,827,797 | 383,133 | 465,004 | 8,784,273 | 99,601,987 |
| 1964 | .. | .. | 12,351 | 9,095,013 | 519,957 | 631,067 | 11,578,920 | 137,038,680 |
| 1965 | .. | .. | 13,447 | 11,147,108 | 735,815 | 892,555 | 13,154,628 | 156,888,970 |
| 1966 | .. | .. | 17,594 | 17,415,394 | 798,333 | 967,903 | 15,010,450 | 188,603,259 |
| 1967 | .. | .. | 19,926 | 20,897,555 | 847,819 | 1,028,989 | 15,405,418 | 207,408,843 |
| 1968 | .. | .. | 21,136 | 22,413,551 | 242,700 | 294,251 | 17,876,362 | 246,508,466 |
| 1969 | .. | .. | 18,565 | 21,049,062 | 279,371 | 338,532 | 13,350,325 | 194,971,157 |
| 1970 | .. | .. | 13,783 | 17,639,532 | 211,846 | 249,010 | 21,372,715 | 292,582,028 |
| 1971 | .. | .. | 12,682 | 14,762,654 | 228,331 | 259,460 | 19,846,442 | 289,912,158 |
| 1972 | 72,030 | 401,764 | 8,630 | 9,689,977 | 437,595 | 810,487 | 16,394,405 | 235,249,411 |
| 1973 | 23,813 | 191,093 | 7,844 | 11,031,913 | 446,179 | 1,397,375 | 22,133,101 | 314,838,603 |
| 1974 | 2,575 | 22,573 | 5,654 | 9,664,523 | 360,956 | 1,802,489 | 22,026,637 | 372,188,155 |
| 1975 | 4,923 | 37,041 | 7,501 | 10,541,388 | 404,096 | 2,127,843 | 22,585,445 | 468,600,400 |
| 1976 | 53,795 | 311,320 | 7,427 | 11,197,883 | 431,405 | 1,707,494 | 26,756,991 | 631,272,628 |
| 1977 | 75,557 | 524,708 | 9,119 | 13,972,817 | 447,766 | 2,261,453 | 26,658,063 | 742,132,236 |
| 1978 | 66,858 | 411,972 | 11,533 | 18,964,123 | 548,728 | 3,888,420 | 18,782,158 | 564,113,772 |
| 1979 | 70,000 | 497,652 | 8,223 | 19,495,298 | 396,000 | 4,579,857 | 30,220,000 | 963,943,018 |
| 1980 | 30,000 | 218,000 | 4,879 | 12,667,000 | 234,000 | 5,381,000 | 24,620,000 | 895,558,000 |
| 1981 | 16,000 | 78,000 | 5,154 | 11,404,000 | 209,000 | 3,707,000 | 25,686,000 | 886,843,000 |
| 1982 | 10,000 | 30,000 | 3,731 | 7,220,000 | 141,000 | 2,108,000 | 15,806,000 | 572,386,000 |
| 1983p | - | - | 184 | 384,000 | 10,000 | 162,000 | 18,123,000 | 601,078,000 |

| Year | Lead | | Silver | | Zinc | | Fluorspar | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quantity (M.T.) | Value (Dollars) | Quantity (kg) | Value (Dollars) | Quantity (M.T.) | Value (Dollars) | Quantity (M.T.) | Value (Dollars) |
| 1949 | 16,881 | 5,680,191 | 18,196 | 434,382 | 28,947 | 8,454,091 | 52,687 | 1,405,033 |
| 1950 | 16,255 | 5,178,320 | 17,901 | 465,138 | 27,705 | 9,558,647 | 50,435 | 1,290,361 |
| 1951 | 14,918 | 6,051,427 | 16,625 | 505,388 | 25,827 | 11,330,799 | 61,621 | 1,966,477 |
| 1952 | 16,383 | 5,847,571 | 19,860 | 533,295 | 27,685 | 10,656,475 | 73,739 | 2,484,943 |
| 1953 | 16,059 | 4,576,214 | 20,167 | 544,712 | 25,403 | 6,698,029 | 79,554 | 2,631,698 |
| 1954 | 16,807 | 4,939,054 | 23,082 | 617,867 | 27,217 | 7,188,595 | 107,107 | 2,946,896 |
| 1955 | 16,198 | 5,135,085 | 21,828 | 618,840 | 25,978 | 7,817,635 | 115,561 | 2,678,641 |
| 1956 | 20,673 | 7,068,813 | 29,770 | 858,350 | 31,461 | 10,293,055 | 126,825 | 3,395,061 |
| 1957 | 22,237 | 6,843,665 | 37,213 | 1,045,307 | 32,385 | 8,631,847 | .. | 1,662,602 |
| 1958 | 21,754 | 5,448,339 | 39,410 | 1,099,950 | 30,726 | 7,370,102 | .. | 1,483,368 |
| 1959 | 20,373 | 4,765,328 | 34,995 | 987,622 | 28,734 | 7,753,838 | .. | 1,749,903 |
| 1960 | 21,792 | 5,131,091 | 39,536 | 1,130,158 | 31,033 | 9,133,517 | .. | 1,820,769 |
| 1961 | 19,929 | 4,485,938 | 35,617 | 1,079,376 | 31,423 | 8,722,020 | .. | 1,951,800 |
| 1962 | 22,979 | 5,025,529 | 36,753 | 1,376,620 | 29,521 | 7,874,869 | .. | 1,870,184 |
| 1963 | 21,221 | 5,146,264 | 30,513 | 1,357,711 | 31,284 | 8,814,473 | .. | 1,976,006 |
| 1964 | 23,056 | 6,831,452 | 33,895 | 1,525,647 | 35,364 | 11,047,407 | .. | 2,254,060 |
| 1965 | 19,882 | 6,793,882 | 33,809 | 1,521,769 | 32,828 | 10,928,579 | .. | 2,677,443 |
| 1966 | 19,735 | 6,500,156 | 34,134 | 1,535,298 | 30,989 | 10,316,464 | .. | 1,890,768 |
| 1967 | 18,089 | 5,583,296 | 33,379 | 1,858,701 | 31,616 | 10,099,901 | .. | 2,097,391 |
| 1968 | 17,158 | 5,084,119 | 27,860 | 2,071,768 | 33,320 | 10,357,709 | .. | 2,602,230 |
| 1969 | 20,145 | 6,737,575 | 31,870 | 1,977,553 | 29,849 | 10,022,171 | .. | 3,036,931 |
| 1970 | 16,084 | 5,609,750 | 24,678 | 1,467,794 | 27,137 | 9,530,344 | .. | 4,595,522 |
| 1971 | 12,230 | 3,639,735 | 17,530 | 879,222 | 24,342 | 6,970,621 | .. | 2,819,091 |
| 1972 | 11,069 | 3,765,175 | 17,820 | 956,790 | 24,115 | 10,138,934 | .. | 5,432,151 |
| 1973 | 7,660 | 2,725,614 | 17,820 | 1,447,191 | 7,888 | 4,199,158 | .. | 4,620,382 |
| 1974 | 14,052 | 6,414,818 | 17,284 | 2,572,284 | 19,092 | 14,689,531 | .. | 7,119,090 |
| 1975 | 5,219 | 2,331,396 | 13,841 | 2,005,188 | 32,198 | 26,619,174 | - | -[1] |
| 1976 | 12,886 | 6,435,294 | 17,994 | 2,486,483 | 42,498 | 35,251,008 | .. | 2,934,995 |
| 1977 | 11,098 | 7,702,122 | 17,910 | 2,833,029 | 51,908 | 40,660,642 | .. | 8,685,119 |
| 1978 | 8,888 | 7,214,909 | 16,378 | 3,249,513 | 47,715 | 36,561,788 | - | 6,685,119 |
| 1979 | 7,013 | 9,265,343 | 15,461 | 5,942,561 | 52,446 | 50,546,842 | - | -[3] |
| 1980 | 4,537 | 4,729,000 | 9,000 | 7,185,000 | 44,073 | 42,801,000 | - | - |
| 1981 | 2,749 | 2,699,000 | 7,000 | 2,899,000 | 39,971 | 47,797,000 | - | - |
| 1982 | 1,180 | 855,000 | 3,000 | 928,000 | 28,139 | 30,194,000 | - | - |
| 1983p | 1,521 | 898,000 | 2,000 | 846,000 | 36,649 | 42,146,000 | - | - |

## TABLE M-1
## QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF MINERALS PRODUCED BY TYPE
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1983p
- CONTINUED -

| Year | Gypsum | | Pyrophyllite | | Clay Products | | Asbestos | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quantity (M.T.) | Value (Dollars) | Quantity (M.T.) | Value (Dollars) | Quantity (M.T.) | Value (Dollars) | Quantity (M.T.) | Value (Dollars) |
| 1949 | - | - | - | - | .. | 25,450 | - | - |
| 1950 | - | - | - | - | .. | 31,089 | - | - |
| 1951 | - | - | - | - | .. | 32,183 | - | - |
| 1952 | 7,856 | 54,881 | - | - | .. | 29,285 | - | - |
| 1953 | 24,069 | 117,208 | - | - | .. | 39,500 | - | - |
| 1954 | 24,179 | 124,385 | 8 | 230 | .. | 33,042 | - | - |
| 1955 | 42,147 | 175,829 | 6 | 120 | .. | 49,338 | - | - |
| 1956 | 33,566 | 186,727 | 1,251 | 12,077 | .. | 47,145 | - | - |
| 1957 | 26,730 | 121,800 | 5,158 | 47,328 | .. | 29,500 | - | - |
| 1958 | 32,937 | 144,510 | 6,762 | 109,551 | .. | 58,282 | - | - |
| 1959 | 34,219 | 148,617 | 13,102 | 200,275 | .. | 68,000 | - | - |
| 1960 | 31,158 | 141,668 | 18,348 | 262,925 | .. | 83,435 | - | - |
| 1961 | 36,922 | 101,696 | 22,158 | 404,059 | .. | 75,890 | - | - |
| 1962 | 76,196 | 284,564 | 20,678 | 343,210 | .. | 142,000 | - | - |
| 1963 | 210,702 | 766,298 | 28,833 | 476,745 | .. | 92,120 | 18,497 | 3,320,064 |
| 1964 | 301,176 | 893,484 | 29,770 | 492,240 | .. | 99,038 | 46,552 | 6,355,578 |
| 1965 | 401,570 | 1,088,531 | 27,337 | 452,010 | .. | 72,717 | 59,535 | 8,825,182 |
| 1966 | 417,019 | 1,173,401 | 36,785 | 608,220 | .. | 172,700 | 51,798 | 9,301,204 |
| 1967 | 398,396 | 1,068,604 | .. | 443,640 | .. | 199,570 | 57,810 | 10,499,143 |
| 1968 | 394,835 | 1,194,794 | .. | 535,740 | .. | 152,200 | 62,762 | 11,844,605 |
| 1969 | 425,777 | 1,299,261 | .. | 553,935 | .. | 120,280 | 53,082 | 10,588,875 |
| 1970 | 445,749 | 1,467,449 | .. | 553,305 | .. | 37,304 | 56,905 | 11,669,402 |
| 1971 | 508,661 | 1,666,067 | .. | 393,375 | .. | 79,605 | 62,794 | 12,497,626 |
| 1972 | 667,009 | 2,145,985 | .. | 560,010 | .. | 256,814 | 57,920 | 10,841,820 |
| 1973 | 733,761 | 2,324,614 | .. | 486,788 | .. | 260,000 | 89,468 | 17,529,667 |
| 1974 | 504,244 | 1,859,404 | .. | 507,552 | .. | 436,000 | 68,893 | 16,111,107 |
| 1975 | 582,857 | 2,314,562 | .. | 391,073 | .. | 536,149 | 57,867 | 18,139,165 |
| 1976 | 571,627 | 2,532,286 | .. | 447,082 | .. | 568,842 | 89,017 | 34,445,154 |
| 1977 | 603,340 | 3,213,601 | .. | 756,104 | .. | 550,000 | 64,758 | 29,449,609 |
| 1978 | 809,290 | 4,942,700 | .. | 663,916 | .. | 592,000 | 36,850 | 18,381,495 |
| 1979 | 847,000 | 5,198,250 | .. | 1,024,879 | .. | 659,000 | 71,000 | 36,242,039 |
| 1980 | 635,000 | 4,312,000 | .. | 1,040,000 | .. | 806,000 | 72,000 | 45,151,000 |
| 1981 | 512,000 | 3,824,000 | x | 1,003,000 | .. | 921,000 | 70,000 | 51,592,000 |
| 1982 | 409,000 | 3,284,000 | x | 603,000 | .. | 860,000 | 13,000 | 9,620,000 |
| 1983p | 500,000 | 3,000,000 | x | 825,000 | .. | 1,385,000 | 32,000 | 16,845,000 |

| Year | Cement | | Sand and Gravel | | - Stone | | Quartz | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quantity (M.T.) | Value (Dollars) | Quantity (M.T.) | Value (Dollars) | Quantity (M.T.) | Value (Dollars) | Quantity (M.T.) | Value (Dollars) |
| 1949 | - | - | 1,284,757 | 999,598 | 355,855 | 635,975 | .. | .. |
| 1950 | - | - | 1,469,085 | 780,315 | 426,060 | 787,228 | .. | .. |
| 1951 | - | - | 1,346,218 | 648,346 | 423,147 | 792,319 | .. | .. |
| 1952 | 20,020 | 529,750 | 1,500,911 | 936,013 | 431,551 | 768,326 | .. | .. |
| 1953 | 62,842 | 1,345,073 | 1,731,078 | 1,023,622 | 355,283 | 647,469 | .. | .. |
| 1954 | 64,061 | 1,330,018 | 1,910,097 | 1,096,883 | 325,997 | 619,474 | .. | .. |
| 1955 | 74,303 | 1,492,990 | 2,850,579 | 1,660,984 | 302,983 | 595,655 | .. | .. |
| 1956 | 76,115 | 1,660,300 | 2,259,416 | 1,686,320 | 297,505 | 604,094 | .. | .. |
| 1957 | 52,868 | 1,185,078 | 2,536,736 | 1,681,394 | 316,039 | 582,374 | .. | .. |
| 1958 | 46,259 | 1,079,071 | 3,685,878 | 1,484,160 | 256,224 | 536,535 | .. | .. |
| 1959 | 64,640 | 1,291,516 | 4,377,823 | 2,306,864 | 319,539 | 583,419 | .. | .. |
| 1960 | 84,513 | 1,688,664 | 3,549,390 | 3,069,395 | 345,495 | 644,588 | .. | .. |
| 1961 | 78,516 | 1,789,980 | 3,069,663 | 2,777,393 | 292,857 | 633,963 | .. | .. |
| 1962 | 87,921 | 1,985,524 | 3,856,390 | 3,504,594 | 206,572 | 445,091 | .. | .. |
| 1963 | 83,878 | 1,848,347 | 4,210,238 | 4,276,626 | 346,780 | 827,465 | .. | .. |
| 1964 | 82,058 | 1,833,743 | 4,225,428 | 3,501,694 | 258,872 | 553,553 | .. | .. |
| 1965 | 85,073 | 1,987,220 | 3,863,408 | 3,785,071 | 158,744 | 496,590 | .. | .. |
| 1966 | 57,643 | 1,632,982 | 3,265,340 | 3,584,261 | 138,799 | 318,000 | .. | .. |
| 1967 | 74,586 | 1,744,284 | 2,852,133 | 3,086,688 | 217,724 | 300,496 | .. | .. |
| 1968 | .. | 1,922,695 | 3,458,191 | 3,632,018 | 795,391 | 1,097,848 | .. | .. |
| 1969 | .. | 1,896,229 | 3,589,750 | 3,742,412 | 172,301 | 338,703 | 95,152 | 263,261 |
| 1970 | .. | 2,875,978 | 3,932,646 | 4,474,000 | 165,470 | 282,600 | .. | 170,000 |
| 1971 | .. | 2,932,090 | 5,047,576 | 5,827,000 | 185,148 | 577,021 | .. | 215,553 |
| 1972 | .. | 2,709,000 | 4,928,735 | 6,829,000 | 185,288 | 531,910 | .. | 339,832 |
| 1973 | .. | 3,659,981 | 5,866,180 | 8,370,503 | 357,713 | 971,537 | .. | 363,443 |
| 1974 | .. | 4,024,604 | 6,143,822 | 8,727,772 | 616,728 | 2,043,999 | .. | 375,000 |
| 1975 | .. | 4,678,129 | 6,236,797 | 9,587,488 | 876,642 | 2,889,457 | .. | 160,000 |
| 1976 | .. | 5,250,927 | 4,963,826 | 8,686,713 | 365,350 | 1,282,914 | .. | 218,000 |
| 1977 | .. | 5,175,463 | 4,467,459 | 7,022,954 | 616,779 | 2,205,701 | - | -[2] |
| 1978 | .. | 5,685,020 | 4,783,548 | 7,452,175 | 654,895 | 2,163,560 | .. | 742,502 |
| 1979 | .. | 6,784,000 | 8,962,000 | 15,708,513 | 1,262,000 | 2,922,962 | .. | 1,710,233 |
| 1980 | .. | 6,415,000 | 3,279,000 | 6,066,000 | 948,000 | 2,688,000 | .. | 636,000 |
| 1981 | x | 5,580,000 | 2,818,000 | 9,074,000 | 519,000 | 2,074,000 | x | 768,000 |
| 1982 | x | 6,321,000 | 2,839,000 | 9,317,000 | 357,000 | 1,763,000 | x | 1,213,000 |
| 1983p | x | 10,575,000 | 2,900,000 | 9,320,000 | 280,000 | 1,300,000 | x | 1,308,000 |

Note: * - Tons = 2000 lbs.

The value of production in this table and in Table M-2 differs from the value of production in Table M-3. For the most part the difference is caused by the transfer of iron ore from Labrador to Quebec for shipment to purchasers. In this table and in table M-2 the value added in Quebec and the transportation costs through Quebec are included whereas in Table M-3 these costs have been removed.

1 - Shipments of flourspar in 1975 were curtailed due to labour dispute.

2 - The needs of the ERCO plant for silica(Quartz)in 1977 were met from existing inventories. Production continued in 1978.

3 - The fluorspar mine at St. Lawrence closed in February 1978.

Additional Data: Iron Ore Shipments Monthly.

Source: Statistics Canada, 26-202.

## TABLE M-2
## VALUE OF MINERAL PRODUCTION BY MINERAL CLASS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1983

(Dollars)

| Year | Metallic Minerals | Non-Metallic Minerals | Structural Materials | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1949 | 24,495,099 | 1,405,033 | 1,683,483 | 27,583,615 |
| 1950 | 22,914,618 | 1,290,361 | 1,619,068 | 25,824,047 |
| 1951 | 28,953,585 | 1,966,477 | 1,490,381 | 32,410,443 |
| 1952 | 27,689,163 | 2,539,824 | 2,283,326 | 32,512,313 |
| 1953 | 27,969,110 | 2,748,906 | 3,062,606 | 33,780,622 |
| 1954 | 36,747,105 | 3,071,511 | 3,079,417 | 42,898,033 |
| 1955 | 61,742,786 | 2,921,203 | 3,798,967 | 68,462,956 |
| 1956 | 76,698,185 | 3,652,962 | 3,997,859 | 84,349,006 |
| 1957 | 77,372,187 | 1,831,730 | 3,478,346 | 82,682,263 |
| 1958 | 60,099,277 | 1,737,429 | 3,158,048 | 64,994,754 |
| 1959 | 65,808,402 | 2,098,795 | 4,249,799 | 72,156,996 |
| 1960 | 78,925,679 | 2,225,362 | 5,486,082 | 86,637,123 |
| 1961 | 83,883,928 | 2,457,555 | 5,277,226 | 91,618,709 |
| 1962 | 93,283,793 | 2,497,958 | 6,077,209 | 101,858,960 |
| 1963 | 124,213,236 | 6,538,913 | 7,044,558 | 137,796,707 |
| 1964 | 166,169,266 | 9,995,362 | 5,988,028 | 182,152,656 |
| 1965 | 188,172,863 | 13,043,166 | 6,341,598 | 207,557,627 |
| 1966 | 225,338,474 | 12,973,669 | 5,707,943 | 244,020,086 |
| 1967 | 246,911,563 | 14,122,548 | 5,331,038 | 266,365,149 |
| 1968 | 286,729,864 | 16,177,369 | 6,804,761 | 309,711,994 |
| 1969 | 235,096,050 | 15,742,263 | 6,097,624 | 256,935,937 |
| 1970 | 327,078,458 | 18,455,678 | 7,669,882 | 353,260,818 |
| 1971 | 316,423,850 | 17,591,712 | 9,415,716 | 343,431,278 |
| 1972 | 261,012,538 | 19,319,798 | 10,326,724 | 290,659,060 |
| 1973 | 335,830,947 | 25,324,894 | 13,262,021 | 374,417,862 |
| 1974 | 407,354,373 | 25,972,153 | 15,232,375 | 448,558,901 |
| 1975 | 512,262,430 | 21,004,800 | 17,691,223 | 550,958,453 |
| 1976 | 688,662,120 | 40,577,517 | 15,789,396 | 745,029,033 |
| 1977 | 810,087,007 | 42,104,433 | 14,954,118 | 867,145,558 |
| 1978 | 634,404,497 | 24,730,613 | 15,892,755 | 675,027,865 |
| 1979 | 1,054,270,561 | 44,175,399 | 26,074,475 | 1,124,520,435 |
| 1980 | 968,539,000 | 51,139,000 | 15,975,000 | 1,035,653,000 |
| 1981 | 955,427,000 | 57,187,000 | 17,649,000 | 1,030,263,000 |
| 1982 | 613,781,000 | 14,720,000 | 18,261,000 | 646,762,000 |
| 1983p | 645,514,000 | 22,272,000 | 22,580,000 | 690,366,000 |

Note: See Note in Table M-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 26-202.

## TABLE M-3

## PRINCIPAL STATISTICS OF THE MINERAL INDUSTRIES (MINING ACTIVITY) NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1982

| Year | Establishments | Production & Related Workers | Salaries & Wages | Cost of Fuel and Electricity | Cost of Materials & Supplies | Value of Production | Value Added |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | (Number) | (Number) | ($'000) | ($'000) | ($'000) | ($'000) | ($'000) |
| 1961 | 14 | 3,319 | 16,704 | 2,494 | 19,928 | 76,387 | 53,965 |
| 1962 | 16 | 3,049 | 16,103 | 3,536 | 22,487 | 80,222 | 54,199 |
| 1963 | 16 | 3,535 | 20,509 | 7,539 | 34,827 | 117,016 | 74,649 |
| 1964 | 14 | 3,906 | 23,618 | 11,610 | 40,372 | 147,362 | 95,380 |
| 1965 | 16 | 5,167 | 31,910 | 18,658 | 55,435 | 172,330 | 98,237 |
| 1966 | 15 | 4,645 | 33,093 | 19,179 | 69,673 | 206,313 | 117,461 |
| 1967 | 16 | 4,555 | 34,527 | 21,661 | 64,711 | 219,504 | 133,132 |
| 1968 | 14 | 4,589 | 38,067 | 19,224 | 89,572 | 269,798 | 161,002 |
| 1969 | 15 | 4,204 | 39,022 | 17,029 | 76,703 | 254,445 | 160,713 |
| 1970 | 13 | 4,577 | 41,347 | 19,435 | 87,103 | 292,774 | 186,235 |
| 1971 | 14 | 4,149 | 37,699 | 21,926 | 90,898 | 291,136 | 178,312 |
| 1972 | 13 | 3,859 | 37,151 | 18,915 | 97,900 | 247,578 | 130,763 |
| 1973 | 12 | 4,420 | 49,340 | 24,908 | 149,548 | 339,327 | 164,872 |
| 1974 | 11 | 5,270 | 64,631 | 32,777 | 194,031 | 437,860 | 211,052 |
| 1975 | 12 | 5,135 | 76,286 | 40,799 | 207,934 | 543,548 | 294,815 |
| 1976 | 12 | 5,176 | 83,796 | 45,730 | 257,729 | 688,020 | 384,560 |
| 1977 | 13 | 5,275 | 103,341 | 52,449 | 270,722 | 757,746 | 434,575 |
| 1978 | 11 | 3,640 | 80,002 | 45,026 | 223,302 | 601,581 | 333,253 |
| 1979 | 11 | 4,466 | 101,409 | 65,676 | 286,148 | 973,674 | 621,849 |
| 1980 | 11 | 4,295 | 100,806 | 69,596 | 328,719 | 961,271 | 562,955 |
| 1981 | 11 | 4,473 | 122,124 | 88,082 | 326,069 | 974,933 | 560,785 |
| 1982 | 11 | 3,128 | 85,661 | 65,323 | 210,564 | 663,870 | 387,983 |

Note: See Note in Table M-1.

Additional Data: More Detail.

Source: Statistics Canada, 26-201.

## TABLE M-4
## ANNUAL EXPENDITURES ON MINERAL EXPLORATION
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1983p

| | MINERAL EXPLORATION | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | PRIVATE | | | | |
| Year | Onshore | Offshore | Federal Government | Provincial Government | Total Mineral Exploration |
| | | | ($) | | |
| 1949 | 736,029 | - | 51,000 | 49,000 | 836,029 |
| 1950 | 1,892,071 | - | 62,000 | 39,000 | 1,993,071 |
| 1951 | 1,512,392 | - | 121,000 | 213,000 | 1,846,392 |
| 1952 | 2,972,078 | - | 167,000 | 255,000 | 3,394,078 |
| 1953 | 1,500,642 | - | 275,000 | 190,000 | 1,965,642 |
| 1954 | 1,540,365 | - | 86,000 | 183,000 | 1,809,365 |
| 1955 | 3,285,249 | - | 63,000 | 135,000 | 3,483,249 |
| 1956 | 3,711,990 | - | 36,000 | 117,000 | 3,864,990 |
| 1957 | 5,365,127 | - | 86,000 | 156,000 | 5,605,127 |
| 1958 | 11,568,238 | - | 93,000 | 168,000 | 11,829,238 |
| 1959 | 15,665,459 | - | 65,000 | 133,000 | 15,863,459 |
| 1960 | 4,921,079 | - | 103,000 | 63,000 | 5,087,079 |
| 1961 | 4,036,770 | - | 116,000 | 81,000 | 4,233,770 |
| 1962 | 5,061,304 | - | 91,000 | 73,000 | 5,225,304 |
| 1963 | 1,815,626 | - | 120,000 | 87,000 | 2,022,626 |
| 1964 | 2,626,321 | - | 94,000 | 82,000 | 2,802,321 |
| 1965 | 3,075,805 | - | 158,500 | 160,000 | 3,394,305 |
| 1966 | 3,276,939 | 4,822,000 | 185,259 | 352,000 | 8,636,248 |
| 1967 | 4,076,088 | 3,928,370 | 210,472 | 278,000 | 8,492,930 |
| 1968 | 4,228,898 | 3,599,300 | 80,000 | 290,000 | 8,198,198 |
| 1969 | 5,711,138 | 2,770,249 | 464,000 | 250,000 | 9,195,387 |
| 1970 | 5,991,926 | 3,444,480 | 414,870 | 225,000 | 10,076,276 |
| 1971 | 5,230,214 | 29,293,755 | 769,000 | 165,000 | 35,457,969 |
| 1972 | 5,198,683 | 26,928,300 | 975,000 | 178,000 | 33,279,983 |
| 1973 | 6,901,732 | 35,892,150 | 1,049,965 | 203,118 | 44,046,965 |
| 1974 | 6,349,333 | 44,506,954 | 1,416,370 | 187,683 | 52,460,340 |
| 1975 | 7,452,674 | 49,969,000 | 944,536 | 291,214 | 58,657,424 |
| 1976[1] | 6,338,659 | 39,909,000 | 444,343 | 400,000 | 47,092,002 |
| 1977 | 7,756,482 | 1,200,000[2] | 1,400,000 | 470,000 | 10,826,482 |
| 1978 | 9,042,785 | 35,400,000 | 2,012,000 | 732,000 | 47,186,785 |
| 1979 | 13,000,000 | 181,400,000 | 2,500,561 | 488,244 | 197,388,805 |
| 1980 | 13,300,000 | 224,900,000 | 3,000,000[3] | | 241,200,000 |
| 1981 | 16,033,000 | 335,300,000 | 3,000,000 | | 354,333,000 |
| 1982 | 12,615,000 | 336,400,000 | 2,600,000 | | 351,615,000 |
| 1983p | 8,000,000 | 411,300,000 | .. | | 419,300,000 |

Notes: 1 - From 1976 on a new procedure for collection and tabulations of data was started.

2 - No offshore drilling was undertaken in 1977. Some marine geophysical surveys were done.

3 - From 1980 onward the breakdown of expenditure by level of government is not available.

Source: Department of Mines & Energy.

## TABLE M-5
## EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS, MINING INDUSTRY, TOTAL ACTIVITY, BY MINERAL CLASS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1982

| | Metallic Minerals | | Non-Metallic Minerals | | Structural Materials | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | Employees<br>#| Earnings<br>$ | Employees<br># | Earnings<br>$ | Employees<br># | Earnings<br>$ | Employees<br># | Earnings<br>$ |
| 1949 | 2,951 | 7,194,779 | 279 | 562,379 | 277 | 1,168,992 | 3,507 | 8,926,150 |
| 1950 | 2,518 | 5,945,703 | 298 | 631,386 | 742 | 1,186,128 | 3,558 | 7,763,217 |
| 1951 | 3,040 | 8,627,632 | 377 | 1,003,575 | 697 | 1,352,828 | 4,114 | 10,984,035 |
| 1952 | 3,413 | 10,920,929 | 512 | 1,294,043 | 660 | 1,620,316 | 4,585 | 13,835,288 |
| 1953 | 3,296 | 12,111,918 | 498 | 1,421,012 | 747 | 2,034,796 | 4,541 | 15,567,726 |
| 1954 | 3,147 | 10,725,316 | 441 | 1,562,365 | 651 | 2,165,974 | 4,239 | 14,453,655 |
| 1955 | 3,095 | 10,750,186 | 512 | 1,605,473 | 666 | 2,412,697 | 4,273 | 14,768,356 |
| 1956 | 3,706 | 15,343,787 | 506 | 1,511,599 | 820 | 2,202,757 | 5,032 | 19,058,143 |
| 1957 | 3,836 | 15,529,357 | 360 | 1,196,338 | 498 | 1,748,913 | 4,694 | 18,474,608 |
| 1958 | 3,744 | 15,897,311 | 210 | 764,255 | 425 | 1,238,290 | 4,379 | 17,899,856 |
| 1959 | 3,217 | 13,057,630 | 229 | 846,731 | 418 | 1,467,415 | 3,864 | 15,371,776 |
| 1960 | 3,564 | 17,475,559 | 330 | 1,208,793 | 107 | 338,805 | 4,001 | 19,023,157 |
| 1961 | 3,847 | 19,302,756 | 347 | 1,334,588 | 99 | 330,647 | 4,293 | 20,967,991 |
| 1962 | 3,857 | 19,079,579 | 319 | 1,268,565 | 92 | 264,764 | 4,268 | 20,612,908 |
| 1963 | 4,377 | 26,030,172 | 453 | 2,090,940 | 93 | 286,499 | 4,923 | 28,407,611 |
| 1964 | 4,137 | 26,091,000 | x | x | x | x | 4,826 | 29,659,000 |
| 1965 | 5,879 | 38,094,000 | x | x | x | x | 6,609 | 42,054,000 |
| 1966 | 4,989 | 36,899,000 | 764 | 4,378,000 | x | x | 5,782 | 41,391,000 |
| 1967 | 4,776 | 37,966,000 | 727 | 4,511,000 | 30 | 127,000 | 5,533 | 42,604,000 |
| 1968 | 4,729 | 40,688,000 | 748 | 4,859,000 | 19 | 79,000 | 5,496 | 45,626,000 |
| 1969 | 4,316 | 42,409,000 | 783 | 5,345,000 | 6 | 15,000 | 5,105 | 47,769,000 |
| 1970 | 4,577 | 44,401,000 | 991 | 6,942,000 | x | x | 5,587 | 51,421,000 |
| 1971 | 4,404 | 44,939,000 | 843 | 6,253,000 | x | x | 5,276 | 51,385,000 |
| 1972 | 4,052 | 44,450,000 | 1,000 | 8,175,000 | x | x | 5,073 | 52,809,000 |
| 1973 | 4,771 | 60,499,000 | 1,028 | 8,700,000 | x | x | 5,835 | 69,469,000 |
| 1974 | 5,617 | 77,150,000 | 1,023 | 9,873,000 | 35 | 335,000 | 6,675 | 87,359,000 |
| 1975 | 5,860 | 94,526,000 | 843 | 8,942,000 | 36 | 364,000 | 6,739 | 103,832,000 |
| 1976 | 5,769 | 104,537,000 | 889 | 10,610,000 | 30 | 391,000 | 6,688 | 115,538,000 |
| 1977 | 5,438 | 111,977,000 | 855 | 12,304,000 | 27 | 298,000 | 6,320 | 124,579,000 |
| 1978 | 3,797 | 89,802,000 | 653 | 9,737,000 | 20 | 263,000 | 4,470 | 99,802,000 |
| 1979 | 5,134 | 124,150,000 | x | x | x | x | 5,914 | 139,001,000 |
| 1980 | 4,976 | 125,068,000 | x | x | x | x | 5,739 | 140,271,000 |
| 1981 | 4,713 | 139,614,000 | x | x | x | x | 5,373 | 155,007,000 |
| 1982 | 3,796 | 108,629,000 | x | x | x | x | 3,948 | 111,979,000 |

Source: Statistics Canada, 26-201, 26-223, 26-224, 26-225.

# SECTION N

# MANUFACTURING

# SECTION "N"

## Table N-1

### Cost of Materials and Supplies, Fuel and Electricity

Generally, consumption of purchased items only, at laid down cost. Includes inter-company and intra-company transfers, contract work by others and fuels used by vehicles.

### Employees, Salaries and Wages

Salaries and wages are reported before deductions for income tax and employee benefits and comprise all person-hours paid (for regular work, overtime and paid leave) as well as bonuses, commissions, etc., paid to regular employees. Where shown, production and related workers classified to non-manufacturing activity include separately reported loggers, employees on construction for own use: beginning with the 1970 Census outside pieceworkers formerly included for certain industries are excluded from all employment totals and their remuneration treated as contract work done by others. Sales and distribution employees include all personnel charged to selling expense, certain drivers, etc.

### Establishment

Smallest operating unit capable of reporting certain specified input and output data, usually a plant or mill.

### Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture

Goods made by reporting establishment, or for its account, from its own materials, net of discounts, returns, allowances, sales tax, excise taxes and duties, returnable containers, common or contract carriers' charges for outward transportation (but not of own carriers' delivery expense). Includes repair and custom revenue, transfers to reporting units of same firm, all exports, book value of own products shipped on rental basis. Unsold domestic consignment shipments are included in inventory. In fabricated structural metal industry, aircraft & aircraft parts manufacturers, railroad rolling stock industry and shipbuilding and repair, value of production is shown in place of shipments in tables on principal statistics.

### Value Added

Net output as measured by gross output less purchased commodity input used and contract work by others.

a) Value added, manufacturing activity: Value of Shipments of goods of own manufacture plus net change in inventory of goods in process and finished goods, less cost of materials and supplies used, fuel and electricity.

b) Value added, total activity: Consists of (1) value added, manufacturing activity and (2) value added, non-manufacturing activity. The latter is calculated by subtracting relevent commodity inputs from non-manufacturing revenues or outputs; these commodity inputs are net of the change in inventories of goods purchased for resale. Non-manufacturing revenues includes depreciable fixed assets produced by own work force for own use, revenue from product rentals, etc., but exclude non-operating revenue such as real property rentals, dividends interest.

## Table N-2

See Table N-1

### Food and Beverage Industries

Includes: Meat and Poultry Products Industries; Fish Products Industries; Fruit and Vegetable Processing Industries; Dairy Products Industry; Flour and Breakfast Cereal Products Industry; Feed Industry; Bakery Products Industry; Miscellaneous Food Industries; and Beverage Industries.

## Table N-3

See Table N-1

### Fish Products Industry

Includes: establishments primarily engaged in canning, filleting, freezing, curing or otherwise processing fish, molluscs or crustaceans. Establishments primarily engaged in the production of fish meal or oil or marine oil, or in the harvesting and drying of marine vegetable products are also included.

## Table N-4

See Table N-1

### Wood Industries

Includes: Sawmills, Planing Mills and Shingle Mills; Veneer and Plywood Mills; Sash, Door and other Millwork Plants; Wooden Box Factories; Coffin and Casket Industries; and Miscellaneous Wood Industries.

## Table N-5

See Table N-1

### Sawmills and Planing Mills

Includes: establishments primarily engaged in sawing and planing lumber and those producing ties, spoolwood, lath and other mill products such as cooperage stock and box shooks from round wood.

## Table N-6

See Table N-1

## Pulp and Paper Mills

Includes: pulp mills producing chemical or mechanical pulp, and combined pulp and paper mills and paper mills manufacturing newsprint, book and writing paper, kraft paper, paper-board, and building and insulation board.

## Table N-7

See Table N-1

## Printing, Publishing and Allied Industries

Includes: Commercial Printing; Platemaking, Typesetting and Trade Bindery Industry; Publishing Only; and Publishing and Printing.

## Table N-8

See Table N-1

## Non-Metallic Mineral Products

Includes: Clay Products Manufacturers; Cement Manufacturers; Stone Product Manufacturers; Concrete Products Manufacturers; Ready-Mix Concrete Manufacturers; Glass and Glass Products Manufacturers; Abrasives Manufacturers; Lime Manufacturers; and Miscellaneous Non-Metallic Mineral Products Industries.

## Table N-9

See Table N-1

## Metal Fabricating Industries

Metal Fabricating Industries (except Machinery and Transportation Equipment Industries) includes: Boiler and Plate Works; Fabricated Structural Metal Industry; Ornamental and Architectural Metal Industry; Wire and Wire Products Manufacturers; Hardware, Tool and Cutlery Manufacturers; Heating Equipment Manufacturers; Machine Shops; and Miscellaneous Metal Fabricating Industries.

## Table N-10

See Table N-1

## Chemicals and Chemical Products Industries

Includes: Manufacturers of Mixed Fertilizers; Manufacturers of Plastics and Synthetic Resins; Manufacturers of Pharmaceuticals and Medicines; Paint and Varnish Manufacturers; Manufacturers of Soap and Cleaning Compounds; Manufacturers of Toilet Preparations; Manufacturers of Industrial Chemicals; and Miscellaneous Chemical Industries.

## Table N-11

See Table N-1

## Transportation Equipment Industries

Includes: Aircraft and Aircraft Parts Manufacturers; Motor Vehicle Manufacturers; Truck Body and Trailer Manufacturers; Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories Manufacturers; Railroad Rolling Stock Industry; Shipbuilding and Repair; Boatbuilding and Repair; and Miscellaneous Vehicle Manufacturers.

# TABLE M-1
# SELECTED STATISTICS, ALL MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES[1], NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1983

|  |  | Manufacturing Activity |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Activity |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Production & Related Workers |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Employees |  |  |
| Year | Establishments | Male | Female | Wages | Cost of Fuel & Electricity[2] | Cost of Materials & Supplies Used[2] | Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture | Value Added - Manufacturing Activity | Number[3] | Salaries & Wages[3] | Value Added-Total Activity |
|  | (Number) | (Number) | (Number) | ($,000) | ($,000) | ($,000) | ($,000) | ($,000) | (Number) | ($,000) | ($,000) |
| 1957 | 465 | 6,958 | 996 | 25,375 | 7,268 | 52,148 | 113,730 | .. | 9,677 | 32,088 | .. |
| 1958 | 422 | 6,550 | 903 | 22,150 | 6,864 | 50,751 | 114,070 | 56,751 | 9,063 | 28,644 | .. |
| 1959 | 468 | 6,627 | 872 | 23,077 | 6,509 | 52,985 | 116,664 | 56,128 | 9,095 | 29,991 | .. |
| 1960 | 396 | 6,914 | 896 | 24,937 | 6,783 | 57,980 | 126,981 | 63,490 | 9,318 | 32,322 | .. |
| 1961 | 338 | 6,903 | 906 | 26,671 | 7,035 | 60,177 | 135,893 | 69,273 | 9,854 | 36,310 | 70,644 |
| 1962 | 330 | 6,877 | 821 | 27,000 | 7,455 | 67,020 | 143,859 | 72,805 | 9,894 | 37,449 | 75,211 |
| 1963 | 307 | 7,075 | 926 | 27,613 | 7,626 | 72,050 | 155,208 | 73,977 | 10,021 | 38,093 | 76,964 |
| 1964 | 299 | 6,981 | 940 | 28,882 | 8,304 | 78,346 | 165,801 | 78,988 | 9,935 | 39,867 | 82,770 |
| 1965 | 287 | 7,529 | 1,048 | 31,724 | 8,701 | 84,490 | 174,532 | 82,407 | 10,463 | 42,516 | 86,534 |
| 1966 | 262 | 8,197 | 1,178 | 38,512 | 8,990 | 92,576 | 194,102 | 93,043 | 11,484 | 50,694 | 99,107 |
| 1967 | 263 | 8,311 | 1,078 | 40,627 | 9,265 | 93,980 | 186,056 | 86,689 | 11,620 | 54,246 | 90,632 |
| 1968 | 254 | 8,396 | 1,213 | 42,964 | 9,520 | 99,169 | 197,464 | 88,386 | 11,908 | 57,582 | 92,583 |
| 1969 | 259 | 8,901 | 1,040 | 48,892 | 11,580 | 116,353 | 242,386 | 112,522 | 12,302 | 65,325 | 120,537 |
| 1970 | 252 | 9,425 | 1,216 | 55,663 | 13,458 | 128,671 | 263,304 | 123,624 | 12,873 | 72,219 | 136,079 |
| 1971 | 245 | 9,064 | 1,335 | 55,284 | 12,320 | 130,987 | 261,931 | 121,019 | 12,580 | 72,757 | 135,496 |
| 1972 | 246 | 8,767 | 1,276 | 59,859 | 12,888 | 139,770 | 284,095 | 129,558 | 12,179 | 78,076 | 142,910 |
| 1973 | 245 | 9,909 | 1,583 | 78,190 | 17,075 | 186,843 | 382,610 | 182,755 | 13,924 | 101,270 | 196,779 |
| 1974 | 264 | 9,744 | 1,536 | 95,061 | 27,478 | 442,565 | 711,731 | 270,874 | 14,124 | 126,094 | 280,281 |
| 1975 | 270 | 8,684 | 1,480 | 97,085 | 26,149 | 418,747 | 650,008 | 208,020 | 13,000 | 132,261 | 224,139 |
| 1976 | 249 | 9,559 | 1,829 | 125,360 | 30,486 | 302,471 | 599,084 | 243,297 | 14,250 | 164,454 | 261,044 |
| 1977 | 232 | 9,900 | 2,343 | 146,168 | 29,497 | 341,143 | 697,466 | 343,672 | 14,904 | 184,156 | 351,237 |
| 1978 | 269 | 10,364 | 2,935 | 171,050 | 37,730 | 422,484 | 840,982 | 368,419 | 16,127 | 214,045 | 394,845 |
| 1979 | 314 | 11,585 | 3,025 | 216,177 | 45,534 | 521,131 | 1,027,992 | 488,794 | 18,476 | 266,751 | 497,903 |
| 1980 | 320 | 10,767 | 3,612 | 219,123 | 51,723 | 523,791 | 1,096,688 | 488,430 | 17,516 | 274,031 | 505,366 |
| 1981 | 316 | 11,337 | 3,742 | 258,294 | 67,537 | 628,459 | 1,241,259 | 551,158 | 18,210 | 321,057 | 546,595 |
| 1982 | 295 | 10,293 | 3,471 | 262,903 | 77,354 | 661,468 | 1,288,536 | 549,475 | 16,873 | 332,370 | 561,753 |
| 1983p |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,162,500 |  |  |  |  |

Notes: 1 - Data for the 1957-1969 period are compiled on the basis of the 1960 Standard Industrial Classification; for 1970 and subsequent years, on the 1970 Standard Industrial Classification.

2 - Beginning with 1970, the cost of fuel and electricity for small establishments is included in the cost of materials and supplies.

3 - Beginning with 1961, when statistics were first published for "Manufacturing Activity" and "Total Activity", data on "Total Employees" and "Total Salaries and Wages" are not directly comparable with earlier statistics under the same headings.

Additional Data: Monthly; Census Division, Larger Urban Centres; More detail.

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-201, 31-001.

# TABLE M-2
# SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, TOTAL - FOOD AND BEVERAGE INDUSTRIES[1], NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1983

| | | Manufacturing Activity | | | | | | | Total Activity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Production & Related Workers | | | | | | | Total Employees | | |
| Year | Establishments | Male | Female | Wages | Cost of Fuel & Electricity[2] | Cost of Materials & Supplies Used[2] | Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture | Value Added - Manufacturing Activity | Number[3] | Salaries & Wages[3] | Value Added-Total Activity |
| | (Number) | (Number) | (Number) | ($,000) | ($,000) | ($,000) | ($,000) | ($,000) | (Number) | ($,000) | ($,000) |
| 1957 | 72 | 2,469 | 634 | 5,450 | 903 | 17,307 | 32,733 | .. | 3,545 | 7,174 | .. |
| 1958 | 71 | 2,500 | 596 | 5,420 | 763 | 16,158 | 33,569 | 16,061 | 3,514 | 6,999 | .. |
| 1959 | 71 | 2,443 | 635 | 5,553 | 846 | 17,725 | 34,769 | 16,238 | 3,506 | 7,246 | .. |
| 1960 | 73 | 2,767 | 631 | 6,537 | 970 | 20,854 | 39,222 | 18,205 | 3,895 | 8,590 | .. |
| 1961 | 65 | 2,787 | 656 | 6,426 | 1,064 | 20,816 | 40,646 | 18,536 | 4,191 | 9,330 | 19,155 |
| 1962 | 73 | 2,731 | 640 | 6,775 | 1,089 | 23,954 | 44,776 | 20,495 | 4,231 | 10,095 | 21,521 |
| 1963 | 80 | 2,889 | 733 | 7,637 | 1,387 | 26,666 | 48,894 | 20,862 | 4,475 | 11,072 | 21,627 |
| 1964 | 90 | 2,925 | 710 | 8,080 | 1,336 | 30,511 | 55,171 | 23,115 | 4,480 | 11,766 | 24,438 |
| 1965 | 98 | 3,567 | 824 | 10,284 | 1,502 | 35,212 | 65,994 | 29,741 | 5,214 | 14,296 | 30,423 |
| 1966 | 94 | 3,853 | 964 | 12,166 | 1,578 | 37,431 | 69,920 | 32,605 | 5,720 | 16,679 | 34,017 |
| 1967 | 98 | 3,807 | 893 | 12,640 | 1,709 | 40,117 | 70,297 | 30,019 | 5,694 | 17,749 | 31,410 |
| 1968 | 96 | 4,108 | 1,054 | 15,009 | 2,128 | 43,243 | 81,415 | 34,606 | 6,197 | 20,580 | 35,902 |
| 1969 | 97 | 4,451 | 910 | 16,820 | 2,739 | 51,272 | 100,733 | 45,789 | 6,392 | 22,763 | 52,980 |
| 1970 | 98 | 4,736 | 1,077 | 19,108 | 2,781 | 54,019 | 106,661 | 50,458 | 6,762 | 25,114 | 57,550 |
| 1971 | 95 | 4,727 | 1,175 | 20,918 | 2,590 | 57,141 | 113,536 | 53,745 | 6,809 | 27,043 | 60,900 |
| 1972 | 93 | 4,429 | 1,119 | 21,702 | 3,181 | 57,179 | 116,018 | 55,610 | 6,456 | 28,265 | 62,513 |
| 1973 | 92 | 4,874 | 1,389 | 29,619 | 3,477 | 73,199 | 146,705 | 71,684 | 7,262 | 37,575 | 82,099 |
| 1974 | 101 | 4,141 | 1,370 | 32,432 | 5,511 | 78,799 | 148,698 | 68,000 | 6,596 | 42,509 | 74,166 |
| 1975 | 105 | 3,657 | 1,299 | 36,081 | 6,118 | 97,353 | 175,251 | 68,596 | 5,984 | 47,295 | 81,336 |
| 1976 | 103 | 4,624 | 1,662 | 54,636 | 6,903 | 128,063 | 233,175 | 100,805 | 7,451 | 68,592 | 114,928 |
| 1977 | 102 | 5,341 | 2,202 | 73,405 | 7,848 | 164,252 | 309,834 | 141,650 | 8,749 | 89,219 | 145,846 |
| 1978 | 109 | 5,750 | 2,745 | 88,225 | 9,734 | 202,109 | 369,259 | 166,737 | 9,845 | 106,940 | 171,162 |
| 1979 | 120 | 6,429 | 3,595 | 117,780 | 16,009 | 260,744 | 466,922 | 207,436 | 11,509 | 140,135 | 211,361 |
| 1980 | 127 | 5,637 | 3,386 | 113,287 | 17,959 | 269,758 | 482,278 | 176,671 | 10,620 | 138,761 | 190,790 |
| 1981 | 123 | 6,007 | 3,480 | 138,105 | 20,461 | 305,948 | 551,691 | 222,926 | 11,082 | 168,574 | 219,742 |
| 1982 | 115 | 5,283 | 3,244 | 135,780 | 17,143 | 325,532 | 593,384 | 248,577 | 10,115 | 168,376 | 262,362 |
| 1983p | | | | | | | 578,100 | | | | |

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table M-1
2 - See Note 2, Table M-1
3 - See Note 3, Table M-1

Additional Data: See Table M-1

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

## TABLE N-3

## SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, FISH PRODUCTS INDUSTRIES[1], NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1983

| | | Manufacturing Activity | | | | | | | Total Activity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Production & Related Workers | | | | | | | Total Employees | | |
| Year | Establishments | Male | Female | Wages | Cost of Fuel & Electricity[2] | Cost of Materials & Supplies Used[2] | Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture | Value Added - Manufacturing Activity | Number[3] | Salaries & Wages[3] | Value Added-Total Activity |
| | (Number) | (Number) | (Number) | ($,000) | ($,000) | ($,000) | ($,000) | ($,000) | (Number) | ($,000) | ($,000) |
| 1957 | 36 | 1,796 | 372 | 3,224 | 494 | 9,328 | 15,962 | .. | 2,395 | 4,049 | .. |
| 1958 | 36 | 1,852 | 351 | 3,187 | 369 | 8,330 | 15,897 | 6,607 | 2,387 | 3,839 | .. |
| 1959 | 37 | 1,788 | 385 | 3,146 | 455 | 9,974 | 15,989 | 5,640 | 2,378 | 3,842 | .. |
| 1960 | 38 | 2,132 | 398 | 4,076 | 549 | 12,814 | 19,544 | 6,896 | 2,808 | 5,120 | .. |
| 1961 | 31 | 2,206 | 451 | 4,296 | 615 | 11,892 | 21,090 | 8,351 | 2,938 | 5,271 | 8,720 |
| 1962 | 36 | 2,169 | 451 | 4,603 | 647 | 14,730 | 24,478 | 9,781 | 3,020 | 6,083 | 10,368 |
| 1963 | 41 | 2,370 | 546 | 5,425 | 911 | 16,292 | 26,958 | 9,649 | 3,326 | 6,896 | 9,959 |
| 1964 | 45 | 2,392 | 530 | 5,786 | 819 | 19,331 | 32,573 | 12,200 | 3,313 | 7,353 | 12,880 |
| 1965 | 51 | 3,012 | 623 | 7,818 | 974 | 23,156 | 40,813 | 17,139 | 4,031 | 9,686 | 17,490 |
| 1966 | 47 | 3,253 | 755 | 9,314 | 955 | 23,411 | 40,864 | 18,001 | 4,454 | 11,409 | 18,479 |
| 1967 | 50 | 3,206 | 695 | 9,497 | 1,092 | 25,649 | 39,821 | 14,644 | 4,415 | 12,044 | 15,053 |
| 1968 | 49 | 3,508 | 866 | 11,708 | 1,385 | 27,614 | 48,357 | 17,883 | 4,853 | 14,251 | 18,128 |
| 1969 | 51 | 3,851 | 744 | 13,305 | 1,926 | 34,940 | 67,711 | 29,869 | 5,104 | 16,186 | 35,695 |
| 1970 | 52 | 4,078 | 916 | 15,256 | 1,984 | 36,091 | 70,424 | 33,004 | 5,458 | 18,095 | 38,703 |
| 1971 | 53 | 4,082 | 1,025 | 16,854 | 1,764 | 37,283 | 74,904 | 35,637 | 5,566 | 19,721 | 40,804 |
| 1972 | 53 | 3,769 | 984 | 17,136 | 2,333 | 36,404 | 74,681 | 35,718 | 5,227 | 20,168 | 40,593 |
| 1973 | 53 | 4,145 | 1,242 | 23,814 | 2,473 | 47,741 | 97,734 | 49,022 | 5,961 | 28,148 | 57,031 |
| 1974 | 59 | 3,355 | 1,237 | 25,399 | 4,144 | 44,371 | 86,188 | 40,857 | 5,171 | 30,145 | 43,919 |
| 1975 | 61 | 2,746 | 1,132 | 26,245 | 4,435 | 50,450 | 94,710 | 36,330 | 4,344 | 30,833 | 44,465 |
| 1976 | 61 | 3,711 | 1,490 | 43,521 | 5,044 | 79,376 | 143,176 | 61,270 | 5,777 | 49,846 | 70,814 |
| 1977 | 61 | 4,416 | 2,057 | 60,796 | 5,781 | 108,117 | 210,895 | 101,090 | 7,059 | 67,967 | 100,977 |
| 1978 | 69 | 4,839 | 2,607 | 74,871 | 7,340 | 140,895 | 261,409 | 122,409 | 8,161 | 84,258 | 123,470 |
| 1979 | 75 | 5,523 | 3,446 | 102,580 | 13,125 | 189,756 | 339,952 | 153,677 | 9,807 | 114,449 | 154,191 |
| 1980 | 83 | 4,787 | 3,209 | 97,210 | 14,541 | 189,025 | 350,970 | 128,872 | 8,933 | 110,543 | 139,654 |
| 1981 | 84 | 5,160 | 3,326 | 120,873 | 10,545 | 215,474 | 399,874 | 169,023 | 9,415 | 137,390 | 164,576 |
| 1982 | 80 | 4,478 | 3,092 | 117,550 | 12,606 | 230,458 | 432,765 | 187,542 | 8,470 | 134,738 | 200,263 |
| 1983p | | | | | | | 393,200 | | | | |

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table N-1.
2 - See Note 2, Table N-1.
3 - See Note 3, Table N-1.

Additional Data: See Table N-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 32-216.

## TABLE N-4
## SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, TOTAL - WOOD INDUSTRIES[1], NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1983

| | | Manufacturing Activity | | | | | | | Total Activity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Production & Related Workers | | | | | | | Total Employees | | |
| Year | Establishments | Male | Female | Wages | Cost of Fuel & Electricity[2] | Cost of Materials & Supplies Used[2] | Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture | Value Added - Manufacturing Activity | Number[3] | Salaries & Wages[3] | Value Added-Total Activity |
| | (Number) | (Number) | (Number) | ($,000) | ($,000) | ($,000) | ($,000) | ($,000) | (Number) | ($,000) | ($,000) |
| 1957 | 319 | 362 | 22 | 715 | 150 | 1,922 | 3,806 | .. | 842 | 1,162 | .. |
| 1958 | 270 | 302 | 22 | 708 | 118 | 1,788 | 3,569 | 1,679 | 687 | 993 | .. |
| 1959 | 316 | 358 | 1 | 739 | 98 | 2,186 | 3,599 | 1,350 | 672 | 1,010 | .. |
| 1960 | 244 | 313 | - | 795 | 131 | 2,149 | 3,761 | 1,501 | 470 | 1,070 | .. |
| 1961 | 191 | 403 | 1 | 960 | 149 | 2,216 | 4,029 | 1,862 | 507 | 1,305 | 1,994 |
| 1962 | 171 | 448 | - | 1,156 | 268 | 2,588 | 4,547 | 1,749 | 532 | 1,445 | 1,953 |
| 1963 | 144 | 465 | 1 | 1,238 | 173 | 2,709 | 4,766 | 1,837 | 534 | 1,527 | 1,943 |
| 1964 | 127 | 355 | - | 946 | 172 | 2,155 | 4,016 | 1,559 | 412 | 1,169 | 1,796 |
| 1965 | 111 | 268 | - | 787 | 178 | 2,412 | 4,147 | 1,709 | 331 | 1,025 | 2,013 |
| 1966 | 87 | 399 | - | 1,178 | 226 | 3,287 | 5,268 | 1,755 | 484 | 1,534 | 2,395 |
| 1967 | 78 | 442 | - | 1,371 | 199 | 3,067 | 5,494 | 2,036 | 504 | 1,656 | 2,322 |
| 1968 | 71 | 287 | - | 964 | 198 | 2,475 | 4,534 | 1,844 | 342 | 1,243 | 1,933 |
| 1969 | 74 | 304 | - | 1,066 | 217 | 3,018 | 5,692 | 2,484 | 346 | 1,333 | 2,615 |
| 1970 | 73 | 368 | - | 1,453 | 189 | 3,198 | 5,140 | 2,334 | 429 | 1,776 | 2,317 |
| 1971 | 70 | 344 | - | 1,500 | 254 | 3,151 | 6,900 | 3,224 | 447 | 2,122 | 3,225 |
| 1972 | 71 | 349 | - | 1,720 | 243 | 4,179 | 7,709 | 2,989 | 448 | 2,316 | 2,987 |
| 1973 | 69 | 369 | 1 | 2,023 | 383 | 4,216 | 8,479 | 4,482 | 505 | 2,900 | 4,447 |
| 1974 | 77 | 374 | 1 | 2,602 | 642 | 5,562 | 11,275 | 5,039 | 538 | 3,959 | 5,133 |
| 1975 | 78 | 339 | 4 | 2,725 | 622 | 5,980 | 11,991 | 5,571 | 482 | 4,034 | 5,552 |
| 1976 | 59 | 320 | 4 | 2,874 | 468 | 7,854 | 12,709 | 4,386 | 392 | 3,708 | 5,327 |
| 1977 | 51 | 326 | 5 | 2,999 | 332 | 9,455 | 13,759 | 4,222 | 380 | 3,724 | 4,287 |
| 1978 | 56 | 361 | 3 | 3,637 | 417 | 10,685 | 17,140 | 6,345 | 414 | 4,431 | 6,313 |
| 1979 | 70 | 279 | 1 | 3,248 | 680 | 12,048 | 19,626 | 6,771 | 374 | 4,620 | 6,739 |
| 1980 | 63 | 259 | 5 | 3,425 | 670 | 12,103 | 18,268 | 6,520 | 330 | 4,434 | 6,622 |
| 1981 | 65 | 285 | 5 | 4,023 | 690 | 14,398 | 21,457 | 6,755 | 334 | 4,790 | 6,862 |
| 1982 | 61 | 226 | 2 | 3,161 | 893 | 10,262 | 16,794 | 6,194 | 263 | 3,799 | 6,201 |
| 1983p | | | | | | | 21,400 | | | | |

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table N-1.
2 - See Note 2, Table N-1.
3 - See Note 3, Table N-1.

Additional Data: See Table N-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

## TABLE N-5
## SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, SAWMILLS AND PLANING MILLS[1], NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1982

| Year | Establishments | Manufacturing Activity | | | | | | | Total Activity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Production & Related Workers | | | | | | | Total Employees | | |
| | | Male | Female | Wages | Cost of Fuel & Electricity[2] | Cost of Materials & Supplies Used[2] | Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture | Value Added - Manufacturing Activity | Number[3] | Salaries & Wages[3] | Value Added-Total Activity |
| | (Number) | (Number) | (Number) | ($,000) | ($,000) | ($,000) | ($,000) | ($,000) | (Number) | ($,000) | ($,000) |
| 1957 | 277 | 120 | - | 184 | 51 | 796 | 1,704 | .. | 491 | 376 | .. |
| 1958 | 234 | 54 | - | 163 | 37 | 790 | 1,431 | 600 | 370 | 206 | .. |
| 1959 | 278 | 132 | - | 178 | 37 | 820 | 1,489 | 632 | 383 | 281 | .. |
| 1960 | 210 | 66 | - | 130 | 31 | 707 | 1,280 | 542 | 162 | 220 | .. |
| 1961 | 162 | 197 | 1 | 462 | 59 | 1,462 | 2,680 | 1,203 | 265 | 642 | 1,307 |
| 1962 | 143 | 179 | - | 460 | 65 | 1,406 | 2,510 | 996 | 226 | 612 | 1,162 |
| 1963 | 117 | 178 | - | 474 | 59 | 1,271 | 2,289 | 952 | 218 | 615 | 1,036 |
| 1964 | 100 | 129 | - | 331 | 54 | 919 | 1,888 | 816 | 160 | 439 | 997 |
| 1965 | 87 | 124 | - | 333 | 59 | 1,387 | 2,154 | 873 | 159 | 444 | 1,119 |
| 1966 | 68 | 173 | - | 475 | 64 | 589 | 1,427 | 797 | 214 | 612 | 1,341 |
| 1967 | 58 | 227 | - | 704 | 42 | 617 | 2,015 | 1,150 | 246 | 773 | 1,355 |
| 1968 | 50 | 84 | - | 261 | 47 | 354 | 1,106 | 610 | 93 | 296 | 634 |
| 1969 | 57 | 113 | - | 362 | 66 | 403 | 1,367 | 833 | 124 | 403 | 970 |
| 1970 | 56 | 212 | - | 789 | 72 | 1,212 | 2,000 | 1,198 | 243 | 913 | 1,190 |
| 1971 | 55 | 180 | - | 745 | 118 | 704 | 2,850 | 1,824 | 255 | 1,163 | 1,839 |
| 1972 | 56 | 136 | - | 610 | 60 | 648 | 2,192 | 1,309 | 204 | 977 | 1,334 |
| 1973 | 55 | 201 | 1 | 1,058 | 169 | 1,018 | 3,657 | 2,958 | 303 | 1,659 | 2,940 |
| 1974 | 65 | 162 | 1 | 1,119 | 225 | 996 | 3,557 | 2,212 | 291 | 2,083 | 2,312 |
| 1975 | 66 | 153 | 3 | 1,133 | 200 | 1,152 | 3,447 | 2,308 | 252 | 1,873 | 2,300 |
| 1976 | 48 | 142 | 4 | 1,053 | 81 | 1,758 | 3,496 | 1,644 | 171 | 1,258 | 1,632 |
| 1977 | 42 | 171 | 4 | 1,353 | 41 | 2,727 | 4,708 | 2,030 | 180 | 1,418 | 2,040 |
| 1978 | 44 | 201 | 2 | 1,660 | 75 | 2,807 | 5,567 | 2,764 | 207 | 1,723 | 2,765 |
| 1979 | 56 | 121 | 1 | 1,197 | 175 | 2,347 | 5,942 | 3,408 | 169 | 1,789 | 3,408 |
| 1980 | 48 | 90 | 4 | 989 | x | 1,507 | 4,306 | 2,461 | 121 | 1,324 | 2,462 |
| 1981 | 47 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| 1982 | 46 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table N-1.
2 - See Note 2, Table N-1.
3 - See Note 3, Table N-1.

Additional Data: See Table N-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 35-204.

## TABLE H-6
## SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, PULP AND PAPER MILLS[1], NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1983

| | | Manufacturing Activity | | | | | | | Total Activity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Production & Related Workers | | | | | | | Total Employees | | |
| Year | Establishments | Male | Female | Wages | Cost of Fuel & Electricity[2] | Cost of Materials & Supplies Used[2] | Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture | Value Added - Manufacturing Activity | Number[3] | Salaries & Wages[3] | Value Added-Total Activity |
| | (Number) | (Number) | (Number) | ($,000) | ($,000) | ($,000) | ($,000) | ($,000) | (Number) | ($,000) | ($,000) |
| 1957 | 2 | 2,958 | 22 | 15,307 | 5,597 | 27,629 | 63,303 | .. | 3,419 | 18,426 | .. |
| 1958 | 2 | 2,531 | 22 | 12,019 | 5,355 | 26,736 | 61,003 | 29,702 | 2,971 | 15,098 | .. |
| 1959 | 2 | 2,629 | 25 | 12,644 | 4,888 | 26,608 | 62,508 | 29,784 | 3,085 | 15,943 | .. |
| 1960 | 2 | 2,632 | 23 | 13,449 | 5,038 | 28,774 | 67,986 | 34,503 | 3,082 | 16,859 | .. |
| 1961 | 2 | 2,648 | 24 | 15,236 | 5,171 | 29,893 | 73,725 | 39,225 | 3,305 | 19,608 | 39,369 |
| 1962 | 2 | 2,459 | 13 | 14,325 | 5,331 | 27,815 | 68,427 | 36,507 | 3,127 | 18,769 | 36,862 |
| 1963 | 2 | 2,439 | 12 | 13,864 | 5,271 | 27,876 | 70,436 | 36,502 | 2,988 | 18,015 | 36,731 |
| 1964 | 2 | 2,484 | 13 | 14,860 | 5,957 | 30,200 | 75,475 | 39,115 | 3,015 | 19,192 | 39,513 |
| 1965 | 2 | 2,508 | 13 | 15,525 | 5,923 | 30,819 | 74,115 | 37,680 | 2,970 | 19,394 | 37,802 |
| 1966 | 2 | 2,615 | 14 | 18,906 | 6,054 | 33,621 | 83,056 | 42,136 | 3,142 | 23,260 | 42,296 |
| 1967 | 2 | 2,628 | 14 | 19,749 | 6,259 | 32,040 | 73,387 | 36,346 | 3,152 | 24,405 | 36,554 |
| 1968 | 2 | 2,388 | 11 | 18,394 | 5,865 | 31,957 | 69,014 | 31,620 | 2,869 | 22,901 | 31,742 |
| 1969 | 2 | 2,283 | 11 | 20,182 | 5,872 | 32,507 | 74,361 | 35,041 | 2,747 | 24,904 | 35,175 |
| 1970 | 2 | 2,368 | 11 | 22,064 | 6,613 | 37,039 | 78,670 | 35,921 | 2,823 | 26,872 | 36,070 |
| 1971 | 2 | 2,127 | 11 | 19,847 | 5,253 | 29,402 | 64,943 | 31,655 | 2,568 | 24,757 | 31,782 |
| 1972 | 2 | 1,961 | 11 | 20,748 | 5,188 | 30,035 | 69,777 | 33,105 | 2,341 | 25,286 | 33,179 |
| 1973 | 3 | 2,580 | 10 | 29,434 | 8,764 | 60,394 | 119,959 | 54,306 | 3,151 | 36,645 | 54,662 |
| 1974 | 3 | 2,653 | 12 | 35,137 | 14,268 | 70,093 | 189,725 | 104,631 | 3,326 | 44,159 | 104,422 |
| 1975 | 3 | 2,287 | 12 | 31,821 | 13,426 | 59,498 | 146,880 | 73,736 | 2,903 | 41,121 | 73,698 |
| 1976 | 3 | 2,622 | 12 | 42,104 | 15,870 | 78,258 | 170,380 | 74,955 | 3,252 | 52,384 | 74,383 |
| 1977 | 2 | 2,216 | 12 | 41,486 | 12,996 | x | 202,451 | x | 2,624 | 48,047 | x |
| 1978 | 2 | 2,140 | 12 | 46,068 | 16,942 | 70,220 | 226,817 | 142,182 | 2,538 | 53,071 | 141,801 |
| 1979 | 2 | 2,186 | 12 | x | x | x | 261,945 | 161,984 | 2,611 | x | 161,075 |
| 1980 | 2 | 2,259 | 7 | x | x | x | 280,214 | 164,454 | 2,657 | x | 163,479 |
| 1981 | 3 | 2,539 | 6 | x | x | x | x | 196,825 | 2,981 | x | 194,049 |
| 1982 | 3 | 2,398 | 6 | x | x | x | x | 167,338 | 2,842 | x | 163,922 |
| 1983p | | | | | | | 270,000 | | | | |

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table H-1.
2 - See Note 2, Table H-1.
3 - See Note 3, Table H-1.

Additional Data: See Table H-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 36-204.

## TABLE M-7
## SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, TOTAL - PRINTING, PUBLISHING AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES[1], NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1982

| | | Manufacturing Activity | | | | | | | Total Activity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Production & Related Workers | | | | | | | Total Employees | | |
| Year | Establishments | Male | Female | Wages | Cost of Fuel & Electricity[2] | Cost of Materials & Supplies Used[2] | Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture | Value Added - Manufacturing Activity | Number[3] | Salaries & Wages[3] | Value Added-Total Activity |
| | (Number) | (Number) | (Number) | ($,000) | ($,000) | ($,000) | ($,000) | ($,000) | (Number) | ($,000) | ($,000) |
| 1957 | 25 | 210 | 46 | 731 | 62 | 677 | 2,896 | .. | 419 | 1,254 | .. |
| 1958 | 27 | 208 | 38 | 724 | 65 | 599 | 3,017 | 2,351 | 412 | 1,290 | .. |
| 1959 | 28 | 211 | 39 | 749 | 65 | 611 | 3,038 | 2,376 | 418 | 1,325 | .. |
| 1960 | 28 | 199 | 37 | 708 | 66 | 626 | 3,170 | 2,468 | 407 | 1,293 | .. |
| 1961 | 28 | 206 | 40 | 798 | 70 | 661 | 3,164 | 2,436 | 421 | 1,386 | 2,427 |
| 1962 | 27 | 216 | 36 | 851 | 70 | 654 | 3,461 | 2,738 | 421 | 1,462 | 2,699 |
| 1963 | 27 | 223 | 32 | 880 | 69 | 723 | 3,487 | 2,694 | 429 | 1,540 | 2,677 |
| 1964 | 24 | 213 | 36 | 898 | 75 | 716 | 3,578 | 2,786 | 436 | 1,577 | 2,771 |
| 1965[4] | 23 | 227 | 54 | 1,039 | 77 | 762 | 3,899 | 3,057 | 448 | 1,697 | 3,041 |
| 1966 | 25 | 226 | 43 | 1,085 | 81 | 901 | 4,400 | 3,415 | 465 | 1,868 | 3,399 |
| 1967 | 26 | 224 | 38 | 1,157 | 84 | 940 | 4,700 | 3,689 | 455 | 2,053 | 3,665 |
| 1968 | 26 | 233 | 39 | 1,262 | 95 | 1,072 | 5,128 | 3,962 | 504 | 2,332 | 3,929 |
| 1969 | 26 | 239 | 27 | 1,369 | 112 | 1,326 | 5,917 | 4,505 | 530 | 2,700 | 4,459 |
| 1970 | 25 | 242 | 50 | 1,540 | 72 | 1,137 | 5,844 | 4,642 | 482 | 2,540 | 4,617 |
| 1971 | 20 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| 1972 | 22 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| 1973 | 24 | 225 | 73 | 2,094 | 71 | 1,700 | 8,363 | 6,631 | 423 | 3,015 | 6,593 |
| 1974 | 23 | 189 | 67 | 2,006 | 105 | 2,371 | 10,400 | 7,947 | 448 | 3,448 | 7,919 |
| 1975 | 22 | 195 | 67 | 2,366 | 119 | 2,791 | 11,942 | 8,998 | 454 | 4,153 | 8,949 |
| 1976 | 19 | 185 | 60 | 2,625 | 125 | 3,224 | 13,409 | 10,160 | 448 | 4,686 | 10,114 |
| 1977 | 17 | 183 | 52 | 2,733 | 157 | 3,657 | 14,585 | 10,754 | 445 | 5,023 | 10,704 |
| 1978 | 23 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| 1979 | 24 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| 1980 | 24 | 282 | 67 | 4,804 | 203 | 6,004 | 23,359 | 17,092 | 567 | 7,868 | 16,790 |
| 1981 | 26 | 274 | 94 | 6,082 | x | 7,270 | 28,339 | 20,903 | 595 | 9,513 | 20,457 |
| 1982 | 26 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table M-1.
2 - See Note 2, Table M-1.
3 - See Note 3, Table M-1.
4 - Excludes "Publishing Only" for reasons of confidentiality.

Additional Data: See Table M-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

## TABLE M-8
## SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, TOTAL - NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS[1], NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1983

|  |  | Manufacturing Activity |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Activity |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Production & Related Workers |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Employees |  |  |
| Year | Establishments | Male | Female | Wages | Cost of Fuel & Electricity[2] | Cost of Materials & Supplies Used[2] | Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture | Value Added - Manufacturing Activity | Number[3] | Salaries & Wages[3] | Value Added-Total Activity |
|  | (Number) | (Number) | (Number) | ($,000) | ($,000) | ($,000) | ($,000) | ($,000) | (Number) | ($,000) | ($,000) |
| 1957 | 11 | 226 | 1 | 785 | 347 | 970 | 2,897 | .. | 278 | 1,005 | .. |
| 1958 | 12 | 228 | - | 700 | 359 | 1,404 | 3,593 | 1,979 | 289 | 942 | .. |
| 1959 | 12 | 247 | 1 | 864 | 436 | 1,950 | 4,087 | 1,856 | 333 | 1,250 | .. |
| 1960 | 11 | 233 | - | 782 | 415 | 1,651 | 4,283 | 2,148 | 303 | 1,065 | .. |
| 1961 | 13 | 306 | 3 | 1,169 | 424 | 2,392 | 5,767 | 3,111 | 459 | 1,656 | 3,257 |
| 1962 | 15 | 411 | 2 | 1,572 | 494 | 3,019 | 7,500 | 4,318 | 542 | 2,186 | 4,689 |
| 1963 | 15 | 397 | 2 | 1,542 | 484 | 3,014 | 7,279 | 3,934 | 530 | 2,239 | 4,464 |
| 1964 | 13 | 361 | 2 | 1,460 | 475 | 2,649 | 6,824 | 3,560 | 496 | 2,197 | 3,914 |
| 1965 | 12 | 345 | 2 | 1,440 | 476 | 2,704 | 6,920 | 3,597 | 465 | 2,136 | 3,952 |
| 1966 | 11 | 461 | 2 | 2,167 | 436 | 3,980 | 9,497 | 4,878 | 590 | 2,883 | 5,035 |
| 1967 | 11 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| 1968 | 10 | 355 | 2 | 1,939 | 604 | 3,132 | 7,833 | 4,509 | 451 | 2,535 | 4,774 |
| 1969 | 15 | 282 | 2 | 1,518 | 506 | 2,596 | 7,145 | 4,146 | 393 | 2,266 | 4,348 |
| 1970 | 11 | 251 | 2 | 1,501 | 566 | 2,437 | 7,237 | 4,021 | 342 | 2,162 | 4,193 |
| 1971 | 13 | 290 | 2 | 1,800 | 641 | 3,258 | 9,529 | 5,503 | 386 | 2,491 | 5,758 |
| 1972 | 12 | 299 | 2 | 1,973 | 779 | 3,711 | 10,557 | 6,153 | 398 | 2,736 | 6,531 |
| 1973 | 13 | 340 | 2 | 2,682 | 966 | 5,332 | 15,861 | 9,312 | 442 | 3,542 | 9,511 |
| 1974 | 13 | 391 | 2 | 3,505 | 1,699 | 7,812 | 19,989 | 10,745 | 500 | 4,594 | 11,182 |
| 1975 | 13 | 423 | 3 | 4,045 | 1,674 | 7,514 | 20,092 | 10,782 | 528 | 5,273 | 11,187 |
| 1976 | 12 | 418 | 2 | 4,772 | 2,126 | 9,151 | 22,569 | 11,699 | 516 | 6,133 | 12,299 |
| 1977 | 12 | 405 | - | 4,819 | 2,174 | 9,520 | 22,881 | 11,856 | 513 | 6,408 | 12,251 |
| 1978 | 18 | 383 | - | 5,116 | 2,510 | 9,924 | 26,865 | 14,865 | 480 | 6,745 | 15,155 |
| 1979 | 18 | 403 | - | 6,363 | 2,636 | 11,267 | 28,470 | 14,879 | 494 | 8,131 | 15,563 |
| 1980 | 18 | 384 | 1 | 6,657 | 3,174 | 11,428 | 28,529 | 13,856 | 474 | 8,639 | 14,818 |
| 1981 | 17 | 358 | 2 | 6,432 | 3,690 | 12,296 | 31,450 | 15,535 | 446 | 8,345 | 15,703 |
| 1982 | 16 | 300 | - | 5,037 | 3,275 | 9,073 | 25,455 | 13,195 | 387 | 7,014 | 13,494 |
| 1983p |  |  |  |  |  |  | 35,700 |  |  |  |  |

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table M-1.
2 - See Note 2, Table M-1.
3 - See Note 3, Table M-1.

Additional Data: See Table M-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

# TABLE N-9
# SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, METAL FABRICATING INDUSTRIES[1], NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1967 TO 1983

| | | Manufacturing Activity | | | | | | | Total Activity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Production & Related Workers | | | | | | | Total Employees | | |
| Year | Establishments | Male | Female | Wages | Cost of Fuel & Electricity[2] | Cost of Materials & Supplies Used[2] | Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture | Value Added - Manufacturing Activity | Number[3] | Salaries & Wages[3] | Value Added-Total Activity |
| | (Number) | (Number) | (Number) | ($,000) | ($,000) | ($,000) | ($,000) | ($,000) | (Number) | ($,000) | ($,000) |
| 1967 | 12 | 265 | 4 | 1,211 | 61 | 2,601 | 5,134 | 2,518 | 348 | 1,650 | 2,698 |
| 1968 | 12 | 365 | 4 | 1,942 | 86 | 3,523 | 7,210 | 3,638 | 454 | 2,499 | 3,800 |
| 1969 | 10 | 350 | 5 | 1,822 | 84 | 3,757 | 7,310 | 3,528 | 439 | 2,387 | 3,660 |
| 1970 | 9 | 276 | 7 | 1,785 | 86 | 2,870 | 6,667 | 3,598 | 356 | 2,357 | 3,850 |
| 1971 | 10 | 294 | 8 | 2,286 | 118 | 3,149 | 7,539 | 4,428 | 379 | 2,900 | 5,075 |
| 1972 | 10 | 339 | 10 | 2,456 | 131 | 3,415 | 8,009 | 4,431 | 425 | 3,098 | 5,044 |
| 1973 | 11 | 476 | 19 | 3,775 | 127 | 4,514 | 10,852 | 6,458 | 579 | 4,526 | 7,128 |
| 1974 | 10 | 383 | 15 | 4,094 | 181 | 5,613 | 13,138 | 7,612 | 482 | 5,057 | 9,085 |
| 1975 | 10 | 347 | 12 | 4,414 | 238 | 6,184 | 14,209 | 8,257 | 440 | 5,538 | 9,731 |
| 1976 | 14 | 321 | 10 | 4,437 | 223 | 5,714 | 13,245 | 7,017 | 424 | 5,794 | 8,211 |
| 1977 | 13 | x | x | x | x | x | 16,000[4] | x | x | x | x |
| 1978 | 19 | 367 | 13 | 5,930 | 300 | 7,415 | 18,053 | 10,303 | 485 | 7,598 | 11,462 |
| 1979 | 23 | 298 | 13 | 5,502 | 411 | 11,500 | 24,534 | 2,863 | 421 | 7,450 | 13,695 |
| 1980 | 23 | 315 | 9 | 5,990 | 462 | 12,261 | 26,400 | 13,405 | 408 | 7,562 | 14,210 |
| 1981 | 20 | 258 | 13 | 5,547 | 374 | 10,623 | 23,793 | 12,853 | 323 | 6,593 | 13,625 |
| 1982 | 17 | 312 | 7 | 7,566 | 738 | 12,284 | 34,340 | 21,283 | 404 | 9,846 | 22,082 |
| 1983p | | | | | | | 20,900 | | | | |

Notes:
1 - See Note 1, Table N-1.
2 - See Note 2, Table N-1.
3 - See Note 3, Table N-1.
4 - Estimated by Nfld. Statistics Agency.

Additional Data: See Table N-1

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

## TABLE N-10
## SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS INDUSTRIES[1], NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1967 TO 1983

|  |  | Manufacturing Activity |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Activity |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Production & Related Workers |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Employees |  |  |
| Year | Establishments | Male | Female | Wages | Cost of Fuel & Electricity[2] | Cost of Materials & Supplies Used[2] | Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture | Value Added - Manufacturing Activity | Number[3] | Salaries & Wages[3] | Value Added-Total Activity |
|  | (Number) | (Number) | (Number) | ($,000) | ($,000) | ($,000) | ($,000) | ($,000) | (Number) | ($,000) | ($,000) |
| 1967 | 3 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| 1968 | 4 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| 1969 | 5 | 401 | 10 | 2,871 | 1,582 | 7,001 | 19,210 | 10,590 | 547 | 4,039 | 9,832 |
| 1970 | 6 | 613 | 5 | 4,453 | 2,404 | 9,706 | 25,730 | 13,976 | 789 | 5,790 | 16,948 |
| 1971 | 6 | 510 | 8 | 3,517 | 2,689 | 10,244 | 23,135 | 10,462 | 703 | 5,283 | 15,301 |
| 1972 | 6 | 477 | 6 | 4,634 | 2,650 | 11,642 | 23,819 | 10,105 | 691 | 6,737 | 14,818 |
| 1973 | 5 | 432 | 5 | 3,690 | 2,967 | 13,681 | 35,204 | 17,474 | 667 | 6,323 | 19,628 |
| 1974 | 5 | 480 | 7 | 4,286 | 3,747 | 15,855 | 36,849 | 17,258 | 731 | 7,421 | 18,492 |
| 1975 | 5 | 423 | 6 | 4,526 | 2,462 | 14,750 | 16,309 | 572 | 639 | 7,420 | 1,596 |
| 1976 | 5 | 400 | 7 | 5,347 | 4,074 | 24,573 | 46,817 | 16,809 | 635 | 9,190 | 12,555 |
| 1977 | 5 | 434 | 4 | 6,719 | 4,344 | 31,181 | 59,346 | 24,076 | 684 | 11,059 | 25,872 |
| 1978 | 7 | 392 | 6 | 6,879 | 5,065 | 46,176 | 57,261 | 6,773 | 646 | 11,204 | 7,819 |
| 1979 | 7 | 488 | 4 | 9,005 | 4,814 | 39,994 | 58,461 | 17,818 | 709 | 12,971 | 22,336 |
| 1980 | 6 | 360 | 2 | 7,907 | 4,947 | 43,023 | 85,564 | 40,489 | 582 | 12,354 | 42,572 |
| 1981 | 5 | 381 | 6 | 9,956 | 6,454 | 40,165 | 66,613 | 20,968 | 610 | 15,065 | 21,969 |
| 1982 | 4 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| 1983p |  |  |  |  |  |  | 93,100 |  |  |  |  |

Notes:
1 - See Note 1, Table N-1.
2 - See Note 2, Table N-1.
3 - See Note 3, Table N-1.

Additional Data: See Table N-1

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

### TABLE N-11

### SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, TOTAL - TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT INDUSTRIES[1], NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1982

| | | Manufacturing Activity | | | | | | | Total Activity | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Production & Related Workers | | | | | | | Total Employees | | |
| Year | Establishments (Number) | Male (Number) | Female (Number) | Wages ($'000) | Cost of Fuel & Electricity[2] ($'000) | Cost of Materials & Supplies Used[2] ($'000) | Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture ($'000) | Value Added - Manufacturing Activity ($'000) | Number[3] (Number) | Salaries & Wages[3] ($'000) | Value Added - Total Activity ($'000) |
| 1957 | 4 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| 1958 | 5 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| 1959 | 5 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| 1960 | 5 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| 1961 | 3 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| 1962 | 2 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| 1963 | 3 | 69 | - | 185 | 3 | 126 | 354 | 224 | 75 | 209 | 224 |
| 1964 | 3 | 57 | - | 159 | 6 | 129 | 350 | 216 | 64 | 187 | 216 |
| 1965 | 3 | 47 | - | 152 | 5 | 137 | 340 | 198 | 51 | 174 | 198 |
| 1966 | 5 | 34 | - | 99 | 6 | 181 | 438 | 255 | 39 | 118 | 255 |
| 1967 | 6 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| 1968 | 9 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| 1969 | 7 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| 1970 | 7 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| 1971 | 7 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| 1972 | 9 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| 1973 | 10 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| 1974 | 9 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| 1975 | 10 | 405 | 5 | 3,693 | 337 | 6,725 | 15,447 | 8,313 | 519 | 5,124 | 8,301 |
| 1976 | 10 | 394 | - | 4,853 | 313 | 9,074 | 19,153 | 9,771 | 501 | 6,510 | 9,767 |
| 1977 | 10 | 436 | - | 5,800 | 355 | 11,173 | 10,436 | 8,463 | 556 | 7,798 | 8,507 |
| 1978 | 12 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| 1979 | 18 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| 1980 | 17 | 924 | 3 | 17,344 | x | 20,716 | 51,961 | 28,029 | 1,141 | 22,331 | 27,667 |
| 1981 | 18 | 889 | 3 | 18,384 | 842 | 16,810 | 54,382 | 33,938 | 1,091 | 23,682 | 33,162 |
| 1982 | 15 | 837 | - | 19,912 | 1,079 | 29,771 | 63,371 | 34,055 | 1,005 | 25,200 | 33,667 |

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table N-1
2 - See Note 2, Table N-1
3 - See Note 3, Table N-1

Source: Statistics Canada. 31-203.

## TABLE N-12
## SELECTED STATISTICS ON INTERPROVINCIAL TRADE OF MANUFACTURED GOODS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
## 1974 & 1979

($,000,000)

| Origin or Destination | Destination of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture by Province of Origin (Shipped to Newfoundland) | | Destination of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture by Province of Destination (Shipped from Newfoundland) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1974 | 1979 | 1974 | 1979 |
| Newfoundland | 151.0 | 323.0 | 151.0 | 323.0 |
| Prince Edward Island | 6.3 | 8.9 | 0.1 | x |
| Nova Scotia | 75.6 | 142.3 | 7.0 | 49.5 |
| New Brunswick | 40.6 | 90.6 | 10.1 | x |
| Quebec | 190.7 | 320.8 | 66.9 | x |
| Ontario | 261.9 | 436.8 | 6.4 | 15.6 |
| Manitoba | 3.2 | 19.5 | x | x |
| Saskatchewan | 1.9 | 1.6 | x | x |
| Alberta | 2.6 | 9.6 | x | x |
| British Columbia | 9.1 | 15.2 | x | x |
| Canada | 743.0 | 1,368.4 | 242.3 | 436.8 |
| Outside Canada | .. | .. | 442.4 | 540.7 |

**Notes:** Destination refers to first destination rather than ultimate destination. Shipments refer to domestic manufactured goods, and excludes imports. In 1979, 5% of the Nfld. shipments was not allocated to a destination.

**Additional Data:** Industry group; province.

**Source:** Statistics Canada, 31-522, 31-530.

## SECTION O

## INVESTMENT

# SECTION "O"

## Table O-1

### Capital Expenditures

Include the cost of procuring, constructing and installing new durable plant and machinery, (which normally have a life of more than one year) whether for replacement of worn or obsolete assets, or as net additions to existing assets. Included are all capitalized costs such as architectural, legal and engineering fees, as well as the value of work on capital assets undertaken by firms with their own labour force. Gross outlays are reported without any deduction for scrap or trade-in value of old assets. Excluded are expenditures made for the acquisition of previously existing structures, for used machinery and equipment unless imported and for land since outlays of this type involve only the transfer of property and not the creation of a capital asset.

### Construction

Includes building construction and all types of engineering construction such as roads, dams, transmission lines and pipelines, as well as oil drilling and mine development. The machinery and equipment category takes into account the purchase of all such items which are used either in producing goods or providing services but does not cover durable goods purchased for personal use. Included, as well as industrial machinery, are transportation equipment, agricultural implements, professional and scientific equipment, office and store furnishings and other similar capital goods. Excluded, for the purpose of this report, are outlays for machinery and equipment by the Department of National Defence.

### Housing

Housing is not generally considered a capital expenditure in the sense mentioned above but it has been included because it forms a large proportion of construction expenditures and has cyclical fluctuations similar to those which characterize business, institutional and government capital expenditures.

### The Repair Expenditures

Represent the non-capitalized outlays made to maintain the operating efficiency of the existing stock of durable physical assets. These repairs and maintenance expenditures exclude, however, the routine care of assets such as in oiling and cleaning of machinery. Where the repair costs are large enough to materially lengthen the expected serviceable life of the assets, increase its capacity or otherwise raise its productivity, they are treated as capital expenditures on new construction or on new machinery and equipment.

## TABLE O-1
## PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT, BY SECTOR, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1984
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

| | | Capital Expenditures | | | Repair Expenditures | | | Capital & Repair Expenditures | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Construction | Machinery & Equipment | Sub-Total | Construction | Machinery & Equipment | Sub-Total | Construction | Machinery & Equipment | Total |
| 1. Primary industries & construction industry | 1950 | 2.4 | 5.4 | 7.8 | 0.7 | 3.9 | 4.6 | 3.1 | 9.3 | 12.4 |
| | 1955 | 5.7 | 7.4 | 13.1 | 1.3 | 5.4 | 6.7 | 7.0 | 12.8 | 19.8 |
| | 1960 | 15.9 | 10.4 | 26.3 | 1.5 | 7.1 | 8.6 | 17.4 | 17.5 | 34.9 |
| | 1965 | 11.8 | 32.2 | 44.0 | 5.0 | 35.2 | 40.2 | 16.8 | 67.4 | 84.2 |
| | 1970 | 12.6 | 37.8 | 50.4 | 4.9 | 65.4 | 70.3 | 17.5 | 103.2 | 120.7 |
| | 1975 | 60.8 | 38.1 | 98.9 | 16.7 | 109.2 | 125.9 | 77.5 | 147.3 | 224.8 |
| | 1980 | 142.9 | 79.1 | 222.0 | 15.6 | 164.1 | 179.7 | 158.5 | 243.2 | 401.7 |
| | 1981 | 288.4 | 82.1 | 370.5 | 11.4 | 195.8 | 207.2 | 299.8 | 277.9 | 577.7 |
| | 1982 | 353.5 | 249.0 | 602.5 | 12.9 | 147.6 | 160.5 | 366.4 | 396.6 | 763.0 |
| | 1983[3] | 585.2 | 74.5 | 659.7 | 9.6 | 139.5 | 149.1 | 594.8 | 214.0 | 808.8 |
| | 1984[4] | 587.0 | 99.0 | 686.0 | 9.8 | 146.7 | 156.5 | 596.8 | 245.7 | 842.5 |
| Manufacturing: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Food and Beverages | 1950 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 2.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 2.5 |
| | 1955 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 3.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 1.8 | 2.5 | 4.3 |
| | 1960 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1965 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1970 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1975 | 1.9 | 4.8 | 6.7 | 0.7 | 2.5 | 3.2 | 2.6 | 7.3 | 9.9 |
| | 1980 | 5.9 | 15.1 | 21.0 | 1.3 | 5.5 | 6.8 | 7.2 | 20.6 | 27.8 |
| | 1981 | 8.1 | 10.5 | 18.6 | 1.9 | 4.1 | 6.0 | 10.0 | 14.6 | 24.6 |
| | 1982 | 2.7 | 14.4 | 17.1 | 2.1 | 3.9 | 6.0 | 4.8 | 18.3 | 23.1 |
| | 1983[3] | 0.4 | 3.5 | 3.9 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 4.5 | 2.4 | 6.0 | 8.4 |
| | 1984[4] | 2.4 | 5.9 | 8.3 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 4.2 | 4.6 | 7.9 | 12.5 |
| 3. Other Manufacturing | 1950 | 0.9 | 4.4 | 5.3 | 0.9 | 2.8 | 3.7 | 1.8 | 7.2 | 9.0 |
| | 1955 | 1.1 | 4.5 | 5.6 | 0.9 | 5.0 | 5.9 | 2.0 | 9.5 | 11.5 |
| | 1960 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1965 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1970 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1975 | 5.4 | 24.5 | 29.9 | 3.2 | 17.0 | 20.2 | 8.6 | 41.5 | 50.1 |
| | 1980 | 7.8 | 99.1 | 106.9 | 4.2 | 37.9 | 42.1 | 12.0 | 137.0 | 149.0 |
| | 1981 | 15.5 | 75.5 | 91.0 | 4.7 | 43.9 | 48.6 | 20.2 | 119.4 | 139.6 |
| | 1982 | 34.9 | 38.7 | 73.6 | 4.7 | 46.1 | 50.8 | 39.6 | 84.8 | 124.4 |
| | 1983[3] | 12.5 | 26.9 | 39.4 | 4.6 | 41.6 | 46.2 | 17.1 | 68.5 | 85.6 |
| | 1984[4] | 12.8 | 38.9 | 51.7 | 5.4 | 39.5 | 44.9 | 18.2 | 78.4 | 96.6 |
| 4. Total Manufacturing (Items 2 and 3) | 1950 | 2.0 | 5.5 | 7.5 | 1.0 | 3.0 | 4.0 | 3.0 | 8.5 | 11.5 |
| | 1955 | 2.5 | 6.6 | 9.1 | 1.3 | 5.4 | 6.7 | 3.8 | 12.0 | 15.8 |
| | 1960 | 4.4 | 7.6 | 12.0 | 1.1 | 6.5 | 7.6 | 5.5 | 14.1 | 19.6 |
| | 1965 | 2.4 | 10.4 | 12.8 | 1.1 | 7.0 | 8.1 | 3.5 | 17.4 | 20.9 |
| | 1970 | 24.9 | 20.0 | 44.9 | 1.9 | 9.5 | 11.4 | 26.8 | 29.5 | 56.3 |
| | 1975 | 7.3 | 29.3 | 36.6 | 3.9 | 19.5 | 23.4 | 11.2 | 48.8 | 60.0 |
| | 1980 | 13.7 | 114.2 | 127.9 | 5.5 | 43.4 | 48.9 | 19.2 | 157.6 | 176.8 |
| | 1981 | 23.6 | 86.0 | 109.6 | 6.6 | 48.0 | 54.6 | 30.2 | 134.0 | 164.2 |
| | 1982 | 37.6 | 53.1 | 90.7 | 6.8 | 50.0 | 56.8 | 44.4 | 103.1 | 147.5 |
| | 1983[3] | 12.9 | 30.4 | 43.3 | 6.6 | 44.1 | 50.7 | 19.5 | 74.5 | 94.0 |
| | 1984[4] | 15.2 | 44.8 | 60.0 | 7.6 | 41.5 | 49.1 | 22.8 | 86.3 | 109.1 |
| Utilities: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Transportation[1] | 1975 | 2.9 | 14.1 | 17.0 | 3.4 | 11.4 | 14.8 | 6.3 | 25.5 | 31.8 |
| | 1980 | 4.5 | 16.6 | 21.1 | 5.9 | 32.0 | 37.9 | 10.4 | 48.6 | 59.0 |
| | 1981 | 4.0 | 24.2 | 28.2 | 5.3 | 34.7 | 40.0 | 9.3 | 58.9 | 68.2 |
| | 1982 | 5.8 | 33.1 | 38.9 | 7.7 | 36.3 | 44.0 | 13.5 | 69.4 | 82.9 |
| | 1983[3] | 4.6 | 94.9 | 99.5 | 7.8 | 36.9 | 44.7 | 12.4 | 131.8 | 144.2 |
| | 1984[4] | 13.4 | 64.9 | 78.3 | 7.9 | 43.0 | 50.9 | 21.3 | 107.9 | 129.2 |
| 6. Communication[1] | 1975 | 10.5 | 22.6 | 33.1 | 1.8 | 6.3 | 8.1 | 12.3 | 28.9 | 41.2 |
| | 1980 | 19.2 | 28.7 | 47.9 | 3.2 | 12.2 | 15.4 | 22.4 | 40.9 | 63.3 |
| | 1981 | 19.4 | 30.5 | 49.9 | 3.5 | 13.8 | 17.3 | 22.9 | 44.3 | 67.2 |
| | 1982 | 16.9 | 33.8 | 50.7 | 3.9 | 14.8 | 18.7 | 20.8 | 48.6 | 69.4 |
| | 1983[3] | 17.2 | 33.9 | 51.1 | 4.4 | 15.4 | 19.8 | 21.6 | 49.3 | 70.9 |
| | 1984[4] | 13.5 | 41.5 | 55.0 | 5.2 | 15.7 | 20.9 | 18.7 | 57.2 | 75.9 |

## TABLE O-1
## PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT, BY SECTOR, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1984

(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

- CONTINUED -

| | | Capital Expenditures | | | Repair Expenditures | | | Capital & Repair Expenditures | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Construction | Machinery & Equipment | Sub-Total | Construction | Machinery & Equipment | Sub-Total | Construction | Machinery & Equipment | Total |
| 7. Miscellaneous Utilities[1] | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1975 | 63.6 | 12.6 | 76.2 | 3.2 | 2.5 | 5.7 | 66.8 | 15.1 | 81.9 |
| | 1980 | 90.1 | 20.1 | 110.2 | 5.8 | 9.0 | 14.8 | 95.9 | 29.1 | 125.0 |
| | 1981 | 129.7 | 24.1 | 153.8 | 6.6 | 9.2 | 15.8 | 136.3 | 33.3 | 169.6 |
| | 1982 | 173.2 | 42.3 | 215.5 | 6.7 | 9.8 | 16.5 | 179.9 | 52.1 | 232.0 |
| | 1983[3] | 119.6 | 67.8 | 187.4 | 7.0 | 9.7 | 16.7 | 126.6 | 77.5 | 204.1 |
| | 1984[4] | 93.4 | 37.5 | 130.9 | 6.8 | 11.5 | 18.3 | 100.2 | 49.0 | 149.2 |
| 8. Total Utilities (Items 5 to 7) | 1950 | 2.6 | 2.2 | 4.8 | 4.1 | 3.6 | 7.7 | 6.7 | 5.8 | 12.5 |
| | 1955 | 9.8 | 1.8 | 11.6 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 3.4 | 11.6 | 3.4 | 15.0 |
| | 1960 | 19.5 | 6.2 | 25.7 | 1.9 | 2.6 | 4.5 | 21.4 | 8.8 | 30.2 |
| | 1965 | 25.6 | 13.2 | 38.8 | 2.7 | 5.2 | 7.9 | 28.3 | 18.4 | 46.7 |
| | 1970 | 208.0 | 50.5 | 258.5 | 10.6 | 9.6 | 20.2 | 218.6 | 60.1 | 278.7 |
| | 1975 | 77.0 | 49.3 | 126.3 | 8.4 | 20.2 | 28.6 | 85.4 | 69.5 | 154.9 |
| | 1980 | 113.8 | 65.4 | 179.2 | 14.9 | 53.2 | 68.1 | 128.7 | 118.6 | 247.3 |
| | 1981 | 153.1 | 78.8 | 231.9 | 15.4 | 57.7 | 73.1 | 168.5 | 136.5 | 305.0 |
| | 1982 | 195.9 | 109.2 | 305.1 | 18.3 | 60.9 | 79.2 | 214.2 | 170.1 | 384.3 |
| | 1983[3] | 141.4 | 196.6 | 338.0 | 19.2 | 62.0 | 81.2 | 160.6 | 258.6 | 419.3 |
| | 1984[4] | 120.3 | 143.9 | 264.2 | 19.9 | 70.2 | 90.1 | 140.2 | 214.1 | 354.3 |
| Trade, Finance and Commercial: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Trade[1] | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1975 | 5.5 | 14.8 | 20.3 | 1.7 | 2.7 | 4.4 | 7.2 | 17.5 | 24.7 |
| | 1980 | 11.0 | 24.9 | 35.9 | 3.5 | 4.9 | 8.4 | 14.5 | 29.8 | 44.3 |
| | 1981 | 10.6 | 24.8 | 35.4 | 3.6 | 4.9 | 8.5 | 14.2 | 29.7 | 43.9 |
| | 1982 | 7.6 | 19.1 | 26.7 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 11.3 | 13.2 | 24.8 | 38.0 |
| | 1983[3] | 6.5 | 17.5 | 24.0 | 5.1 | 5.6 | 10.7 | 11.6 | 23.1 | 34.7 |
| | 1984[4] | 6.7 | 18.6 | 25.3 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 10.2 | 11.8 | 23.7 | 35.5 |
| 10. Finance[1] | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1975 | 18.5 | 1.3 | 19.8 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 19.1 | 1.5 | 20.6 |
| | 1980 | 22.1 | 3.7 | 25.8 | 2.4 | 0.8 | 3.2 | 24.5 | 4.5 | 29.0 |
| | 1981 | 24.4 | 4.1 | 28.5 | 2.4 | 0.6 | 3.0 | 26.8 | 4.7 | 31.5 |
| | 1982 | 16.3 | 2.1 | 18.4 | 1.9 | 0.6 | 2.5 | 18.2 | 2.7 | 20.9 |
| | 1983[3] | 11.1 | 2.5 | 13.6 | 2.5 | 0.8 | 3.3 | 13.6 | 3.3 | 16.9 |
| | 1984[4] | 12.6 | 2.5 | 15.1 | 2.7 | 0.8 | 3.5 | 15.3 | 3.3 | 18.6 |
| 11. Commercial[1] | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1975 | 1.6 | 26.4 | 28.0 | 0.4 | 2.8 | 3.2 | 2.0 | 29.2 | 31.2 |
| | 1980 | 2.6 | 36.1 | 38.7 | 1.3 | 4.7 | 6.0 | 3.9 | 40.8 | 44.7 |
| | 1981 | 17.7 | 37.4 | 55.1 | 1.3 | 5.8 | 7.1 | 19.0 | 43.2 | 62.2 |
| | 1982 | 16.2 | 38.8 | 55.0 | 0.9 | 5.9 | 6.8 | 17.1 | 44.7 | 61.8 |
| | 1983[3] | 7.0 | 42.3 | 49.3 | 1.0 | 6.0 | 7.0 | 8.0 | 48.3 | 56.3 |
| | 1984[4] | 3.0 | 36.6 | 39.6 | 1.3 | 6.1 | 7.4 | 4.3 | 42.7 | 47.0 |
| 12. Trade, Finance, Commercial Total (Items 9 to 11) | 1950 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 1.5 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 1.3 | 0.7 | 2.0 |
| | 1955 | 3.9 | 3.1 | 7.0 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 4.6 | 3.6 | 8.2 |
| | 1960 | 3.6 | 4.4 | 8.0 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 2.0 | 4.5 | 5.5 | 10.0 |
| | 1965 | 9.2 | 8.1 | 17.3 | 1.3 | 3.8 | 5.1 | 10.5 | 11.9 | 22.4 |
| | 1970 | 3.9 | 17.5 | 21.4 | 1.8 | 3.3 | 5.1 | 5.7 | 20.8 | 26.5 |
| | 1975 | 25.6 | 42.5 | 68.1 | 2.7 | 5.7 | 8.4 | 28.3 | 48.2 | 76.5 |
| | 1980 | 35.7 | 64.7 | 100.4 | 7.2 | 10.4 | 17.6 | 42.9 | 75.1 | 118.0 |
| | 1981 | 52.7 | 66.3 | 119.0 | 7.3 | 11.3 | 18.6 | 60.0 | 77.6 | 137.6 |
| | 1982 | 40.1 | 60.0 | 100.1 | 8.4 | 12.2 | 20.6 | 48.5 | 72.2 | 120.7 |
| | 1983[3] | 24.6 | 62.3 | 86.9 | 8.6 | 12.4 | 21.0 | 33.2 | 74.7 | 107.9 |
| | 1984[4] | 22.3 | 57.7 | 80.0 | 9.1 | 12.0 | 21.1 | 31.4 | 69.7 | 101.1 |
| Institutions & Government Departments: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Institutions | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1975[1] | 65.6 | 4.2 | 69.8 | 4.0 | 1.1 | 5.1 | 69.6 | 5.3 | 74.9 |
| | 1980 | 27.3 | 5.2 | 32.5 | 12.1 | 2.5 | 14.6 | 39.4 | 7.7 | 47.1 |
| | 1981 | 35.9 | 10.9 | 46.8 | 11.6 | 3.0 | 14.6 | 47.5 | 13.9 | 61.4 |
| | 1982 | 43.8 | 9.3 | 53.1 | 12.2 | 4.2 | 16.4 | 56.0 | 13.5 | 69.5 |
| | 1983[3] | 54.1 | 14.3 | 68.4 | 14.4 | 4.1 | 18.5 | 68.5 | 18.4 | 86.9 |
| | 1984[4] | 71.9 | 10.9 | 82.8 | 14.3 | 4.4 | 18.7 | 86.2 | 15.3 | 101.5 |

## TABLE O-1
## PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT, BY SECTOR, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1984
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)
- CONTINUED -

| | | Capital Expenditures | | | Repair Expenditures | | | Capital & Repair Expenditures | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Construction | Machinery & Equipment | Sub-Total | Construction | Machinery & Equipment | Sub-Total | Construction | Machinery & Equipment | Total |
| 14. Government Departments | 1975[1] | 137.3 | 23.1 | 160.4 | 24.4 | 10.1 | 34.5 | 161.7 | 33.2 | 194.9 |
| | 1980 | 139.6 | 48.8 | 188.4 | 33.8 | 11.2 | 45.0 | 173.4 | 60.0 | 233.4 |
| | 1981 | 117.0 | 37.1 | 154.1 | 47.1 | 14.7 | 61.8 | 164.1 | 51.8 | 215.9 |
| | 1982 | 180.1 | 30.9 | 211.0 | 39.4 | 24.4 | 63.8 | 219.5 | 55.3 | 274.8 |
| | 1983[3] | 200.6 | 43.1 | 243.7 | 39.0 | 18.4 | 57.4 | 239.6 | 61.5 | 301.1 |
| | 1984[4] | 217.2 | 42.6 | 259.8 | 33.8 | 18.7 | 52.5 | 251.0 | 61.3 | 312.3 |
| 15. Institutions & Government Departments Total (Items 13 and 14) | 1950[2] | 23.1 | 1.1 | 24.2 | 7.8 | 0.3 | 8.1 | 30.9 | 1.4 | 32.3 |
| | 1955[2] | 44.2 | 3.8 | 48.0 | 8.9 | 0.6 | 9.5 | 53.1 | 4.4 | 57.5 |
| | 1960[2] | 70.0 | 4.8 | 74.8 | 19.2 | 1.0 | 20.2 | 89.2 | 5.8 | 95.0 |
| | 1965 | 71.9 | 11.8 | 83.7 | 13.8 | 2.0 | 15.8 | 85.7 | 13.8 | 99.5 |
| | 1970 | 71.1 | 8.3 | 79.4 | 10.4 | 5.5 | 15.9 | 81.5 | 13.8 | 95.3 |
| | 1975 | 202.9 | 27.3 | 230.2 | 28.4 | 11.2 | 39.6 | 231.3 | 38.5 | 269.8 |
| | 1980 | 166.9 | 54.0 | 220.9 | 45.9 | 13.7 | 59.6 | 212.8 | 67.7 | 280.5 |
| | 1981 | 152.9 | 48.0 | 200.9 | 58.7 | 17.7 | 76.4 | 211.6 | 65.7 | 277.3 |
| | 1982 | 223.9 | 40.2 | 264.1 | 51.6 | 28.6 | 80.2 | 275.5 | 68.8 | 344.3 |
| | 1983[3] | 254.7 | 57.4 | 312.1 | 53.4 | 22.5 | 75.9 | 308.1 | 79.9 | 388.0 |
| | 1984[4] | 289.1 | 53.5 | 342.6 | 48.1 | 23.1 | 71.2 | 337.2 | 76.6 | 413.8 |
| 16. Housing[2] | 1965 | 31.3 | - | 31.3 | 10.5 | - | 10.5 | 41.8 | - | 41.8 |
| | 1970 | 47.9 | - | 47.9 | 17.0 | - | 17.0 | 64.9 | - | 64.9 |
| | 1975 | 169.1 | - | 169.1 | 28.8 | - | 28.8 | 197.9 | - | 197.9 |
| | 1980 | 236.8 | - | 236.8 | 51.0 | - | 51.0 | 287.8 | - | 287.8 |
| | 1981 | 207.3 | - | 207.3 | 56.6 | - | 56.6 | 263.9 | - | 263.9 |
| | 1982 | 154.7 | - | 154.7 | 60.5 | - | 60.5 | 215.2 | - | 215.2 |
| | 1983[3] | 232.4 | - | 232.4 | 67.5 | - | 67.5 | 299.9 | - | 299.9 |
| | 1984[4] | 231.7 | - | 231.7 | 73.1 | - | 73.1 | 304.8 | - | 304.8 |
| 17. Grand Total - All Industries (Total Items 1,4,8,12,15 & 16) | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1950 | 31.1 | 14.7 | 45.8 | 13.9 | 11.0 | 24.9 | 45.0 | 25.7 | 70.7 |
| | 1955 | 66.1 | 22.7 | 88.8 | 14.0 | 13.5 | 27.5 | 80.1 | 36.2 | 116.3 |
| | 1960 | 113.4 | 33.4 | 146.8 | 24.6 | 18.3 | 42.9 | 138.0 | 51.7 | 189.7 |
| | 1965 | 152.2 | 75.6 | 227.9 | 34.4 | 53.2 | 87.6 | 186.6 | 128.9 | 315.5 |
| | 1970 | 368.4 | 134.1 | 502.5 | 46.6 | 93.3 | 139.9 | 415.0 | 227.4 | 642.4 |
| | 1975 | 542.7 | 186.5 | 729.2 | 88.9 | 165.8 | 254.7 | 631.6 | 352.3 | 983.9 |
| | 1980 | 709.8 | 377.4 | 1,087.2 | 140.1 | 284.8 | 424.9 | 849.9 | 662.2 | 1,512.1 |
| | 1981 | 878.0 | 361.2 | 1,239.2 | 156.0 | 330.5 | 486.5 | 1,034.0 | 691.7 | 1,725.7 |
| | 1982 | 1,005.7 | 511.5 | 1,517.2 | 158.5 | 299.3 | 457.8 | 1,164.2 | 810.8 | 1,975.0 |
| | 1983[3] | 1,251.2 | 421.2 | 1,672.4 | 164.9 | 280.5 | 445.4 | 1,416.1 | 701.7 | 2,117.8 |
| | 1984[4] | 1,265.6 | 398.9 | 1,664.5 | 167.6 | 293.5 | 461.1 | 1,433.2 | 692.4 | 2,125.6 |

---

Notes: 1 - Not available prior to 1973.
2 - Housing is included with Institutions and Government Departments, prior to 1964.
3 - Preliminary Actual.
4 - Original Intentions.

Additional Data: New Capital and Repair Expenditures in Construction by type of structure; and Total Private and Total Public Investment by Capital Expenditures in Construction and Machinery and Equipment, and Repair Expenditures in Construction and Machinery and Equipment.

Source: Statistics Canada, Private & Public Investment in Canada, Catalogue #'s 68-205 & 68-206.

# SECTION P

# CONSTRUCTION AND HOUSING

## Table P-2

### Apartment

An apartment is a dwelling unit in an apartment building (multi-dwelling structure other than a double house or row house), or a house that has been converted into apartments. This includes dwelling types such as triplexes, quadruplexes, etc. or apartments in a non-residential building such as a school, or over a store.

### Duplex Dwelling

A duplex is one of two dwelling units located one above the other in a building adjoining no other structure.

### Dwelling

A dwelling is a structurally separate set of living premises with a private entrance either outside the building or from a common hall, lobby, vestibule or stairway inside the building. The entrance must be one that can be used without passing through anyone else's living quarters.

### Row Dwelling

A row dwelling is a one family dwelling unit in a row of three or more attached dwellings separated by common or party walls extending from ground to roof.

### Semi-Detached Dwelling

A semi-detached dwelling is one of two dwellings located side-by-side in a building, adjoining no other structure and separated by a common or party wall extending from ground to roof.

### Single-Detached Dwelling

A single detached dwelling is a building containing only one dwelling unit, which is completely separated on all sides from any other dwelling or structure.

## Table P-3

See Table P-2

## Table P-4

See Table P-2

## Table P-5

See Table P-2

## Table P-6

See Table P-2

## Table P-7

### Family (Census Family)

A census family consists of a husband and wife (with or without children who have never been married, regardless of age) or a parent with one or more children never married, living in the same dwelling. A family may consist, also, of a man or woman living with a guardianship child or ward under 21 years for whom no pay was received.

### Household

A person or a group of persons occupying one dwelling unit is defined as a household. The number of households will therefore be equal to the number of occupied dwellings.

## TABLE P-1
## PRINCIPAL STATISTICS OF THE CONSTRUCTION ACTIVITY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 TO 1984[1]

| | Labour Content | | | Value of Work Performed | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | Number[2] | Value[3] | Cost of Materials Used | Total | New | Repair |
| | | | ($000) | | | |
| 1951 | 8,428 | 19,316 | 26,152 | 49,947 | | |
| 1952 | 9,771 | 25,154 | 37,932 | 74,370 | | |
| 1953 | 9,014 | 27,799 | 30,298 | 68,118 | 49,565 | 18,553 |
| 1954 | 9,778 | 26,639 | 30,702 | 67,372 | 49,611 | 17,761 |
| 1955 | 10,022 | 28,324 | 35,710 | 77,659 | 63,243 | 14,416 |
| 1956 | 11,155 | 35,308 | 32,623 | 82,376 | 66,297 | 16,079 |
| 1957 | 9,875 | 32,377 | 43,113 | 90,393 | 68,359 | 22,034 |
| 1958 | 9,226 | 30,999 | 41,504 | 95,682 | 80,000 | 15,682 |
| 1959 | 11,382 | 38,881 | 43,363 | 105,065 | 84,064 | 21,001 |
| 1960 | 11,817 | 47,882 | 64,053 | 138,508 | 113,536 | 24,972 |
| 1961 | 13,462 | 55,022 | 77,575 | 169,491 | 144,648 | 24,843 |
| 1962 | 14,458 | 66,775 | 88,623 | 199,734 | 176,805 | 22,929 |
| 1963 | 12,200 | 55,651 | 85,950 | 183,443 | 157,193 | 26,250 |
| 1964 | 12,578 | 56,125 | 76,896 | 182,605 | 154,836 | 27,769 |
| 1965 | 13,402 | 58,913 | 79,319 | 186,586 | 152,360 | 34,226 |
| 1966 | 15,117 | 73,418 | 97,226 | 255,572 | 221,881 | 33,691 |
| 1967 | 14,421 | 76,424 | 120,726 | 271,175 | 232,880 | 38,295 |
| 1968 | 16,136 | 94,173 | 149,437 | 308,657 | 265,914 | 42,743 |
| 1969 | 16,038 | 109,166 | 140,818 | 324,341 | 283,823 | 40,518 |
| 1970 | 18,095 | 147,751 | 153,187 | 415,095 | 368,097 | 46,998 |
| 1971 | 22,598 | 185,580 | 214,438 | 552,762 | 511,197 | 41,565 |
| 1972 | 16,995 | 152,719 | 160,001 | 458,966 | 413,462 | 45,504 |
| 1973 | 17,077 | 181,307 | 170,829 | 497,998 | 441,268 | 56,730 |
| 1974 | 19,827 | 214,880 | 238,600 | 606,969 | 519,782 | 87,187 |
| 1975 | 17,528 | 219,267 | 239,373 | 617,082 | 527,830 | 89,253 |
| 1976 | 17,470 | 265,162 | 268,614 | 733,028 | 636,284 | 96,744 |
| 1977 | 13,799 | 228,292 | 233,420 | 623,115 | 511,549 | 111,566 |
| 1978 | 13,830 | 239,482 | 246,706 | 642,842 | 533,695 | 109,147 |
| 1979 | 17,337 | 321,893 | 320,089 | 862,857 | 733,972 | 128,885 |
| 1980 | 15,696 | 298,230 | 336,048 | 850,160 | 709,888 | 140,272 |
| 1981 | 13,875 | 303,831 | 435,816 | 1,034,458 | 877,855 | 156,603 |
| 1982 | 16,674 | 355,330 | 479,824 | 1,164,502 | 1,005,812 | 158,690 |
| 1983 | 17,658 | 392,569 | 599,501 | 1,416,486 | 1,251,179 | 165,307 |
| 1984 | 17,029 | 396,643 | 607,303 | 1,433,173 | 1,265,624 | 167,549 |

Notes: 1 - Actual 1951 to 1982, preliminary 1983, intentions 1984.
2 - Estimate of total number of persons, employees, own account and paid workers in construction activity, expressed in terms of equivalent man years.
3 - Gross payroll.

Additional Data: Value of Work by Type. See O-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 64-201.

## TABLE P-2

## DWELLING STARTS BY TYPE, COMPLETIONS AND UNDER CONSTRUCTION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1983

|  | Starts |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Total Starts | Single-Detached | Semi-Detached and Duplex | Row | Apartment & Other[3] | Completions | Under Construction[1] |
| 1949 | 1,000 |  |  |  |  | 700 | 1,334 |
| 1950 | 2,090 |  |  |  |  | 1,716 | 1,688 |
| 1951 | 1,101 |  |  |  |  | 941 | 1,993 |
| 1952 | 1,579 |  |  |  |  | 1,131 | 2,570 |
| 1953 | 1,782 |  |  |  |  | 1,480 | 2,858 |
| 1954 | 1,345 |  |  |  |  | 1,160 | 2,906 |
| 1955[2] | 1,613 | 1,599 | 6 | - | 8 | 1,284 | 3,057 |
| 1956 | 1,652 | 1,584 | 8 | - | 60 | 1,510 | 3,148 |
| 1957 | 1,145 | 1,143 | 2 | - | - | 1,183 | 3,106 |
| 1958 | 1,309 | 1,301 | 4 | 4 | - | 1,205 | 3,195 |
| 1959 | 1,553 | 1,545 | 4 | - | 4 | 1,215 | 2,379 |
| 1960 | 2,026 | 2,022 | - | - | 4 | 2,222 | 2,170 |
| 1961 | 1,854 | 1,854 | - | - | - | 1,579 | 2,421 |
| 1962 | 1,570 | 1,570 | - | - | - | 1,432 | 2,529 |
| 1963 | 1,807 | 1,795 | 2 | - | 10 | 2,224 | 2,083 |
| 1964 | 2,032 | 1,994 | 32 | - | 6 | 2,381 | 1,628 |
| 1965 | 1,664 | 1,536 | 72 | 36 | 20 | 2,076 | 1,210 |
| 1966 | 2,144 | 1,328 | 246 | 232 | 338 | 1,386 | 1,955 |
| 1967 | 2,767 | 1,809 | 188 | 148 | 622 | 1,960 | 2,759 |
| 1968 | 2,933 | 2,278 | 105 | 241 | 309 | 3,079 | 2,686 |
| 1969 | 2,507 | 2,212 | 54 | 211 | 30 | 2,935 | 2,135 |
| 1970 | 2,636 | 2,204 | 76 | 184 | 172 | 2,207 | 2,535 |
| 1971 | 3,658 | 2,783 | 286 | 201 | 388 | 3,429 | 2,705 |
| 1972 | 3,901 | 3,229 | 171 | 167 | 334 | 3,432 | 3,435 |
| 1973 | 4,831 | 4,246 | 189 | 59 | 337 | 4,478 | 3,737 |
| 1974 | 4,911 | 4,037 | 134 | 561 | 179 | 4,446 | 4,173 |
| 1975 | 5,342 | 3,727 | 34 | 1,064 | 517 | 4,831 | 5,107 |
| 1976 | 5,709 | 4,233 | 119 | 691 | 666 | 5,850 | 4,537 |
| 1977 | 3,719 | 2,531 | 140 | 85 | 963 | 4,292 | 2,878 |
| 1978 | 2,865 | 2,322 | 143 | 123 | 277 | 3,561 | 3,483 |
| 1979 | 2,999 | 2,658 | 65 | 88 | 188 | 2,611 | 2,850 |
| 1980 | 3,848 | 3,128 | 78 | 180 | 462 | 2,986 | 3,736 |
| 1981 | 3,210 | 2,345 | 112 | 278 | 475 | 3,936 | 2,966 |
| 1982 | 2,793 | 2,175 | 208 | 240 | 170 | 2,331 | 3,373 |
| 1983 | 3,281 | 2,776 | 201 | 100 | 204 | 3,176 | 3,494 |

Notes: 1 - As at the end of the period shown.
2 - Starts by type are not available previous to 1955.
3 - "Other" includes dwellings not classified to any of the above. This includes, for example apartments above stores or shops.

Additional Data: Monthly; sub-provincial (St. John's, Corner Brook, Wabush-Labrador City, Grand Falls - Windsor); Starts by Type of Financing , Construction Expenditures, Building Permits.

Source: Central Mortgage and Housing, Canadian Housing Statistics.

## TABLE P-3
## OCCUPIED DWELLINGS SHOWING PERIOD OF CONSTRUCTION OF DWELLING
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, RURAL AND URBAN
## 1961, 1971 AND 1981

PERIOD OF CONSTRUCTION

| Year | Occupied Dwellings | | Before 1920 | | 1920-1945 | | 1946-1959 | | 1960-1961 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| 1961 | 87,940 | 100.0 | 21,168 | 24.1 | 23,919 | 27.2 | 39,558 | 45.0 | 3,295 | 3.7 |

| Year | Occupied Dwellings | | 1920 or Before | | 1921-1945 | | 1946-1960 | | 1961-1968 | | 1969-1970 | | 1971[1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| 1971[2] | 110,185 | 100.0 | 17,970 | 16.3 | 20,630 | 18.7 | 40,115 | 36.4 | 25,000 | 22.7 | 6,090 | 5.5 | 380 | 0.3 |

| Year | Occupied Dwellings | | 1920 or Before | | 1921-1945 | | 1946-1960 | | 1961-1970 | | 1971-1980 | | 1981 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| 1981[2] | 148,415 | 100.0 | 12,510 | 8.4 | 18,465 | 12.4 | 35,665 | 24.0 | 31,690 | 21.4 | 49,335 | 33.2 | 760 | 0.5 |

---

Notes: 1 - Includes the first five months of 1971 only.
2 - See Note 3, Table A-3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

## TABLE P-4

## OCCUPIED DWELLINGS BY TYPE OF STRUCTURE AND TENURE
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 AND 1981

| | All Dwellings[2] | | | Single-Detached | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | Total | Owned | Rented | Total | Owned | Rented |
| 1951 | 70,980 | 61,540 | 9,440 | 59,340 | 55,655 | 3,685 |
| 1961 | 87,940 | 76,691 | 11,249 | 73,738 | 69,140 | 4,598 |
| 1966 | 96,632 | 81,276 | 15,356 | 78,119 | 72,705 | 5,414 |
| 1971[1] | 110,440 | 88,335 | 22,110 | 85,970 | 78,460 | 7,510 |
| 1976[1] | 131,665 | 106,180 | 25,485 | 95,930 | 89,395 | 6,535 |
| 1981[1] | 148,420 | 119,695 | 28,725 | 116,495 | 106,300 | 10,195 |

| | Single-Attached | | | Apartment or Flat[3] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | Total | Owned | Rented | Total | Owned | Rented |
| 1951 | 7,210 | 4,890 | 2,320 | 4,320 | 895 | 3,425 |
| 1961 | 8,886 | 5,872 | 3,014 | 5,170 | 1,576 | 3,594 |
| 1966 | 9,546 | 5,684 | 3,862 | 8,551 | 2,624 | 5,927 |
| 1971[1] | 11,665 | 6,050 | 5,610 | 12,100 | 3,225 | 8,875 |
| 1976[1] | 13,355 | 6,775 | 6,585 | 18,095 | 6,150 | 11,950 |
| 1981[1] | 14,660 | 7,140 | 7,420 | 12,400 | 1,810 | 10,590 |

Notes: 1 - See Note 3, Table A-3.
2 - Includes mobile.
3 - Includes duplex; 2,321 in 1961; 2,728 in 1966; 5,830 in 1971 7,940 in 1976; 8,570 in 1981. The number of duplex is not available for 1951.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

# TABLE P-5
# SINGLE DETACHED OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLINGS, BY VALUE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
# 1981

| | 1981[1] |
|---|---|
| Total | 106,055 |
| Under 20,000 | 22,140 |
| 20,000 - 34,999 | 26,645 |
| 35,000 - 49,999 | 21,285 |
| 50,000 - 64,999 | 17,325 |
| 65,000 - 79,999 | 9,400 |
| 80,000 - 99,999 | 5,550 |
| 100,000 - 149,999 | 2,590 |
| 150,000 - 199,999 | 670 |
| 200,000+ | 445 |

Notes: 1 - See Note 3, Table A-3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

## TABLE P-6

## OCCUPIED DWELLINGS BY NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1981

| Year | Total | 0.5 or Less | 0.6-1.0 | 1.1-1.5 | 1.6-2.0 | 2.1 or More | Average |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | 87,940 | 22,782 | 38,904 | 16,048 | 6,946 | 3,260 | 0.86 |
| 1971[1] | 110,445 | 33,610 | 50,765 | 17,415 | 6,600 | 2,050 | 0.80 |
| 1981[1] | 148,420 | 67,405 | 69,130 | 9,545 | 1,920 | 415 | 0.60 |

---

Notes: 1 - See Note 3, Table A-3.

Additional Data: Yearly estimate; See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

# TABLE P-7
# HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 TO 1981

| | | Family Households | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | Total Households | Total Family Households | One Family Households | Two or More Family Households | Non-Family Households |
| 1951 | 70,980 | 66,750 | 59,110 | 7,640 | 4,230 |
| 1956 | 78,808 | 74,201 | 66,869 | 7,332 | 4,607 |
| 1961 | 87,940 | 82,260 | 75,702 | 6,558 | 5,680 |
| 1966 | 96,632 | 90,065 | 83,552 | 6,513 | 6,567 |
| 1971[1] | 110,480 | 101,105 | 94,480 | 6,620 | 9,370 |
| 1976[1] | 131,665 | 118,655 | 112,865 | 5,790 | 13,010 |
| 1981[1] | 148,415 | 130,180 | 125,440 | 4,740 | 18,235 |

Notes: 1 - See Note 3, Table A-3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3 and A-9.

Source: Census of Canada.

# SECTION Q

# TRANSPORTATION

# SECTION "Q"

## Table Q-5

### Domestic

The departure from a gateway to another Canadian Airport.

### Inbound

Shows direction of travel to

### Outbound

Refers to main city at beginning of travel.

### Transborder

A flight to or from the United States.

## Table Q-6

### Deplaned

All arriving traffic is reported as being deplaned at the airport where the flight terminates.

### Enplaned

All departing traffic is reported as being enplaned at the point where the flight originates.

# TABLE Q-1
# HIGHWAY KILOMETERS
# NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1950 TO 1983

| | Surfaced | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | Pavement | Gravel | Earth | Totals |
| 1950 | 195 | 2,897 | 7,049 | 10,141 |
| 1951 | 204 | 2,897 | 7,068 | 10,169 |
| 1952 | 204 | 3,701 | 6,341 | 10,246 |
| 1953 | 204 | 3,846 | 6,341 | 10,391 |
| 1954 | 209 | 3,299 | 7,081 | 10,589 |
| 1955 | 209 | 3,444 | 7,081 | 10,734 |
| 1956 | 195 | 4,353 | 6,880 | 11,428 |
| 1957 | 200 | 5,142 | 4,828 | 10,170 |
| 1958 | 351 | 5,457 | 4,828 | 10,636 |
| 1959 | 447 | 5,750 | 4,863 | 11,060 |
| 1960 | 612 | 5,774 | 4,860 | 11,246 |
| 1961 | 652 | 5,987 | 4,847 | 11,486 |
| 1962 | 827 | 6,053 | 4,854 | 11,734 |
| 1963 | 1,006 | 6,125 | 4,838 | 11,969 |
| 1964 | 1,178 | 6,279 | 1,212 | 8,669 |
| 1965 | 1,624 | 6,069 | 888 | 8,581 |
| 1966 | 1,648 | 6,180 | 906 | 8,734 |
| 1967 | 1,806 | 6,614 | 1,394 | 9,814 |
| 1968 | 1,802 | 6,353 | 1,368 | 9,523 |
| 1969 | 2,010 | 6,094 | 1,368 | 9,472 |
| 1970 | 2,152 | 6,033 | 1,368 | 9,553 |
| 1971 | 2,771 | 6,149 | 354 | 9,274 |
| 1972 | 3,064 | 5,320 | .. | 8,384 |
| 1973 | 3,344 | 5,077 | .. | 8,421 |
| 1974 | 3,734 | 5,021 | .. | 8,753 |
| 1975 | 4,192 | 4,611 | .. | 8,803 |
| 1976 | 4,546[1] | 4,408[2] | .. | 8,954 |
| 1977 | 4,821 | 4,155 | .. | 8,977 |
| 1978 | 5,123 | 3,852 | .. | 8,975 |
| 1979 | 5,249 | 3,662 | .. | 8,911 |
| 1980 | 5,250 | 3,660 | .. | 8,910 |
| 1981 | 5,367 | 3,346 | .. | 8,713 |
| 1982 | 5,367 | 3,346 | .. | 8,712 |
| 1983 | 5,510 | 3,219 | .. | 8,729 |

---

Notes: 1 - Beginning in 1976 this includes 63 kilometers of paved road in the National Parks.

2 - Beginning in 1976 this includes 257 kilometers of gravel road in Labrador and 55 kilometers of gravel roads in Gros Morne National Park.

Additional Data: By Provincial Electoral Districts.

Source: Department of Transportation & Communications.

## TABLE Q-2
## REVENUE FREIGHT[1] LOADED AND UNLOADED BY RAILWAYS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1970 TO 1983

| | | Live Animals | Food, Feed, Beverages and Tobacco | Crude Materials, Inedible | Fabricated Materials, Inedible (TONS) | End Product, Inedible | Special Types of Traffic | Non-Carload Traffic | Grand Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1970 | Loaded | 11 | 34,244 | 21,138,810 | 761,870 | 9,823 | 5,638 | 11,518 | 21,961,914 |
| | Unloaded | 1,362 | 182,963 | 795,877 | 1,477,757 | 97,551 | 70,200 | 27,501 | 2,653,211 |
| 1971 | Loaded | 6 | 33,062 | 19,523,277 | 576,776 | 17,096 | 7,565 | 9,111 | 20,166,890 |
| | Unloaded | 1,325 | 165,865 | 530,112 | 1,272,250 | 121,308 | 57,593 | 32,899 | 2,181,352 |
| 1972 | Loaded | - | 33,399 | 13,629,593 | 573,014 | 18,884 | 10,255 | 11,093 | 14,276,238 |
| | Unloaded | 1,203 | 196,059 | 662,199 | 1,203,940 | 83,304 | 54,488 | 42,995 | 2,244,188 |
| 1973 | Loaded | 110 | 28,068 | 20,942,911 | 550,479 | 13,297 | 9,638 | 14,336 | 21,558,839 |
| | Unloaded | 740 | 205,014 | 583,512 | 1,253,671 | 78,768 | 51,056 | 53,987 | 2,226,748 |
| 1974 | Loaded | 60 | 24,561 | 19,788,542 | 504,861 | 15,787 | 9,453 | 19,811 | 20,363,075 |
| | Unloaded | 1,041 | 231,584 | 664,569 | 1,196,851 | 109,552 | 54,694 | 99,431 | 2,357,722 |
| 1975 | Loaded | 10 | 11,894 | 21,585,509 | 441,884 | 12,330 | 8,430 | 10,010 | 22,070,067 |
| | Unloaded | 827 | 231,660 | 476,431 | 1,144,146 | 142,491 | 59,924 | 61,474 | 2,116,953 |
| 1976 | Loaded | - | 14,844 | 25,933,230 | 151,831 | 11,624 | 12,897 | 9,028 | 26,133,454 |
| | Unloaded | 620 | 181,658 | 1,021,361 | 893,373 | 113,985 | 51,494 | 36,658 | 2,299,149 |
| 1977 | Loaded | - | 13,214 | 24,970,003 | 174,311 | 10,908 | 14,322 | 10,192 | 25,192,950 |
| | Unloaded | 500 | 156,285 | 371,968 | 863,836 | 108,541 | 48,626 | 39,982 | 1,589,738 |
| 1978 | Loaded | 31 | 16,203 | 16,569,630 | 155,348 | 40,193 | 15,105 | 12,818 | 16,809,328 |
| | Unloaded | 396 | 146,873 | 274,063 | 646,065 | 147,069 | 45,140 | 30,355 | 1,289,961 |
| 1979 | Loaded | - | 28,290 | 27,657,089 | 128,334 | 43,230 | 17,577 | 12,247 | 27,886,762 |
| | Unloaded | 43 | 140,835 | 305,405 | 791,738 | 155,425 | 49,876 | 33,434 | 1,476,732 |
| 1980 | Loaded | - | 20,204 | 23,544,264 | 112,526 | 62,233 | 16,550 | 10,656 | 23,766,437 |
| | Unloaded | - | 113,402 | 318,643 | 705,308 | 159,581 | 43,126 | 22,662 | 1,362,725 |
| 1981 | Loaded | - | 20,086 | 26,184,562 | 90,554 | 57,486 | 18,444 | 9,822 | 26,380,954 |
| | Unloaded | - | 106,048 | 343,140 | 719,841 | 137,125 | 51,145 | 19,835 | 1,377,135 |
| 1982 | Loaded | - | 15,011 | 17,367,072 | 60,819 | 25,984 | 42,016 | 12,861 | 17,523,761 |
| | Unloaded | - | 78,395 | 247,068 | 464,434 | 67,631 | 140,204 | 18,180 | 1,015,910 |
| 1983 | Loaded | - | 31,440 | 17,493,679 | 67,816 | 32,495 | 84,063 | 20,160 | 17,729,651 |
| | Unloaded | - | 94,536 | 667,877 | 458,240 | 70,208 | 248,655 | 23,117 | 1,562,630 |

Note: 1 - Data prior to 1970 is for different categories of freight.

Additional Data: By individual commodity.

Source: Statistics Canada, 52-205.

## TABLE Q-3
## NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
## FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1949 TO 1983

| Year | Passenger[1] Automobiles | Commerial[2] Vehicle | Motor Cycles | Other[3] | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1949 | 9,022 | 4,707 | 252 | .. | 13,981 |
| 1950 | 10,907 | 5,149 | 319 | .. | 16,375 |
| 1955 | 27,474 | 12,006 | 286 | .. | 39,766 |
| 1960 | 45,586 | 16,095 | 271 | .. | 61,952 |
| 1965 | 69,900 | 22,535 | 450 | .. | 92,885 |
| 1966 | 71,839 | 23,120 | 745 | .. | 95,704 |
| 1967 | 75,138 | 24,217 | 967 | .. | 100,322 |
| 1968 | 81,459 | 25,776 | 985 | .. | 108,220 |
| 1969 | 85,667 | 25,204 | 1,156 | .. | 112,027 |
| 1970 | 89,568 | 27,673 | 1,400 | .. | 118,641 |
| 1971 | 104,500 | 23,500 | 1,200 | .. | 129,200 |
| 1972 | 113,300 | 25,600 | 1,750 | .. | 140,650 |
| 1973 | 115,444 | 29,242 | 2,365 | 6,534 | 153,585 |
| 1974 | 122,029 | 31,771 | 2,563 | 7,000 | 163,363 |
| 1975 | 127,300 | 35,796 | 2,867 | 7,675 | 173,638 |
| 1976 | 129,630 | 39,711 | 2,699 | 7,270 | 179,310 |
| 1977 | 127,205 | 43,238 | 3,011 | 7,460 | 180,914 |
| 1978 | 132,449 | 46,557 | 3,358 | 8,544 | 190,908 |
| 1979 | 135,263 | 53,505 | 3,971 | 7,722 | 200,461 |
| 1980 | 141,666 | 60,521 | 4,856 | 8,197 | 215,240 |
| 1981 | 141,607 | 62,311 | 5,564 | 7,911 | 217,393 |
| 1982 | 129,387 | 56,440 | 4,687 | 7,754 | 198,268 |
| 1983 | 133,485 | 59,724 | 6,793 | 7,987 | 207,989 |

---

Notes: 1 - For the years 1971 and 1972 this figure includes other motor vehicles (Government, construction and farm tractors) which were previously included under commercial vehicles.

2 - Includes buses, trucks and truck tractors.

3 - Includes Government vehicles, construction and farm tractors, these figures were not available separately previous to 1973 and therefore were included in commercial and passenger (see note 1).

Additional Data: Available by District.

Source: Department of Transportation.

## TABLE Q-4
## AIR FREIGHT[1] CARRIED BY AIR CANADA AND EASTERN PROVINCIAL AIRWAYS[2], NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1968 TO 1983

| Year | Total Originating in Newfoundland | Total Terminating in Newfoundland | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| | (Pounds) | | (Pounds) |
| 1968[2] | 1,683,988 | 8,927,260 | 10,611,248 |
| 1969 | 1,568,797 | 7,751,990 | 9,320,787 |
| 1970 | 1,927,721 | 8,786,717 | 10,714,438 |
| 1971 | 2,181,000 | 9,396,000 | 11,577,000 |
| 1972 | 1,864,662 | 9,816,760 | 11,681,422 |
| 1973 | 1,928,625 | 12,869,847 | 14,798,472 |
| 1974 | 1,612,933 | 11,495,854 | 13,108,787 |
| 1975 | 1,673,817 | 11,178,385 | 12,852,202 |
| 1976 | 2,179,004 | 14,080,073 | 16,259,077 |
| 1977 | 2,199,859 | 13,612,188 | 15,812,047 |
| 1978 | 2,286,920 | 12,768,608 | 15,055,528 |
| 1979 | 4,061,684 | 14,414,835 | 18,476,519 |
| 1980 | 4,155,665 | 14,184,750 | 18,340,415 |
| 1981 | 4,727,142 | 14,468,698 | 19,195,840 |
| 1982 | 4,866,900 | 12,553,400 | 17,420,300 |
| 1983 | 4,657,988 | 12,181,662 | 16,839,650 |

---

Notes: 1 - Excludes Mail.

2 - Information on freight carried by Eastern Provincial Airways was unavailable from 1968 to 1971. Figures for those years include Air Canada only.

Source: Eastern Provincial Airways Head Office, Gander. Air Canada Regional Office, St. John's.

## TABLE Q-5
## TOTAL AIR PASSENGERS ON DOMESTIC AND TRANSBORDER FLIGHTS
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1970 - 1982

| | Domestic | | Transborder | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Inbound | Outbound | Inbound | Outbound | Inbound | Outbound |
| 1970 | 204,665 | 209,030 | 14,025 | 14,735 | 218,690 | 223,765 |
| 1971 | 221,985 | 224,375 | 15,725 | 16,690 | 237,710 | 241,065 |
| 1972 | 267,465 | 274,405 | 15,360 | 16,595 | 282,825 | 291,000 |
| 1973 | 313,645 | 325,040 | 19,900 | 19,635 | 333,545 | 344,675 |
| 1974 | 341,040 | 353,180 | 23,010 | 20,050 | 364,050 | 373,230 |
| 1975 | 354,350 | 364,080 | 24,920 | 23,770 | 379,270 | 387,850 |
| 1976 | 345,690 | 354,470 | 22,430 | 23,060 | 368,120 | 377,530 |
| 1977 | 352,700 | 360,730 | 19,730 | 21,450 | 372,430 | 382,180 |
| 1978 | 363,000 | 376,400 | 19,280 | 21,650 | 382,280 | 398,050 |
| 1979 | 349,768* | 370,641* | 23,420 | 25,570 | 373,188 | 396,211 |
| 1980 | 383,800 | 397,630 | 23,040 | 24,570 | 406,840 | 422,200 |
| 1981 | 407,880 | 422,010 | 20,590 | 24,210 | 428,470 | 446,220 |
| 1982 | 350,130 | 357,010 | 19,350 | 23,360 | 369,480 | 380,370 |

Additional Data: By individual airport, Annually.

* Estimates

Source: Statistics Canada, 51-205, 51-204.

# TABLE Q-6
# TOTAL AIR PASSENGERS ON INTERNATIONAL CHARTERED AND INTERNATIONAL SCHEDULED FLIGHTS
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1970 - 1982

| | International Scheduled[1] | | International Chartered | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Deplaned | Enplaned | Deplaned | Enplaned | Deplaned | Enplaned |
| 1970 | 5,193 | 5,579 | 533 | 294 | 5,726 | 5,873 |
| 1971 | 6,513 | 5,788 | 212 | 212 | 6,725 | 6,000 |
| 1972 | 7,437 | 7,221 | 1,802 | 1,802 | 9,239 | 9,023 |
| 1973 | 8,660 | 8,399 | 2,012 | 1,919 | 10,672 | 10,318 |
| 1974 | 8,325 | 7,865 | 868 | 990 | 9,193 | 8,855 |
| 1975 | 8,959 | 8,672 | 2,208 | 1,956 | 11,167 | 10,628 |
| 1976 | 8,472 | 7,529 | 2,915 | 2,645 | 11,387 | 10,174 |
| 1977 | 6,767 | 6,449 | 3,912 | 4,769 | 10,679 | 11,218 |
| 1978 | 6,639 | 6,994 | 6,314 | 5,611 | 12,953 | 12,605 |
| 1979 | 7,525 | 6,700 | 2,891 | 2,975 | 10,416 | 9,675 |
| 1980 | 6,320 | 5,642 | 1,629 | 1,510 | 8,949 | 7,152 |
| 1981 | 6,997 | 6,217 | 1,244 | 1,638 | 8,241 | 7,855 |
| 1982 | 6,921 | 6,623 | 1,805 | 1,738 | 8,726 | 8,361 |

---

Note: 1 - Excludes flights to and from the United States.

Additional Data: By individual airport, annual.

Source: Statistics Canada, 51-203.

# TABLE Q-7

# TONNAGE OF SELECTED COMMODITIES LOADED AND UNLOADED IN COASTWISE SHIPPING, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR 1969 TO 1982

(tons of 2,000 lbs.)

| | | Wheat | Other Grain | Pulpwood | Iron Ore | Bituminous Coal | Gypsum | Newsprint | Fuel Oil | Total Selected Commodities | Total All Commodities |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | Loaded | - | 3 | 219,991 | 5,847 | 129 | 56,704 | 6,433 | 555,672 | 844,779 | 1,273,366 |
| | Unloaded | 9,453 | 11,359 | 218,749 | 5,847 | 17,473 | 52 | 100 | 851,995 | 1,115,028 | 2,061,978 |
| 1970 | Loaded | - | - | 363,704 | - | 124 | 57,036 | 3,917 | 481,428 | 906,209 | 1,459,735 |
| | Unloaded | 19,875 | 13,257 | 363,704 | 85 | 12,782 | - | 214 | 781,502 | 1,191,419 | 2,140,290 |
| 1971 | Loaded | - | - | 288,763 | 5,642 | 54 | 94,024 | 991 | 575,674 | 965,148 | 1,432,810 |
| | Unloaded | 26,602 | 22,034 | 288,763 | 5,642 | 6,961 | - | - | 909,247 | 1,259,249 | 2,385,028 |
| 1972 | Loaded | - | - | 383,802 | - | 58 | 113,978 | 3,573 | 388,960 | 890,371 | 1,324,390 |
| | Unloaded | 18,127 | 12,257 | 383,802 | 5 | 9,334 | - | 398 | 1,073,156 | 1,497,079 | 2,751,158 |
| 1973 | Loaded | - | - | 176,015 | - | 12 | 117,915 | 1,532 | 474,569 | 768,043 | 1,281,453 |
| | Unloaded | 20,489 | 11,313 | 183,740 | - | 4,122 | 73 | 23 | 1,359,213 | 1,578,973 | 3,011,066 |
| 1974 | Loaded | - | 46 | 247,464 | - | 41 | 94,115 | 698 | 963,398 | 1,305,762 | 3,151,467 |
| | Unloaded | 19,852 | 15,966 | 297,176 | - | 3,180 | - | 210 | 1,327,382 | 1,663,766 | 3,111,438 |
| 1975 | Loaded | - | - | 266,290 | 1,760 | - | 143,203 | 246 | 1,163,344 | 1,574,843 | 2,427,212 |
| | Unloaded | 15,209 | 17,182 | 266,323 | 1,760 | 4,127 | - | - | 1,468,376 | 1,772,977 | 3,279,129 |
| 1976 | Loaded | - | 6 | 197,436 | 2,325 | - | 154,312 | - | 480,750 | 834,829 | 1,616,796 |
| | Unloaded | 12,260 | 15,396 | 197,436 | 2,325 | 1,612 | 13,356 | - | 1,469,237 | 1,711,622 | 3,167,732 |
| 1977 | Loaded | - | - | - | - | 1 | 105,951 | 9,833 | 383,091 | 498,876 | 1,005,371 |
| | Unloaded | 16,376 | 16,342 | - | - | 2,084 | 3 | 111 | 1,296,517 | 1,331,433 | 2,774,683 |
| 1978 | Loaded | - | - | - | - | 3 | 132,987 | 20,388 | 362,595 | 515,973 | 796,473 |
| | Unloaded | 17,887 | 17,381 | 42 | - | 1,916 | - | 10 | 1,394,063 | 1,431,299 | 2,869,095 |
| 1979 | Loaded | - | - | - | - | 5 | 116,070 | 8,550 | 339,049 | 463,674 | 760,801 |
| | Unloaded | 13,484 | 14,933 | - | - | 1,295 | - | - | 1,273,280 | 1,302,992 | 2,447,768 |
| 1980 | Loaded | - | - | - | - | 33 | 107,147 | 23,867 | 369,835 | 500,883 | 772,095 |
| | Unloaded | 21,451 | 13,819 | 190 | - | 1,659 | - | 9 | 1,233,828 | 1,270,955 | 2,816,121 |
| 1981 | Loaded | - | 1 | - | - | 43 | - | 47,161 | 323,775 | 370,981 | 632,911 |
| | Unloaded | 16,260 | 16,966 | 386 | - | 1,382 | - | 297 | 1,160,090 | 1,195,381 | 2,650,494 |
| 1982 | Loaded | - | - | - | - | 116 | 21,160 | 26,960 | 217,227 | 265,463 | 492,956 |
| | Unloaded | 19,184 | 17,117 | 411 | - | 1,844 | 82 | 6,619 | 995,750 | 1,041,006 | 2,380,586 |

Additional Data: By Province of origin and destination, by commodity by port, also for international shipping, origin and destination by commodity by port.

Source: Statistics Canada, 54,207, 54,210.

# SECTION R

# COMMUNICATIONS

## SECTION "R"

### Table R-2

### Capital Stock

Stated value of common and preferred issued capital stock plus the premium on capital stock.

### Employees

Represents the number of full-time employees on strength on the last pay period of each month.

### Property and Equipment

Includes: buildings outside plant (poles, wires and cables), machinery and equipment and plants under construction.

### Salaries and Wages

Represents all monies paid to employees before any deductions for both full-time and part-time employees.

## TABLE R-1

## TELEPHONES IN USE, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1982

| Year | On Individual Lines* | | On 2 and 4-Party Lines* | | On Rural & More Than 4-Party Lines | | Private Branch Exchange and Extensions | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Business | Residential | Business | Residential | Business | Residential | Business | Residential |
| | | | | (Number) | | | | |
| 1950 | 4,730 | 2,912 | 169 | 7,896 | 64 | 914 | 3,524 | 1,168 |
| 1955 | 7,547 | 5,614 | 175 | 11,341 | 50 | 892 | 5,330 | 1,999 |
| 1960 | 5,735 | 12,639 | 507 | 21,354 | - | 3,177 | 10,247 | 3,772 |
| 1965 | 9,343 | 24,683 | 1,151 | 30,479 | 1 | 335 | 14,615 | 6,736 |
| 1966 | 9,129 | 30,144 | 1,173 | 26,419 | 234 | 2,582 | 16,552 | 7,078 |
| 1967 | 10,265 | 37,606 | 1,230 | 24,520 | 119 | 4,932 | 19,424 | 8,512 |
| 1968 | 11,180 | 44,873 | 1,318 | 27,017 | 52 | 1,619 | 21,057 | 9,952 |
| 1969 | 11,745 | 49,609 | 1,393 | 27,820 | 33 | 1,360 | 22,289 | 11,804 |
| 1970 | 12,368 | 55,029 | 1,390 | 26,298 | 65 | 2,549 | 23,332 | 12,887 |
| 1971 | 13,058 | 62,854 | 1,338 | 25,890 | 51 | 1,772 | 24,412 | 14,544 |
| 1972 | 14,131 | 69,663 | 1,343 | 25,909 | 50 | 1,595 | 26,269 | 16,335 |
| 1973 | 15,724 | 77,686 | 1,305 | 25,289 | 90 | 2,142 | 29,678 | 20,755 |
| 1974 | 17,296 | 84,168 | 1,238 | 26,418 | 86 | 1,644 | 33,000 | 22,783 |
| 1975 | 17,233 | 88,985 | 1,605 | 27,795 | 68 | 1,100 | 35,680 | 25,179 |
| 1976 | 17,762 | 92,973 | 1,211 | 28,197 | 70 | 984 | 35,433 | 28,889 |
| 1977 | 18,966 | 98,805 | 1,101 | 27,532 | 36 | 602 | 34,082 | 32,127 |
| 1978 | 19,715 | 108,470 | 932 | 23,024 | 19 | 393 | 33,414 | 37,446 |
| 1979 | 21,751 | 122,114 | 771 | 16,601 | 13 | 154 | 34,787 | 45,919 |
| 1980 | 22,251 | 126,287 | 633 | 13,260 | 12 | 110 | 85,604 | 46,870 |
| 1981 | 22,218 | 130,072 | 648 | 11,979 | 12 | 108 | 35,006 | 49,943 |
| 1982 | 22,906 | 134,529 | 603 | 9,967 | 11 | 77 | 35,153 | 48,882 |

| Year | Mobile | Centrex Telephones | Public Pay Phones | Total | Telephones Per 100 Population |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | - | - | 258 | 21,635 | 6.1 |
| 1955 | - | - | 348 | 33,296 | 8.1 |
| 1960 | 2 | - | 573 | 58,006 | 12.6 |
| 1965 | 50 | - | 645 | 88,038 | 17.6 |
| 1966 | 71 | - | 683 | 94,035 | 18.9 |
| 1967 | 82 | - | 867 | 107,557 | 21.4 |
| 1968 | 119 | - | 927 | 118,114 | 23.1 |
| 1969 | 139 | - | 998 | 127,190 | 24.6 |
| 1970 | 186 | - | 1,147 | 135,251 | 26.0 |
| 1971 | 204 | - | 1,216 | 145,339 | 27.5 |
| 1972 | 184 | - | 1,318 | 157,344 | 29.3 |
| 1973 | 251 | - | 1,408 | 174,328 | 32.3 |
| 1974 | 267 | - | 1,625 | 188,525 | 34.5 |
| 1975 | 320 | 181 | 1,716 | 199,872 | 36.1 |
| 1976 | 470 | 3,688 | 1,848 | 211,525 | 37.9 |
| 1977 | 473 | 4,864 | 1,995 | 220,583 | 39.1 |
| 1978 | .. | 6,785 | 2,145 | 232,343 | 40.6 |
| 1979 | .. | 8,265 | 2,267 | 252,642 | 43.8 |
| 1980 | 751 | 10,548 | 2,291 | 258,617 | 44.3 |
| 1981 | 730 | 11,758 | 2,361 | 265,436 | 45.1 |
| 1982 | 844 | 12,846 | 2,419 | 268,237 | 46.6 |

Note: * - Excludes extensions.

Source: Statistics Canada, 56-203.

## TABLE R-2
## SELECTED STATISTICS OF THE TELEPHONE INDUSTRY[1]
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1950 TO 1982

| Year | Capital Stock (Dollars) | Cost of Property and Equipment (Dollars) | Gross Revenue (Dollars) | Expenditure (Dollars) | Employees (Number) | Salaries & Wages (Dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 4,136,335 | 4,121,100 | 798,598 | 680,444 | 242 | 362,448 |
| 1955 | 5,284,275 | 7,568,743 | 1,491,983 | 1,194,239 | 336 | 630,785 |
| 1960 | 15,149,545 | 19,711,928 | 3,356,650 | 2,511,709 | 549 | 1,439,432 |
| 1965 | 12,850,670 | 37,370,145 | 6,043,761 | 5,793,364 | 789 | 3,385,927 |
| 1966 | 12,850,671 | 39,013,618 | 9,912,600 | 7,470,071 | 843 | 3,737,539 |
| 1967 | 16,221,591 | 45,931,159 | 10,855,532 | 10,064,948 | 883 | 4,269,423 |
| 1968 | 19,521,121 | 50,393,805 | 12,374,667 | 10,993,469 | 871 | 4,351,485 |
| 1969 | 22,856,351 | 55,379,535 | 13,957,328 | 12,806,013 | 859 | 5,028,415 |
| 1970 | 26,191,582 | 62,475,742 | 18,155,257 | 15,675,154 | 894 | 5,499,501 |
| 1971 | 26,302,000 | 70,020,000 | 19,932,000 | 12,659,000 | 919 | 6,341,219 |
| 1972 | 31,284,000 | 79,578,000 | 23,015,000 | 14,405,000 | .. | 7,220,812 |
| 1973 | 31,225,000 | 94,311,000 | 27,066,000 | 17,225,000 | .. | 8,144,035 |
| 1974 | 31,145,000 | 146,344,000 | 36,448,000 | 24,507,000 | .. | 10,719,002 |
| 1975 | 40,396,000 | 169,423,000 | 44,099,000 | 29,759,000 | .. | 13,603,661 |
| 1976 | 49,597,000 | 192,159,000 | 53,052,000 | 34,644,000 | .. | 16,022,476 |
| 1977 | 59,609,000 | 212,817,000 | 61,884,000 | 39,943,000 | 1,291 | 17,831,488 |
| 1978 | 70,212,000 | 234,345,000 | 72,158,000 | 44,582,000 | 1,407 | 20,325,090 |
| 1979 | 69,228,000 | 264,462,000 | 79,857,000 | 51,004,000 | 1,420 | 24,226,390 |
| 1980 | 68,752,000 | 289,329,000 | 89,739,000 | 57,605,000 | 1,371 | 26,146,436 |
| 1981 | 108,015,000 | 434,940,000 | 127,815,000 | 85,900,000 | 1,838 | 41,306,518 |
| 1982 | 120,535,000 | 470,504,000 | 142,813,000 | 93,048,000 | 1,748 | 43,129,505 |

Note: 1 - Does not include data for Canadian National Telecommunications.

Source: Statistics Canada, 56-203.

# TABLE R-3
# NUMBER OF POST OFFICES IN OPERATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1950 TO 1984

| Year | Number |
|---|---|
| 1950 | 550 |
| 1955 | 626 |
| 1960 | 649 |
| 1965 | 690 |
| 1966 | 682 |
| 1967 | 684 |
| 1968 | 671 |
| 1969 | 649 |
| 1970 | 588 |
| 1971 | 503 |
| 1972 | 494 |
| 1973 | 497 |
| 1974 | 492 |
| 1975 | 490 |
| 1976 | 486 |
| 1977 | 485 |
| 1978 | 483 |
| 1979 | 484 |
| 1980 | 483 |
| 1981 | 483 |
| 1982 | 483 |
| 1983 | 488 |
| 1984 | 481 |

Note: This data includes sub-post offices as well as post offices as of March 31st. of each year.

Source: Transportation Division, St. John's District Post Office.

# SECTION S

# ENERGY

# SECTION "S"

## Table S-1

### Commercial Rates

Includes users of electricity that pay a commercial rate as defined by the seller. Retail stores, schools and hospitals are included in commercial rates.

### Domestic

Includes users of electricity that pay a domestic rate as defined by the seller. Usually includes residential use, such as private homes, apartments and cottages. Large apartments with one meter i.e. bulkmetered apartments may be classified under general service. Domestic also includes farm. In 1980 the categories were changed, under the new format the categories of Residential and Agriculture approximate the Domestic category.

### Farm

Includes users of electricity that pay a farm rate as defined by the seller.

### Industries

Includes establishments engaged in the generation, transmission and distribution of electricity not classified as utilities.

### Power Rates (General Service Rates)

Includes users of electricity that pay a power rate as defined by the seller. Large farms and bulk-metered apartments are included in power rates.

### Utilities

Includes establishments primarily engaged in the generation, transmission and distribution of electricity, whether owned by governments or not.

### Watt-Hour

A watt-hour is a unit of work equal to the power of one watt operating for one hour.

## Table S-2

### Installed Generating Capacity

Installed generating capacity is the nameplate rating of a generator. It is the capacity as designed.

### Kilowatt

A kilowatt equals one thousand watts. A watt is the meter-kilogram-second unit of power, equivalent to one joule per second and equal to the power in an electrical circuit in which a current of one ampere flows across a potential difference of one volt.

## Table S-6

### B.T.U. (British thermal Unit)

The B.T.U. is the amount of heat required to raise the temperature of one pound of water one degree Fahrenheit.

### Aviation Gasoline

Aviation gasoline includes all gasoline type fuels used in piston-type aircraft engines.

### Aviation Turbo Fuel

Aviation turbo fuel includes all fuels used in turbo-jet or straight jet aircraft engines.

### Diesel Fuel Oil

Diesel fuel oil includes all grades of distillate fuel sold for diesel engine use.

### Heavy Fuel Oil

Heavy fuel oil includes all grades of residual type fuels (including low sulphur) for both steam and diesel engines; Bunker fuel oil (including Bunker A, B and C); fuel oils nos. 4, 5, or 6: and residual fuel oil.

### Light Fuel Oil

Light fuel oil includes all distillate type fuels for power burners; fuel oil No. 2 (heating oil No. 2); fuel oil No. 3 (heating oil No. 3); furnace fuel oil; gas oils; and light industrial fuel.

### Motor Gasoline

Motor gasoline includes all gasoline type fuels used in internal combustion engines other than aircraft.

### Stove Oil and Kerosene

Stove oil and kerosene includes distillate type kerosene; kerosene; mineral lamp oil; No. 1 fuel oil; and stove oil (including all vapourizing burner oil).

## Table S-7

### Occupied Dwelling

Refers to a dwelling in which a person or group of persons is permanently residing.

# TABLE S-1
## SUPPLY AND DISPOSAL OF ELECTRIC ENERGY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1952 TO 1983p

(Thousands of Killowatt-Hours)

|  | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SUPPLY OF ENERGY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hydro Generation: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Utilities | 228,875 | 247,187 | 274,213 | 704,797 | 1,009,291 | 969,891 | 983,499 | 1,009,845 |
| Industries | 930,757 | 868,222 | 873,298 | 561,130 | 351,454 | 343,505 | 357,344 | 360,981 |
| Total | 1,159,632 | 1,115,409 | 1,147,511 | 1,265,927 | 1,360,745 | 1,313,396 | 1,340,843 | 1,370,826 |
| Thermal Generation: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Utilities | 4,416 | 4,240 | 5,564 | 6,658 | 2,967 | 12,524 | 8,576 | 35,665 |
| Industries | 30,000 | 25,000 | 25,506 | 30,910 | 32,334 | 49,789 | 61,753 | 42,147 |
| Total | 34,416 | 29,240 | 31,070 | 37,568 | 35,301 | 62,313 | 70,329 | 77,812 |
| Total Generation | 1,194,048 | 1,144,649 | 1,178,581 | 1,303,495 | 1,396,046 | 1,375,709 | 1,411,172 | 1,448,638 |
| Received from Other Provinces | - | - | - | - | - | 8,504 | - | - |
| Total Supply of Energy | 1,194,048 | 1,144,649 | 1,178,581 | 1,303,495 | 1,396,046 | 1,384,213 | 1,411,172 | 1,448,638 |
| DISPOSAL OF ENERGY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic and Farm | 61,577 | 71,977 | 87,089 | 103,400 | 121,714 | 132,678 | 138,766 | 160,820 |
| Total Manufacturing Consumption | 968,566 | 913,508 | 917,464 | 969,733 | 966,182 | 911,183 | 929,525 | 944,966 |
| Mining Consumption | 56,007 | 60,599 | 66,928 | 73,438 | 98,066 | 108,130 | 107,251 | 111,130 |
| Total Industrial Consumption | 1,024,573 | 974,107 | 984,392 | 1,043,171 | 1,064,248 | 1,019,313 | 1,036,776 | 1,056,096 |
| Commercial and Other Consumption: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| At Power Rates | 55,824 | 35,476 | 41,630 | 47,574 | 42,231 | 39,839 | 38,357 | 34,949 |
| At Commercial Rates | 22,928 | 22,556 | 25,296 | 29,271 | 32,642 | 35,511 | 37,969 | 41,809 |
| Street Lighting | 3,823 | 3,859 | 3,979 | 4,411 | 3,883 | 4,073 | 4,112 | 4,429 |
| Total Commercial & Other Consumption | 82,575 | 61,891 | 70,905 | 81,256 | 78,756 | 79,423 | 80,438 | 81,187 |
| Losses and Unaccounted For | 25,323 | 36,674 | 36,195 | 75,668 | 104,391 | 110,663 | 110,963 | 113,141 |
| Residual Error of Estimate | - | - | - | - | -4,559 | -2,484 | 7,255 | -3,899 |
| Total Provincial Disposal | 1,194,048 | 1,144,649 | 1,178,581 | 1,303,495 | 1,364,550 | 1,339,593 | 1,374,198 | 1,407,345 |
| Delivered to Other Provinces | - | - | - | - | 31,496 | 44,620 | 36,974 | 41,293 |
| Total Disposal of Energy | 1,194,048 | 1,144,649 | 1,178,581 | 1,303,495 | 1,396,046 | 1,384,213 | 1,411,172 | 1,448,638 |

(Thousands of Killowatt-Hours)

|  | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SUPPLY OF ENERGY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hydro Generation: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Utilities | 1,036,514 | 935,851 | 1,156,732 | 1,552,343 | 1,873,284 | 2,074,947 | 2,127,183 | 2,495,490 |
| Industries | 388,163 | 384,701 | 393,784 | 394,531 | 421,569 | 423,018 | 476,535 | 399,366 |
| Total | 1,424,677 | 1,320,552 | 1,550,516 | 1,946,874 | 2,294,853 | 2,497,965 | 2,603,718 | 2,894,856 |
| Thermal Generation: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Utilities | 47,198 | 86,751 | 67,315 | 69,073 | 88,233 | 190,152 | 239,978 | 162,483 |
| Industries | 39,684 | 50,257 | 44,820 | 53,657 | 41,000 | 80,392 | 80,434 | 148,369 |
| Total | 86,882 | 137,008 | 112,135 | 122,730 | 129,233 | 270,544 | 320,412 | 310,852 |
| Total Generation | 1,511,559 | 1,457,560 | 1,662,651 | 2,069,604 | 2,424,086 | 2,768,509 | 2,924,130 | 3,205,708 |
| Received from Other Provinces | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total Supply of Energy | 1,511,559 | 1,457,560 | 1,662,651 | 2,069,604 | 2,424,086 | 2,768,509 | 2,924,130 | 3,205,708 |
| DISPOSAL OF ENERGY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic and Farm | 169,481 | 179,761 | 195,367 | 207,773 | 226,661 | 250,397 | 272,725 | 315,369 |
| Total Manufacturing Consumption | 953,905 | 890,727 | 995,771 | 1,027,103 | 1,022,485 | 1,058,696 | 1,096,476 | 1,113,367 |
| Mining Consumption | 118,300 | 133,410 | 201,346 | 489,442 | 786,651 | 1,101,267 | 1,135,409 | 1,296,966 |
| Total Industrial Consumption | 1,072,205 | 1,024,137 | 1,197,117 | 1,516,545 | 1,809,136 | 2,159,963 | 2,231,885 | 2,410,333 |
| Commercial and Other Consumption: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| At Power Rates | 41,955 | 31,382 | 18,566 | 59,481 | 97,326 | 48,773 | 75,808 | 75,486 |
| At Commercial Rates | 50,429 | 57,960 | 62,739 | 93,233 | 81,726 | 93,546 | 121,244 | 159,132 |
| Street Lighting | 5,065 | 5,351 | 5,638 | 6,115 | 6,975 | 8,493 | 11,003 | 12,328 |
| Total Commercial & Other Consumption | 97,449 | 94,693 | 86,943 | 158,829 | 186,027 | 150,812 | 208,055 | 246,946 |
| Losses and Unaccounted For | 103,924 | 102,712 | 101,824 | 115,251 | 103,273 | 106,805 | 121,797 | 158,433 |
| Energy used in own Plant by Utilities | - | (1) | (1) | (1) | 18,451 | 19,921 | 18,057 | 1,608 |
| Residual Error of Estimate | -16,214 | -18,967 | - | - | -4,552 | -3,461 | -8,970 | -10,375 |
| Total Provincial Disposal | 1,426,845 | 1,382,336 | 1,581,251 | 1,998,398 | 2,339,026 | 2,684,437 | 2,843,549 | 3,122,314 |
| Delivered to Other Provinces | 94,714 | 75,224 | 81,400 | 71,206 | 85,060 | 84,072* | 80,581* | 83,394* |
| Total Disposal of Energy | 1,511,559 | 1,457,560 | 1,662,651 | 2,069,604 | 2,424,086 | 2,768,509 | 2,924,130 | 3,205,708 |

## TABLE 8-1
## SUPPLY AND DISPOSAL OF ELECTRIC ENERGY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1952 TO 1983
- CONTINUED -

(Thousands of Kilowatt-Hours)

| | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SUPPLY OF ENERGY | | | | | | | | |
| Hydro Generation: | | | | | | | | |
| Utlities | 3,297,776 | 3,596,275 | 4,244,541 | 4,370,913 | 10,531,453 | 18,921,743 | 27,929,095 | 34,977,897 |
| Industries | 385,776 | 383,659 | 414,064 | 352,362 | 399,354 | 435,605 | 402,487 | 372,111 |
| Total | 3,683,552 | 3,979,934 | 4,658,605 | 4,723,275 | 10,930,807 | 19,357,348 | 23,331,582 | 35,350,008 |
| Thermal Generation: | | | | | | | | |
| Utilities | 123,106 | 161,772 | 187,180 | 303.506 | 348,879 | 382,007 | 468,471 | 431,603 |
| Industries | 7,620 | 5,212 | 8,191 | 4,640 | 10,643 | 3,668 | 8,040 | 21,711 |
| Total | 130,726 | 166,984 | 195,371 | 308,146 | 359,522 | 385,675 | 476,511 | 453,314 |
| Total Generation | 3,814,278 | 4,146,918 | 4,853,976 | 5,031,421 | 11,290,329 | 19,743,023 | 28,808,093 | 35,803,322 |
| Received from Other Provinces | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total Supply of Energy | 3,814,278 | 4,146,918 | 4,853,976 | 5,031,421 | 11,290,329 | 19,743,023 | 28,808,093 | 35,803,322 |
| DISPOSAL OF ENERGY | | | | | | | | |
| Domestic and Farm | 390,322 | 438,860 | 504,419 | 586,923 | 722.666 | 854,633 | 1,042,197 | 1,277,115 |
| Total Manufacturing Consumption | 1,210,872 | 1,536,711 | 1,999,871 | 1,658,406 | 1,733,788 | 2,317,092 | 2,084,426 | 1,363,718 |
| Mining Consumption | 1,588,698 | 1,359,226 | 1,460,215 | 1,650,095 | 1,444,205 | 1,474,326 | 1,643,610 | 1,932,673 |
| Total Industrial Consumption | 2,799,570 | 2,895,937 | 3,460,086 | 3,308,501 | 3,177,993 | 3,791,418 | 3,728,036 | 3,296,391 |
| Commercial and Other Consumption: | | | | | | | | |
| At Power Rates[4] | -34,709 | 113,320 | 55,637 | 131,918 | 122,990 | 215,473 | .. | .. |
| At Commercial Rates | 365,360 | 419,896 | 459,610 | 506,182 | 583,848 | 642,007 | 860,204 | 745,578 |
| Street Lighting | 14,641 | 16,368 | 17,774 | 19,714 | 22,480 | 25,213 | 28,899 | 32,082 |
| Total Commercial & Other Consumption | 345,292 | 549,584 | 533,021 | 657,814 | 729,318 | 882,693 | 889,103 | 777,660 |
| Losses and Unaccounted For | 187,995 | 176,673 | 263,774 | 196,800 | 233,155 | 291,452 | 889,445 | 773,902 |
| Energy used in own Plant by Utilities | 14,930 | 16,691 | 21,975 | 36,276 | 42,553 | 52,594 | 50,157 | 66,925 |
| Residual Error of Estimate | -4,922 | -12,098 | -13,267 | -15,360 | -15,892 | -18,167 | -18,578 | +13,964 |
| Total Provincial Disposal | 3,733,187 | 4,065,647 | 4,770,008 | 4,770,954 | 4,889,793 | 5,854,623 | 6,580,360 | 6,205,957 |
| Delivered to other Provinces | 81,091 | 81,271 | 83,968 | 260,467 | 6,400,536 | 13,888,400 | 22,277,733 | 29,597,365 |
| Total Disposal of Energy | 3,814,278 | 4,146,918 | 4,853,976 | 5,031,421 | 11,290,329 | 19,743,023 | 28,808,093 | 35,803,322 |

(Thousands of Kilowatt-Hours)

| | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983p |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SUPPLY OF ENERGY | | | | | | | | |
| Hydro Generation: | | | | | | | | |
| Utilities | 38,355,413 | 39,897,649 | 43,160,735 | 41,670,589 | 44,382,278 | 43,686,619 | 42,664,280 | 38,984,417 |
| Industries | 419,004 | 453,530 | 507,591 | 557,532 | 491,038 | 530,550 | 431,900 | 405,028 |
| Total | 38,774,417 | 40,351,179 | 43,668,326 | 42,228,121 | 44,873,316 | 44,217,169 | 43,096,180 | 39,389,445 |
| Thermal Generation: | | | | | | | | |
| Utilities | 407,614 | 453,147 | 897,023 | 1,352,966 | 1,456,921 | 511,949 | 1,213,522 | 578,361 |
| Industries | 75,048 | 44,271 | 46,499 | 63,086 | 43,428 | 37,953 | 30,700 | 25,763 |
| Total | 482,662 | 497,418 | 943,522 | 1,416,052 | 1,500,349 | 549,902 | 1,244,222 | 604,124 |
| Total Generation | 39,257,079 | 40,848,597 | 44,611,848 | 43,644,173 | 46,373,665 | 44,767,071 | 44,340,402 | 39,993,569 |
| Received from Other Provinces | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total Supply of Energy | 39,257,079 | 40,848,597 | 44,611,848 | 43,644,173 | 46,373,665 | 44,767,071 | 44,340,402 | 39,993,569 |
| DISPOSAL OF ENERGY | | | | | | | | |
| Domestic and Farm[2] | 1,474,026 | 1,559,584 | 1,634,707 | 1,642,134 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Residential and Agriculture[2] | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,762,801 | 1,786,635 | 1,947,913 | 1,988,600 |
| Total Manufacturing Consumption | 1,776,602 | 1,966,675 | 2,294,815 | 2,238,929 | 2,200,671 | 2,400,327 | 2,521,349 | 2,763,800 |
| Mining Consumption | 2,201,938 | 2,180,566 | 1,778,613 | 2,169,873 | 2,333,162 | 2,518,858 | 1,881,796 | 1,808,100 |
| Total Industrial Consumption | 3,978,540 | 4,147,241 | 4,073,428 | 4,408,802 | 4,533,833 | 4,919,185 | 4,403,145 | 4,571,900 |
| Commercial and Other Consumption: | | | | | | | | |
| At Power Rates[4] | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| At Commercial Rates | 838,467 | 886,003 | 904,743 | 895,333 | 1,041,955 | 1,121,149 | 1,183,119 | .. |
| Street Lighting | 34,764 | 37,487 | 38,996 | 40,186 | 40,835 | 41,764 | 41,972 | .. |
| Total Commercial & Other Consumption | 873,231 | 903,490 | 943,739 | 935,519 | 1,082,844 | 1,162,992 | 1,225,091 | 1,267,900 |
| Losses and Unaccounted For[3] | 814,156 | 873,033 | 879,676 | 1,308,047 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Energy used in Own Plant by Utilities[3] | 10,629 | 15,699 | 56,569p | 59,862 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Producer Consumption[3] | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,165,324 | 957,179 | 983,000 | 1,097,200 |
| Residual Error of Estimate | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total Provincial Disposal | 7,150,582 | 7,499,047 | 7,588,119 | 8,354,364 | 8,544,802 | 8,825,991 | 8,561,542 | 8,759,814 |
| Delivered to Other Provinces | 32,106,497 | 33,349,550 | 37,023,729p | 35,289,809 | 37,828,863 | 35,941,080 | 35,778,860 | 31,233,755 |
| Total Disposal of Energy | 39,257,079 | 40,848,597 | 44,611,848 | 43,644,173 | 46,373,665 | 44,767,071 | 44,340,402 | 39,993,569 |

Notes: * - Includes "No value energy". No value energy is the energy which is inadvertently exchanged and for which there is no financial settlement.
1 - For the years previous to 1964 " Energy used in our plant by utilities" is included with Residual error of estimate.
2 - In 1980 some of the categories for disposal of energy were changed. Under the new format the categories of Residential & Agriculture approximate the category of Domestic & farm in the old format.
3 - Producer Consumption approximates the 2 categories of "Losses & Unaccounted For" and "Energy used in own plant by utilities" of the old format.
4 - From 1974 to present power rates are included with commercial rates.

Additional Data: Monthly; more detail on generation and disposal.

Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202, 57-001, 57-003.

## TABLE 8-2
## INSTALLED GENERATING CAPACITY, ELECTRIC UTILITIES AND INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1956 TO 1982

| | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | (Kilowatts) | | | |
| Hydro | 206,120 | 218,670 | 245,530 | 244,830 | 257,430 | 259,210 | 352,810 |
| Thermal | 28,549 | 29,433 | 34,196 | 29,427 | 56,264 | 63,027 | 65,327 |
| Total Installed Generating Capacity | 234,669 | 248,103 | 279,726 | 274,257 | 313,694 | 322,237 | 418,137 |

| | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | (Kilowatts) | | | |
| Hydro | 452,570 | 452,770 | 461,445 | 466,726 | 691,726 | 819,526 | 825,116 |
| Thermal | 60,477 | 60,190 | 69,185 | 122,226 | 97,690 | 116,137 | 121,570 |
| Total Installed Generating Capacity | 513,047 | 512,960 | 530,630 | 588,952 | 789,416 | 935,663 | 946,686 |

| | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | (Kilowatts) | | | |
| Hydro | 974,116 | 1,924,816 | 2,874,816 | 4,299,816 | 6,205,766 | 6,205,766 | 6,205,766 |
| Thermal | 273,902 | 428,641 | 429,520 | 444,091 | 456,340 | 462,164 | 542,461 |
| Total Installed Generating Capacity | 1,248,018 | 2,353,457 | 3,304,336 | 4,743,907 | 6,662,106 | 6,667,930 | 6,748,227 |

| | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | (Kilowatts) | | |
| Hydro | 6,375,766 | 6,375,766 | 6,369,256 | 6,444,256 | 6,210,256 | 6,210,256 |
| Thermal | 595,050 | 598,429 | 743,997 | 750,419 | 748,244 | 752,271 |
| Total Installed Generating Capacity | 6,970,816 | 6,974,295 | 7,113,253 | 7,194,675 | 6,958,500 | 6,962,527 |

Additional Data: More Detail.

Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202; 57-206.

## TABLE S-3
## SELECTED STATISTICS OF ELECTRIC ENERGY SOLD TO RESIDENTIAL AND AGRICULTURE[1]
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
## 1949 TO 1982

| Year | Customers | Kilowatt Hours Sold | Kilowatt Hours Per Customer | Revenue Received | Average Annual Bill | Revenue Per Kilowatt Hour |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | (Number) | (Thousands) | (Number) | ($'000) | (Dollars) | (Cents) |
| 1949 | 28,725 | 31,906 | 1,111 | 759 | 26.44 | 2.38 |
| 1950 | 30,311 | 40,051 | 1,321 | 835 | 27.57 | 2.09 |
| 1951 | 34,457 | 48,258 | 1,401 | 1,162 | 33.74 | 2.41 |
| 1952 | 38,560 | 61,577 | 1,597 | 1,488 | 38.59 | 2.42 |
| 1953 | 40,855 | 71,977 | 1,762 | 1,767 | 43.24 | 2.45 |
| 1954 | 44,199 | 87,089 | 1,970 | 1,997 | 45.18 | 2.29 |
| 1955 | 46,475 | 103,400 | 2,225 | 2,515 | 54.12 | 2.43 |
| 1956 | 48,906 | 121,714 | 2,489 | 2,944 | 60.20 | 2.42 |
| 1957 | 51,187 | 132,678 | 2,592 | 3,194 | 62.40 | 2.41 |
| 1958 | 53,614 | 138,766 | 2,588 | 3,424 | 63.86 | 2.47 |
| 1959 | 55,571 | 160,820 | 2,894 | 3,602 | 64.82 | 2.24 |
| 1960 | 59,929 | 169,481 | 2,828 | 3,901 | 65.09 | 2.30 |
| 1961 | 63,195 | 179,761 | 2,845 | 4,232 | 66.97 | 2.35 |
| 1962 | 66,498 | 195,367 | 2,938 | 4,624 | 69.54 | 2.37 |
| 1963 | 69,521 | 207,773 | 2,989 | 5,004 | 71.98 | 2.41 |
| 1964 | 71,932 | 226,661 | 3,151 | 5,493 | 76.36 | 2.42 |
| 1965 | 74,289 | 250,397 | 3,371 | 6,069 | 81.69 | 2.42 |
| 1966 | 81,387 | 272,725 | 3,351 | 6,648 | 81.68 | 2.44 |
| 1967 | 88,963 | 315,369 | 3,545 | 7,100 | 79.81 | 2.25 |
| 1968 | 97,531 | 390,322 | 4,002 | 8,044 | 82.42 | 2.06 |
| 1969 | 101,877 | 438,860 | 4,308 | 8,826 | 86.63 | 2.01 |
| 1970 | 105,278 | 504,419 | 4,791 | 10,276 | 97.61 | 2.04 |
| 1971 | 108,223 | 586,923 | 5,423 | 11,745 | 108.53 | 2.00 |
| 1972 | 117,222 | 722,666 | 6,165 | 13,800 | 117.73 | 1.91 |
| 1973 | 120,298 | 854,633 | 7,104 | 15,676 | 130.31 | 1.83 |
| 1974 | 123,899 | 1,042,197 | 8,412 | 18,811 | 151.83 | 1.80 |
| 1975 | 130,077 | 1,277,115 | 9,818 | 26,006 | 199.03 | 2.04 |
| 1976 | 137,345 | 1,474,026 | 10,732 | 35,682 | 259.80 | 2.42 |
| 1977 | 141,933 | 1,559,584 | 10,988 | 43,787 | 308.50 | 2.81 |
| 1978 | 146,029 | 1,634,707 | 11,194 | 54,573 | 373.71 | 3.34 |
| 1979 | 149,366 | 1,642,134 | 10,994 | 63,368 | 424.25 | 3.86 |
| 1980 | 152,733 | 1,755,367 | 11,493 | 72,497 | 474.66 | 4.13 |
| 1981 | 155,815 | 1,753,169 | 11,252 | 78,380 | 503.03 | 4.47 |
| 1982 | 159,841 | 1,909,557 | 11,947 | 101,279 | 633.62 | 5.30 |

Note: 1 - In 1980 the categories of Domestic and farm were changed to Residential and Agriculture under the new format the category of Residential & Agriculture approximate the previous category.

Additional Data: Average Number of Domestic and Commercial Customers, Consumption, Number of electrically Heated Homes, Minimum Net Bill for Selected Communities.

Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202.

## TABLE 8-4
## QUANTITY AND VALUE OF FUEL USED BY UTILITIES[1] TO GENERATE ELECTRICITY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1956 TO 1982

| Year | QUANTITY<br>Furnace Fuel Oil (Light) | <br>Furnace Fuel Oil (Heavy) | <br>Diesel Fuel Oil | <br>Other Fuels - Propane | <br>Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | (Imperial Gallons) | | | |
| 1956 | 11,500 | 215,436 | 23,646 | - | 250,582 |
| 1957 | - | - | 230,672 | 129,223 | 359,895 |
| 1958 | - | 594,370 | 201,862 | - | 796,232 |
| 1959 | - | 2,669,415 | 401,435 | - | 3,070,850 |
| 1960 | - | 4,068,320 | 433,635 | - | 4,501,955 |
| 1961 | - | 5,764,063 | 612,129 | - | 6,376,192 |
| 1962 | - | 2,982,628 | 695,633 | - | 3,678,261 |
| 1963 | - | 4,008,390 | 1,924,072 | - | 5,932,462 |
| 1964 | - | 5,198,525 | 2,233,989 | - | 7,432,514 |
| 1965 | - | 12,219,905 | 2,381,553 | - | 14,601,458 |
| 1966 | - | 14,496,731 | 5,166,290 | - | 19,663,021 |
| 1967 | - | 8,761,349 | 5,034,515 | - | 13,795,864 |
| 1968 | - | 4,581,311 | 4,898,792 | - | 9,480,103 |
| 1969 | - | 9,030,024 | 4,746,638 | - | 13,776,662 |
| 1970 | - | 10,795,478 | 8,343,871 | - | 19,139,349 |
| 1971 | - | 14,378,587 | 5,440,008 | - | 19,818,595 |
| 1972 | - | 17,394,601 | 6,762,610 | - | 24,157,211 |
| 1973 | - | 18,405,820 | 9,308,860 | - | 27,714,680 |
| 1974 | - | 22,973,749 | 9,554,650[2] | - | 32,528,399 |
| 1975 | - | 19,302,255 | 12,559,307 | - | 31,861,562 |
| 1976 | 574,674 | 20,838,009 | 5,927,753 | - | 27,340,436 |
| 1977 | - | 23,355,257 | 6,791,144 | - | 30,146,401 |
| 1978 | - | 48,757,471 | 6,737,596 | - | 55,495,067 |
| 1979 | - | 76,783,171 | 7,948,490 | - | 84,731,661 |
| 1980 | - | 77,944,400 | 8,378,600 | - | 86,323,000 |
| 1981 | 434,672 | 25,849,106 | 7,362,801 | - | 33,646,579 |
| 1982 | 700,182 | 64,767,398 | 8,527,352 | - | 73,994,932 |

| Year | VALUE<br>Furnace Fuel Oil (Light) | <br>Furnace Fuel Oil (Heavy) | <br>Diesel Fuel Oil | <br>Other Fuels - Propane | <br>Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | (Dollars) | | |
| 1956 | 2,344 | 34,761 | 5,419 | - | 40,180 |
| 1957 | - | - | 46,067 | 57,338 | 103,405 |
| 1958 | - | 44,264 | 42,301 | - | 86,565 |
| 1959 | - | 183,149 | 77,676 | - | 260,825 |
| 1960 | - | 282,076 | 63,599 | - | 345,675 |
| 1961 | - | 389,831 | 116,595 | - | 506,426 |
| 1962 | - | 382,933 | 126,876 | - | 509,809 |
| 1963 | - | 287,519 | 348,700 | - | 636,219 |
| 1964 | - | 362,790 | 301,830 | - | 664,620 |
| 1965 | - | 837,861 | 456,955 | - | 1,294,816 |
| 1966 | - | 947,180 | 722,174 | - | 1,669,354 |
| 1967 | - | 590,860 | 924,214 | - | 1,515,074 |
| 1968 | - | 308,309 | 930,203 | - | 1,238,512 |
| 1969 | - | 598,809 | 993,164 | - | 1,591,973 |
| 1970 | - | 691,018 | 1,798,548 | - | 2,489,566 |
| 1971 | - | 916,956 | 1,218,952 | - | 2,135,908 |
| 1972 | - | 1,361,756 | 1,486,480 | - | 2,848,236 |
| 1973 | - | 1,417,399 | 2,371,610 | - | 3,789,009 |
| 1974 | - | 5,438,435 | 3,459,889[2] | - | 8,898,324 |
| 1975 | - | 4,028,825 | 4,708,087 | - | 8,736,912 |
| 1976 | 235,253 | 4,215,637 | 2,735,030 | - | 7,185,920 |
| 1977 | - | 6,910,764 | 3,608,855 | - | 10,519,619 |
| 1978 | - | 16,787,118 | 3,427,981 | - | 20,215,099 |
| 1979 | - | 29,380,581 | 6,230,218 | - | 35,610,799 |
| 1980 | - | 22,539,011 | 7,175,074 | - | 29,714,085 |
| 1981 | 413,662 | 10,554,801 | 9,253,828 | - | 20,222,291 |
| 1982 | 749,535 | 40,288,861 | 10,888,526 | - | 51,926,922 |

Notes: 1 - Fuel used by Industrial establishments in thermal generating plants is not included.
2 - Fuel oil used in oil-fired stations for flashing, no resulting generation: 98,252 gallons valued at $35,371.

Additional Data: Average B.T.U. contents; Energy Generated.
Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202.

# TABLE S-5

# EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES AND SALARIES, PUBLIC AND PRIVATELY OPERATED ELECTRIC UTILITIES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1982

| Year | Employees (Number) | Wages & Salaries ($'000) |
|---|---|---|
| 1949[1] | 343 | 584 |
| 1950[1] | 464 | 681 |
| 1951[1] | 503 | 791 |
| 1952[1] | 604 | 1,214 |
| 1953 | 529 | 975 |
| 1954 | 458 | 994 |
| 1955 | 540 | 1,389 |
| 1956 | 607 | 1,644 |
| 1957 | 596 | 1,766 |
| 1958 | 586 | 1,749 |
| 1959 | 591 | 1,883 |
| 1960 | 602 | 2,000 |
| 1961 | 600 | 2,297 |
| 1962 | 662 | 2,529 |
| 1963 | 762 | 2,973 |
| 1964 | 772 | 2,717 |
| 1965 | 736 | 3,311 |
| 1966 | 960 | 4,359 |
| 1967 | 945 | 5,555 |
| 1968 | 991 | 5,108 |
| 1969 | 1,410 | 7,610 |
| 1970 | 1,502 | 9,396 |
| 1971 | 1,540 | 9,711 |
| 1972 | 1,518 | 11,755 |
| 1973 | 1,592 | 15,135 |
| 1974 | 1,784 | 20,814 |
| 1975 | 1,978 | 23,402 |
| 1976 | 2,039 | 28,341 |
| 1977 | 2,126 | 34,825 |
| 1978 | 2,397 | 39,675 |
| 1979 | 2,097 | 43,697 |
| 1980 | 1,680 | 36,967 |
| 1981 | 2,055 | 50,695 |
| 1982 | 2,031 | 53,048 |

Note: 1 - Includes Construction employees. From 1949 to 1955 some industrial establishments are included.

Additional Data: More Detail.

Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202.

## TABLE S-6
## CONSUMPTION OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS FOR ENERGY USE, ELECTRICITY AND COAL, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
## 1963 TO 1983

| Year | Aviation Gasoline | | Motor Gasoline | | Aviation Turbo Fuel | | Kerosene, Stove Oil and Tractor Fuel | | Diesel Fuel Oil | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Barrels | $10^9$ KJ | Barrels | $10^9$ KJ | Barrels | $10^9$ KJ | Barrels | $10^9$ KJ | Barrels | $10^9$ KJ |
| 1963 | 201,424 | 1,073 | 1,318,606 | 7,265 | 318,370 | 1,819 | 973,387 | 5,830 | 1,189,288 | 7,312 |
| 1964 | 164,915 | 879 | 1,434,048 | 7,901 | 343,250 | 1,961 | 1,021,102 | 6,116 | 1,497,325 | 9,206 |
| 1965 | 164,124 | 875 | 1,619,353 | 8,922 | 415,534 | 2,374 | 1,182,010 | 7,080 | 1,721,087 | 10,582 |
| 1966 | 96,670 | 515 | 1,791,840 | 9,872 | 449,826 | 2,570 | 1,183,648 | 7,090 | 2,064,203 | 12,692 |
| 1967 | 102,169 | 544 | 1,812,118 | 9,984 | 523,054 | 2,988 | 1,302,878 | 7,804 | 2,314,138 | 14,228 |
| 1968 | 72,631 | 387 | 2,080,006 | 11,460 | 646,329 | 3,692 | 1,507,973 | 9,032 | 2,565,051 | 15,771 |
| 1969 | 76,166 | 406 | 2,192,479 | 12,079 | 730,665 | 4,174 | 1,382,283 | 8,279 | 2,605,419 | 16,019 |
| 1970 | 49,051 | 261 | 2,348,375 | 12,938 | 691,567 | 3,951 | 1,321,047 | 7,913 | 2,410,071 | 14,818 |
| 1971 | 49,283 | 263 | 2,563,648 | 14,124 | 757,391 | 4,327 | 1,310,431 | 7,849 | 2,645,772 | 16,267 |
| 1972 | 48,460 | 258 | 2,875,727 | 15,844 | 903,784 | 5,163 | 1,570,698 | 9,408 | 2,500,472 | 15,374 |
| 1973 | 42,039 | 224 | 3,250,333 | 17,908 | 1,081,515 | 6,178 | 1,426,449 | 8,544 | 2,837,453 | 17,446 |
| 1974 | 39,145 | 209 | 3,501,774 | 19,293 | 989,075 | 5,650 | 1,311,610 | 7,856 | 2,927,530 | 18,000 |
| 1975 | 36,410 | 194 | 3,592,644 | 19,794 | 1,046,259 | 5,977 | 1,175,480 | 7,041 | 2,632,269 | 16,184 |
| 1976 | 42,731 | 228 | 3,645,376 | 20,084 | 1,342,439 | 7,669 | 1,021,435 | 6,118 | 2,444,780 | 15,031 |
| 1977 | 52,892 | 282 | 3,752,101 | 20,672 | 1,427,733 | 8,156 | 868,534 | 5,202 | 2,469,523 | 15,184 |
| 1978 | 45,059 | 240 | 3,901,290 | 21,485 | 1,771,021 | 10,113 | 815,085 | 4,880 | 2,287,402 | 14,058 |
| 1979 | 43,994 | 236 | 4,124,740 | 22,746 | 1,500,820 | 8,579 | 772,407 | 4,631 | 2,749,618 | 16,922 |
| 1980 | 28,282 | 152 | 4,136,132 | 22,809 | 1,499,591 | 8,572 | 578,845 | 3,472 | 2,942,618 | 18,109 |
| 1981 | 39,595 | 212 | 3,784,803 | 20,872 | 1,359,437 | 7,773 | 473,257 | 2,838 | 2,789,894 | 17,172 |
| 1982 | 22,626 | 122 | 3,704,984 | 20,432 | 1,328,641 | 7,596 | 388,411 | 2,329 | 2,769,153 | 17,043 |
| 1983 | 25,140 | 133 | 3,456,728 | 19,061 | 1,488,907 | 8,513 | 300,421 | 1,802 | 2,876,626 | 17,705 |

| Year | Light Fuel Oil | | Heavy Fuel Oil | | Total Petroleum Consumption* | | Electricity | | Coal | | Total Consumption* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Barrels | $10^9$ KJ | Barrels | $10^9$ KJ | Barrels | $10^9$ KJ | M.W.H. | $10^9$ KJ | Tons | $10^9$ KJ | $10^9$ KJ |
| 1963 | 1,297,711 | 7,979 | 2,190,756 | 14,533 | 7,489,542 | 45,811 | 1,998,398 | 7,194 | 85,097 | 2,260 | 55,265 |
| 1964 | 1,495,535 | 9,195 | 2,489,385 | 16,514 | 8,445,560 | 51,772 | 2,339,026 | 8,420 | 83,866 | 2,223 | 62,415 |
| 1965 | 1,697,082 | 10,434 | 3,136,883 | 20,809 | 9,936,073 | 61,076 | 2,684,437 | 9,664 | 86,542 | 2,289 | 73,029 |
| 1966 | 1,578,698 | 9,706 | 2,789,315 | 18,503 | 9,954,200 | 60,948 | 2,843,549 | 10,236 | 57,041 | 1,510 | 72,694 |
| 1967 | 1,849,368 | 11,371 | 2,960,425 | 19,638 | 10,864,150 | 66,557 | 3,122,314 | 11,240 | 52,246 | 1,382 | 79,179 |
| 1968 | 2,140,937 | 13,163 | 3,377,270 | 22,403 | 12,390,197 | 75,908 | 3,733,187 | 13,439 | 40,810 | 1,080 | 90,427 |
| 1969 | 2,149,653 | 13,217 | 4,427,687 | 29,372 | 12,564,352 | 83,546 | 4,065,647 | 14,636 | 29,150 | 770 | 98,952 |
| 1970 | 2,578,297 | 15,852 | 5,987,951 | 39,722 | 15,306,359 | 95,455 | 4,770,008 | 17,171 | 18,496 | 487 | 113,113 |
| 1971 | 2,554,040 | 15,703 | 5,611,442 | 37,224 | 15,492,007 | 95,757 | 4,770,954 | 17,175 | 10,036 | 461 | 113,393 |
| 1972 | 3,188,784 | 19,606 | 3,400,793 | 22,560 | 14,488,718 | 88,213 | 4,889,793 | 17,603 | 10,157 | 269 | 106,085 |
| 1973 | 3,304,709 | 20,319 | 4,112,025 | 27,278 | 16,054,523 | 97,897 | 5,854,623 | 21,076 | 3,770 | 99 | 119,072 |
| 1974 | 3,503,517 | 21,541 | 5,722,002 | 37,957 | 17,994,653 | 110,506 | 6,580,360 | 23,688 | 1,593 | 42 | 134,236 |
| 1975 | 3,286,438 | 20,206 | 4,102,398 | 27,214 | 15,871,898 | 96,610 | 6,205,957 | 22,341 | 1,651 | 44 | 118,995 |
| 1976 | 3,178,988 | 19,546 | 3,657,692 | 24,264 | 15,333,441 | 92,940 | 7,150,582 | 25,740 | 1,219 | 32 | 118,712 |
| 1977 | 2,927,963 | 18,002 | 4,606,830 | 30,560 | 16,105,576 | 98,058 | 7,499,047 | 26,997 | 1,871 | 50 | 125,105 |
| 1978 | 3,036,360 | 18,661 | 3,785,948 | 25,104 | 15,642,165 | 94,541 | 7,588,119 | 27,317 | 1,988 | 53 | 121,911 |
| 1979 | 2,739,562 | 16,861 | 4,004,700 | 26,589 | 15,935,841 | 96,564 | 8,354,364 | 30,075 | 1,764 | 47 | 126,686 |
| 1980 | 2,608,258 | 16,053 | 6,293,131 | 41,785 | 18,086,857 | 110,952 | 8,544,802 | 30,761 | 2,094 | 56 | 141,769 |
| 1981 | 2,216,077 | 13,638 | 4,381,246 | 29,091 | 15,044,309 | 91,596 | 8,825,991 | 31,774 | 1,764 | 48 | 123,418 |
| 1982 | 2,557,350 | 15,740 | 2,755,955 | 18,297 | 13,527,120 | 81,559 | 8,561,542 | 30,822 | 1,984 | 52 | 112,433 |
| 1983 | 2,037,584 | 12,541 | 3,600,025 | 2[illegible],903 | 13,785,431 | 83,658 | 8,759,814 | 31,535 | 1,323 | 34 | 115,227 |

Notes: Barrel = 35 Canadian Gallons
M.W.H. = Mega Watt-Hours = 1,000,000 Watt-Hours
KJ = kilo jule (1kj = 0.947813 B.T.U.)
Diesel Fuel Oil and Heavy Fuel Oil includes fuel used to generate electricity.
* - Consumption of lubricating oils and greases and sales of asphalts has been omitted.

Additional Data: Monthly; Consumption of Energy by Type and Industry, Production, Value.

Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202, 45-208, 57-003.

# TABLE S-7
## NUMBER OF OCCUPIED DWELLINGS BY PRINCIPAL HEATING FUEL
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 TO 1984

| Year | Total Occupied Dwellings | Oil or Other Liquid Fuel (Including Kerosene) | Coal or Coke | Wood | Electricity |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1951 | 70,980 | 7,015 | 33,255 | 30,495 | 100 |
| 1955 | 83,000 | 12,000 | 39,000 | 32,000 | .. |
| 1956 | 78,808 | 14,000 | 40,000 | 33,000 | .. |
| 1957 | 87,000 | 24,000 | 29,000 | 34,000 | .. |
| 1958 | 86,000 | 24,000 | 29,000 | 33,000 | .. |
| 1959 | 87,000 | 31,000 | 17,000 | 38,000 | .. |
| 1960 | 92,000 | 28,000 | 27,000 | 37,000 | .. |
| 1961 | 87,940 | 35,684 | 24,454 | 27,230 | 270 |
| 1962 | 90,000 | 36,000 | 19,000 | 35,000 | .. |
| 1963 | 92,000 | 42,000 | 19,000 | 31,000 | .. |
| 1964 | 94,000 | 51,000 | 20,000 | 23,000 | .. |
| 1965 | 96,000 | 60,000 | 10,000 | 25,000 | .. |
| 1966 | 96,632 | 62,000 | 14,000 | 20,000 | .. |
| 1967 | 98,000 | 71,000 | 9,000 | 17,000 | .. |
| 1968 | 100,000 | 73,000 | 10,000 | 16,000 | .. |
| 1969 | 102,000 | 78,000 | 7,000 | 16,000 | .. |
| 1970 | 103,000 | 86,000 | 5,000 | 9,000 | 4,000 |
| 1971 | 110,185 | 90,710 | 2,885 | 11,570 | 4,815 |
| 1972 | 114,000 | 97,000 | * | 8,000 | 6,000 |
| 1973 | 118,000 | 100,000 | * | 6,000 | 10,000 |
| 1974 | 121,000 | 96,000 | * | 7,000 | 17,000 |
| 1975 | 124,000 | 97,000 | * | 6,000 | 21,000 |
| 1976 | 131,665 | 91,000 | * | 5,000 | 32,000 |
| 1977 | 133,000 | 89,000 | * | 6,000 | 37,000 |
| 1978 | 136,000 | 91,000 | * | 6,000 | 38,000 |
| 1979 | 138,000 | 87,000 | * | 9,000 | 42,000 |
| 1980 | 142,000 | 76,000 | * | 17,000 | 48,000 |
| 1981 | 148,420 | 76,290 | .. | .. | 50,100 |
| 1982 | 148,000 | 68,000 | * | 26,000 | 54,000 |
| 1983 | 151,000 | 68,000 | * | 29,000 | 54,000 |
| 1984 | 159,000 | 66,000 | * | 38,000 | 55,000 |

Notes: * Too small to be published.
.. Not available

For the years 1951, 1961, 1971 and 1981 Census data were used. Counts of the total occupied dwellings for the years 1956, 1966 and 1976 were taken from the census.

Additional Data: Crossclassifications from 1971 and 1981 census, Statistics Canada, 57-202.

Source: Statistics Canada 64-202, Census of Canada.

# SECTION T

# TRADE AND SERVICES

## Table T-2

### Passenger Cars

Denotes all vehicles whose principal function is to carry passengers, including those used for commercial purposes. (i.e. taxis, rented automobiles and limousines, and other fleets).

### Commercial Vehicles

This term limited solely to "trucks" and "buses", this designation applies regardless of the use to which such vehicles are put.

## Table T-3

### Alcoholic Beverages

Volume and value of alcoholic beverages (Canadian and Imported products) sold (i) by liquor authorities to final consumers and to holders of licences to resell; (ii) by wineries and breweries to holders of licences to resell and (iii) by wineries and brewers' retail outlets. Value figures do not represent the final retail selling price of alcoholic beverages as mark-ups by licencees are not included.

## Table T-4

### Licensed Restaurants

Establishments primarily engaged in preparing and serving meals for consumption on the premises, with a licence to serve alcoholic beverages.

### Unlicensed Restaurants

Establishments primarily engaged in preparing and serving meals for consumption on the premises but without a licence to serve alcoholic beverages. Included are establishments referred to as "Drive-Ins", where food is consumed either in the customers' motor vehicles or at tables in or about the premises.

### Take-Out Food Services

Establishments primarily engaged in preparing and selling packaged or wrapped food to the public, mostly for consumption away from the premises. Such establishments usually concentrate on certain lines of food such as chinese, pizza, chicken, etc. with more than one line often being offered. Refreshment stands, frequently seasonal, selling such foods as hot dogs, hamburgers, chips and ice cream, are included here.

## Caterers (Industrial, social and mobile)

Establishments primarily engaged in preparing and serving food and beverages under contract on others' premises, such as schools, factories and offices, etc. They may also prepare food on their own premises for delivery to parties, receptions, etc., and may also serve the food and provide bar-tending services (social caterers). Mobile caterers who drive to changing locations carrying prepared food, are also included here.

## Taverns, Bars and Night Clubs

Establishments primarily engaged in selling alcoholic beverages for consumption on the premises. Food may be sold in minor quantities and entertainment may be provided.

## Table T-6

Province of lading indicates the province in which the goods were first laden aboard a carrier for export, which may not in all cases represent the province in which the goods were grown, extracted or manufactured.

## Table T-7

Province of clearance indicates the province in which the goods were cleared by Customs either for immediate concumption or for entry into a bonded Customs Warehouse. This may not always coincide with the province in which the goods are consumed or enter the productive process. Goods are usually cleared at the first Canadian port but they can be bonded and travel to destination point for clearance. Therefore, total domestic imports represents only those goods that have been cleared in Newfoundland and for example, not goods that have been cleared in New Brunswick and travelled to Newfoundland at a later date.

### TABLE T-1
### RETAIL TRADE, BY BUSINESS GROUP, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1966 AND 1971 TO 1983

| Business Group | Year | Stores (Number) | Sales ($ Millions) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Food | 1951 | 2,157 | 40.2 |
| | 1961 | 2,760 | 72.8 |
| | 1966 | 2,771 | 112.4 |
| | 1971 | 2,421 | 158.0 |
| | 1972 | .. | 145.0 |
| | 1973 | .. | 161.4 |
| | 1974 | .. | 195.1 |
| | 1975 | .. | 238.1 |
| | 1976 | .. | 271.1 |
| | 1977 | .. | 278.5 |
| | 1978 | .. | 312.9 |
| | 1979 | .. | 364.6 |
| | 1980 | .. | 378.7 |
| | 1981 | .. | 453.5 |
| | 1982 | .. | 476.0 |
| | 1983 | .. | 560.6 |
| General Merchandise | 1951 | 1,345 | 69.3 |
| | 1961 | 1,074 | 103.1 |
| | 1966 | 877 | 119.2 |
| | 1971 | 788 | 157.8 |
| | 1972 | .. | .. |
| | 1973 | .. | .. |
| | 1974 | .. | .. |
| | 1975 | .. | .. |
| | 1976 | .. | 272.3 |
| | 1977 | .. | 290.1 |
| | 1978 | .. | 305.7 |
| | 1979 | .. | 331.2 |
| | 1980 | .. | 341.5 |
| | 1981 | .. | 374.9 |
| | 1982 | .. | 393.7 |
| | 1983 | .. | 391.4 |
| Automotive | 1951 | 143 | 16.9 |
| | 1961 | 397 | 62.1 |
| | 1966 | 485 | 102.5 |
| | 1971 | 602 | 167.8 |
| | 1972 | .. | .. |
| | 1973 | .. | .. |
| | 1974 | .. | .. |
| | 1975 | .. | .. |
| | 1976 | .. | .. |
| | 1977 | .. | .. |
| | 1978 | .. | .. |
| | 1979 | .. | .. |
| | 1980 | .. | .. |
| | 1981 | .. | .. |
| | 1982 | .. | .. |
| | 1983 | .. | .. |

## TABLE T-1 (Cont'd)
## RETAIL TRADE, BY BUSINESS GROUP, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1966 AND 1971 TO 1983

| Business Group | Year | Stores (Number) | Sales ($ Millions) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Apparel and Accessories | 1951 | 88 | 7.6 |
| | 1961 | 152 | 17.0 |
| | 1966 | 182 | 20.8 |
| | 1971 | 180 | 30.4 |
| | 1972 | .. | .. |
| | 1973 | .. | .. |
| | 1974 | .. | .. |
| | 1975 | .. | .. |
| | 1976 | .. | .. |
| | 1977 | .. | .. |
| | 1978 | .. | .. |
| | 1979 | .. | .. |
| | 1980 | .. | .. |
| | 1981 | .. | .. |
| | 1982 | .. | .. |
| | 1983 | .. | .. |
| Hardware and Home Furnishings | 1951 | 66 | 4.2 |
| | 1961 | 140 | 11.4 |
| | 1966 | 155 | 14.7 |
| | 1971 | 173 | 19.2 |
| | 1972 | .. | 13.5 |
| | 1973 | .. | 14.9 |
| | 1974 | .. | 20.0 |
| | 1975 | .. | 35.7 |
| | 1976 | .. | 27.6 |
| | 1977 | .. | 30.7 |
| | 1978 | .. | 39.1 |
| | 1979 | .. | 43.5 |
| | 1980 | .. | 40.6 |
| | 1981 | .. | 37.5 |
| | 1982 | .. | 43.9 |
| | 1983 | .. | 50.2 |
| Other Retail Stores | 1951 | 147 | 14.1 |
| | 1961 | 224 | 19.1 |
| | 1966 | 309 | 36.0 |
| | 1971 | 303 | 50.1 |
| | 1972 | .. | 73.1 |
| | 1973 | .. | 83.3 |
| | 1974 | .. | 93.9 |
| | 1975 | .. | 107.4 |
| | 1976 | .. | 132.3 |
| | 1977 | .. | .. |
| | 1978 | .. | 174.5 |
| | 1979 | .. | 187.4 |
| | 1980 | .. | 201.9 |
| | 1981 | .. | 222.3 |
| | 1982 | .. | 242.3 |
| | 1983 | .. | 278.7 |

# TABLE T-1 (Cont'd)
# RETAIL TRADE, BY BUSINESS GROUP,
# NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1966 AND 1971 TO 1983

| Business Group | Year | Stores (Number) | Sales ($ Millions) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Total | 1951 | 3,946 | 152.4 |
| | 1961 | 4,747 | 285.6 |
| | 1966 | 4,779 | 405.6 |
| | 1971 | 4,467 | 583.1 |
| | 1972 | .. | 637.7 |
| | 1973 | .. | 717.1 |
| | 1974 | .. | 843.3 |
| | 1975 | .. | 972.0 |
| | 1976 | .. | 1,048.4 |
| | 1977 | .. | 1,136.4 |
| | 1978 | .. | 1,297.5 |
| | 1979 | .. | 1,437.4 |
| | 1980 | .. | 1,497.7 |
| | 1981 | .. | 1,638.1 |
| | 1982 | .. | 1,761.2 |
| | 1983 | .. | 1,970.5 |

Notes: These data are not comparable in that 1951 and 1961 data are based on kind of business categories employed in the 1961 Census of Merchandising and Services, while data for other years are based on 1966 Census kind of business categories.

Additional Data: Additional business group categories.

Source: Statistics Canada, Merchandising and Services Division; Catalogue 63-005 and Census Catalogue, 97-501, 97-602, 97-702.

## TABLE T-2

## NUMBER AND VALUE OF NEW MOTOR VEHICLE SALES, BY TYPE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1952 TO 1983

| Year | Passenger | | Commercial | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Retail Value[1] ($000) | Number | Retail Value[1] ($000) | Number | Retail Value[1] ($000) |
| 1952 | 2,978 | 7,013 | 1,638 | 3,508 | 4,616 | 10,521 |
| 1953 | 4,095 | 9,672 | 1,806 | 3,866 | 5,901 | 13,538 |
| 1954 | 3,740 | 8,953 | 1,484 | 3,282 | 5,224 | 12,235 |
| 1955 | 4,636 | 11,473 | 1,645 | 3,977 | 6,281 | 15,450 |
| 1956 | 5,581 | 14,400 | 1,775 | 4,851 | 7,356 | 19,251 |
| 1957 | 4,210 | 11,121 | 1,439 | 4,300 | 5,649 | 15,421 |
| 1958 | 4,459 | 12,030 | 1,489 | 4,922 | 5,948 | 16,952 |
| 1959 | 5,181 | 13,789 | 1,292 | 4,102 | 6,473 | 17,891 |
| 1960 | 6,500 | 17,117 | 1,460 | 4,622 | 7,960 | 21,739 |
| 1961 | 6,381 | 17,147 | 1,516 | 4,506 | 7,897 | 21,653 |
| 1962 | 7,047 | 19,000 | 1,781 | 5,533 | 8,828 | 24,533 |
| 1963 | 7,499 | 21,500 | 1,959 | 6,175 | 9,458 | 27,675 |
| 1964 | 8,384 | 24,482 | 2,152 | 6,898 | 10,536 | 31,380 |
| 1965 | 10,169 | 29,979 | 2,469 | 8,259 | 12,638 | 38,238 |
| 1966 | 11,752 | 36,506 | 2,640 | 9,853 | 14,392 | 46,359 |
| 1967 | 12,128 | 37,553 | 2,436 | 9,588 | 14,564 | 47,141 |
| 1968 | 11,453 | 37,160 | 2,552 | 10,744 | 14,005 | 47,904 |
| 1969 | 10,560 | 34,907 | 2,083 | 8,734 | 12,643 | 43,641 |
| 1970 | 9,945 | 33,482 | 2,202 | 9,427 | 12,147 | 42,909 |
| 1971 | 13,105 | 45,606 | 3,228 | 15,122 | 16,333 | 60,728 |
| 1972 | 16,835 | 60,090 | 4,230 | 19,975 | 21,065 | 80,065 |
| 1973 | 18,781 | 70,810 | 5,379 | 27,064 | 24,160 | 97,874 |
| 1974 | 16,923 | 68,103 | 6,143 | 34,004 | 23,066 | 102,107 |
| 1975 | 15,584 | 74,287 | 6,491 | 40,443 | 22,075 | 114,730 |
| 1976 | 14,042 | 73,388 | 6,301 | 41,220 | 20,343 | 114,608 |
| 1977 | 14,937 | 83,440 | 6,831 | 47,518 | 21,768 | 130,958 |
| 1978 | 16,549 | 99,110 | 8,423 | 63,450 | 24,972 | 162,560 |
| 1979 | 16,385 | 110,815 | 9,411 | 85,155 | 25,796 | 195,970 |
| 1980 | 16,171 | 121,705 | 8,181 | 78,895 | 24,352 | 200,600 |
| 1981 | 13,775 | 115,448 | 5,790 | 62,788 | 19,565 | 178,236 |
| 1982 | 12,491 | 113,282 | 4,867 | 53,103 | 17,358 | 166,385 |
| 1983 | 14,480 | 143,819 | 5,676 | 66,009 | 20,156 | 209,828 |

---

Note: 1 - This data is not comparable. From 1967 automobile manufacturers and distributors reported the actual cost to purchasers of new motor vehicles. Previously, the value based on manufacturers' suggested list price was reported.

Additional Data: Monthly.

Source: Statistics Canada, 63-208 and 63-007.

## TABLE T-3
## VOLUME AND VALUE OF SALES OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED FISCAL YEARS, 1950-51 TO 1981-82

| | 1950-51 | | 1955-56 | | 1960-61 | | 1965-66 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Volume (000 gals) | Value ($000) | Volume (000 gals) | Value ($000) | Volume (000 gals) | Value ($000) | Volume (000 gals) | Value ($000) |
| **Spirits:** | | | | | | | | |
| Alcohol | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Brandy | - | - | 4 | - | 5 | 141 | 6 | 198 |
| Gin | - | - | 15 | - | 24 | 579 | 22 | 663 |
| Liqueurs | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 65 | 3 | 115 |
| Rum | - | - | 110 | - | 112 | 3,064 | 149 | 4,677 |
| Whiskey | - | - | 41 | - | 52 | 1,811 | 72 | 2,716 |
| Vodka | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 196 |
| Other | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Total Spirits | - | 3,520 | 170 | 4,345 | 195 | 5,662 | 257 | 8,570 |
| **Wines:** | | | | | | | | |
| Sparkling | - | - | - | - | 1 | 13 | 1 | 25 |
| Other | - | - | - | - | 73 | 561 | 54 | 601 |
| Total Wines | - | 270 | 48 | 373 | 74 | 574 | 55 | 626 |
| Beer | - | 1,123 | 2,515 | 8,485 | 3,112 | 10,700 | 3,959 | 15,719 |
| Total Sales | - | 4,913 | 2,733 | 13,203 | 3,381 | 16,936 | 4,271 | 24,915 |

| | 1970-71 | | 1975-76 | | 1980-81 | | 1981-82 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Volume (000 gals) | Value ($000) | Volume (000 gals) | Value ($000) | Volume (000 gals) | Value ($000) | Volume (000 gals) | Value ($000) |
| **Spirits:** | | | | | | | | |
| Alcohol | - | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Brandy | 8 | 286 | 10 | 541 | 52 | 764 | 52 | 833 |
| Gin | 25 | 871 | 35 | 1,560 | 139 | 1,714 | 131 | 1,816 |
| Liqueurs | 7 | 247 | 18 | 969 | 181 | 2,568 | 194 | 3,066 |
| Rum | 238 | 8,469 | 357 | 15,648 | 1,634 | 19,708 | 1,586 | 21,658 |
| Whiskey | 114 | 4,776 | 245 | 11,807 | 1,774 | 22,063 | 1,778 | 24,925 |
| Vodka | 11 | 433 | 33 | 1,582 | 207 | 2,550 | 209 | 2,844 |
| Other | - | 2 | 1 | 50 | 31 | 361 | 31 | 400 |
| Total Spirits | 403 | 15,085 | 699 | 32,157 | 4,018 | 49,728 | 3,981 | 55,542 |
| **Wines:** | | | | | | | | |
| Sparkling | 5 | 107 | 93 | 1,658 | 510 | 2,361 | 521 | 2,680 |
| Other | 77 | 1,066 | 132 | 2,438 | 1,103 | 5,464 | 1,137 | 6,196 |
| Total Wines | 82 | 1,173 | 225 | 4,096 | 1,613 | 7,825 | 1,658 | 8,876 |
| Beer | 5,582 | 23,536 | 10,741 | 51,342 | 49,813 | 80,811 | 49,428 | 99,330 |
| Total Sales | 6,067 | 39,794 | 11,665 | 87,595 | 55,444 | 138,364 | 55,067 | 163,748 |

Additional Data: Data available for all years 1949-50 to 1979-80;
Similar breakdown also available for sales of Canadian and Imported Alcoholic Beverages.

Source: Statistics Canada, the Control and Sale of Alcoholic Beverages in Canada, 63-202.

## TABLE T-4
## ESTIMATED RESTAURANTS RECEIPTS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY KIND OF BUSINESS, 1978 TO 1983

| Year | Restaurants, Licensed | Restaurants, Unlicensed | Take-Outs | Caterers | Taverns | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS) | | | |
| 1978 | 17.7 | 16.0 | 27.6 | 17.0 | 33.9 | 112.2 |
| 1979 | 18.9 | 16.6 | 29.5 | 18.2 | 36.4 | 119.6 |
| 1980 | 20.8 | 18.4 | 32.6 | 20.1 | 40.2 | 132.1 |
| 1981 | 21.7 | 19.6 | 33.7 | 20.8 | 41.3 | 137.1 |
| 1982 | 18.2 | 23.0 | 32.4 | 22.1 | 41.5 | 137.2 |
| 1983 | 23.2 | 26.6 | 27.8 | 23.3 | 39.7 | 140.7 |

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue #63-011 and Merchandising and Services Division.

## Table T-5
## NUMBER AND VOLUME OF TRADE OF WHOLESALE TRADE LOCATIONS, BY BUSINESS GROUP, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1971 & 1981

| Business Group | 1971 Locations (Number) | 1971 Volume of Trade ($000) | 1981 Locations (Number) | 1981 Volume of Trade ($000) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farm Products | 3 | 995 | 6 | 890 |
| Coal & Coke | 1 | .. | - | - |
| Petroleum Products | 128 | 73,030 | 111 | .. |
| Paper & Paper Products | 9 | .. | 6 | 8,935 |
| General Merchandise | 26 | 43,669 | 14 | 4,006 |
| Food | 145 | 149,721 | 162 | 561,073 |
| Tobacco Products | 11 | 12,508 | 7 | 47,585 |
| Drugs and Toilet Preparations | 7 | .. | 6 | 5,487 |
| Apparel and Dry Goods | 26 | 10,887 | 18 | 26,078 |
| Household Furniture and House Furnishings | 5 | .. | 5 | 11,918 |
| Motor Vehicles and Accessories | 28 | 12,616 | 24 | 33,685 |
| Electrical Machinery, Equipment & Supplies | 16 | 10,179 | 22 | 28,401 |
| Farm Machinery & Equipment | - | - | 2 | .. |
| Other Machinery & Equipment | 80 | 62,745 | 78 | 126,838 |
| Hardware, Plumbing & Heating Equipment | 30 | 25,796 | 29 | 24,039 |
| Metal and Metal Products | 4 | .. | 3 | .. |
| Lumber and Building Materials | 72 | 41,532 | 110 | 120,121 |
| Scrap and Waste Materials | 9 | 931 | 18 | 7,097 |
| All Other Wholesalers (including Alcoholic beveages) | 97 | 38,618 | 187 | 139,721 |
| TOTAL | 697 | 496,828 | 808 | 1,310,133 |

Note: The above Business Groups are based on the 1970 Standard Industrial Classification.

Additional Data: Similar data available for 1951 and 1961 based on kind of business definitions in effect in those census years.

The following data is available for 1971 for the above kind of business groupings and sub-groupings: Inventory at end of year; Number of Working Proprietors; Number of Paid Employees and Total Payroll for year. All data is available for census metropolitan areas, and census divisions, and incorporated places of 5,000 population and over and by size of business.

Source: Statistics Canada, 97-722 & 63-226.

## TABLE T-6
## EXPORTS BY PROVINCE OF LADING, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1972 TO 1983

($,000)

| Year | Live Animals | Food, Feed, Beverages & Tobacco | Crude Material, Inedible | Fabricated Materials, Inedible | End Products Inedible | Special Transactions Trade | Total Domestic Exports |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1972 | 10 | 54,240 | 26,221 | 121,316 | 1,471 | 178 | 203,436 |
| 1973 | 11 | 81,324 | 32,140 | 157,456 | 2,212 | 757 | 273,900 |
| 1974 | 17 | 70,137 | 69,757 | 347,493 | 2,109 | 393 | 489,906 |
| 1975 | 17 | 79,254 | 45,134 | 266,740 | 4,093 | 1,488 | 396,726 |
| 1976 | 23 | 121,754 | 53,311 | 243,932 | 3,932 | 732 | 432,683 |
| 1977 | 34 | 168,622 | 68,189 | 252,301 | 4,058 | 389 | 493,592 |
| 1978 | 54 | 231,551 | 52,521 | 232,200 | 11,693 | 457 | 528,475 |
| 1979 | 23 | 271,246 | 74,451 | 283,554 | 22,684 | 700 | 652,657 |
| 1980 | 15 | 305,305 | 85,793 | 316,595 | 34,283 | 6,498 | 748,489 |
| 1981 | 31 | 338,022 | 104,366 | 377,375 | 15,340 | 1,304 | 836,439 |
| 1982 | 98 | 377,128 | 45,760 | 390,537 | 25,934 | 2,729 | 842,186 |
| 1983 | - | 348,877 | 41,349 | 316,125 | 13,597 | 1,127 | 721,075 |

**Notes:** Exports refer to goods leaving the province which are destined for foreign countries. Port of lading is used to determine the origin of domestic exports. Since iron ore from Labrador is shipped from Sept Isle - Pointe Noire these exports are not shown for Newfoundland. Quantity and value of iron ore produced in Labrador may be obtained from table M-1.

**Source:** Statistics Canada, 65-001.

## TABLE T-7
## IMPORTS BY PROVINCE OF CLEARANCE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1972 TO 1983

($,000)

| Year | Live Animals | Food, Feed, Beverages & Tobacco | Crude Material, Inedible | Fabricated Materials, Inedible | End Products Inedible | Special Transactions Trade | Total Domestic Imports |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1972 | 8 | 7,676 | 13,547 | 22,795 | 61,197 | 678 | 105,901 |
| 1973 | 9 | 6,930 | 24,278 | 20,402 | 50,692 | 957 | 103,268 |
| 1974 | 3 | 7,300 | 238,847 | 37,694 | 48,308 | 1,721 | 333,874 |
| 1975 | 4 | 7,634 | 316,386 | 24,113 | 52,779 | 1,879 | 402,795 |
| 1976 | - | 7,288 | 41,166 | 17,904 | 36,799 | 1,287 | 104,445 |
| 1977 | - | 13,020 | 46,572 | 22,271 | 33,472 | 1,085 | 116,419 |
| 1978 | - | 12,616 | 52,014 | 26,858 | 53,185 | 1,153 | 145,827 |
| 1979 | 33 | 12,463 | 98,175 | 47,849 | 67,187 | 3,374 | 229,081 |
| 1980 | 27 | 17,614 | 131,821 | 119,133 | 71,134 | 3,832 | 343,561 |
| 1981 | 21 | 21,103 | 133,377 | 54,937 | 93,693 | 3,862 | 306,994 |
| 1982 | 21 | 21,353 | 110,054 | 90,690 | 96,987 | 3,763 | 322,869 |
| 1983 | 11 | 17,804 | 46,743 | 80,239 | 100,807 | 7,417 | 253,020 |

Notes: Imports refer to those goods entering the province directly from foreign countries and does not include goods cleared by customes in other provinces and later shipped to Newfoundland.

Source: Statistics Canada, 65-001.

## TABLE T-8
## VALUE OF EXPORTS - IMPORTS NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
## 1949 - 1983

| Year | Exports by Province of Lading | Imports by Province of Lading |
|---|---|---|
| 1949(From 1-4-49) | 75,713,000 | 18,333,000 |
| 1950 | 89,741,000 | 22,155,000 |
| 1951 | 104,271,000 | 31,211,000 |
| 1952 | 102,995,000 | 29,855,000 |
| 1953 | 104,143,000 | 34,207,000 |
| 1954 | 105,229,000 | 34,574,000 |
| 1955 | 114,315,000 | 40,381,000 |
| 1956 | 119,723,000 | 45,914,000 |
| 1957 | 117,370,000 | 42,664,000 |
| 1958 | 126,720,000 | 45,356,000 |
| 1959 | 103,687,000 | 37,361,000 |
| 1960 | 118,723,000 | 40,660,000 |
| 1961 | 124,319,000 | 41,166,000 |
| 1962 | 107,847,000 | 40,715,000 |
| 1963 | 130,885,000 | 41,328,000 |
| 1964 | 165,853,000 | 41,538,000 |
| 1965 | 153,603,000 | 45,245,000 |
| 1966 | 148,256,000 | 53,599,000 |
| 1967 | 147,479,000 | 51,065,000 |
| 1968 | 141,017,000 | 57,914,000 |
| 1969 | 170,062,000 | 66,380,000 |
| 1970 | 213,146,000 | 65,509,000 |
| 1971 | 199,160,000 | 90,569,000 |
| 1972 | 203,436,000 | 105,901,000 |
| 1973 | 273,900,000 | 103,268,000 |
| 1974 | 489,906,000 | 333,874,000 |
| 1975 | 396,726,000 | 402,795,000 |
| 1976 | 423,683,000 | 104,445,000 |
| 1977 | 493,592,000 | 116,419,000 |
| 1978 | 528,475,000 | 145,827,000 |
| 1979 | 652,657,000 | 229,081,000 |
| 1980 | 748,489,000 | 343,561,000 |
| 1981 | 836,439,000 | 306,994,000 |
| 1982 | 842,186,000 | 322,869,000 |
| 1983 | 721,075,000 | 253,020,000 |

Notes: Exports refer to goods leaving the province which are destined for foreign countries. Port of lading is used to determine the origin of domestic exports. Since iron ore from Labrador is shipped from Sept. Isle - Pointe Noire these exports are shown for Quebec.

Imports refer to those goods entering the province directly from foreign countries and does not include goods cleared by customes in other provinces and later shipped to Newfoundland.

Exports and Imports do not include goods shipped to or from other parts of Canada.

Source: Statistics Canada #65-001.

# SECTION U

# TOURISM

## SECTION "U"

### Table U-1

### Licenced Tourist Establishment

Licenced tourist establishments include hotels, motels, motor-hotels, inns, cabins, hospitality homes, hunting and fishing camps and trailer parks.

# TABLE U-1
# NUMBER OF LICENCED TOURIST ESTABLISHMENTS AND NUMBER OF HOTEL - MOTELS ACCOMODATION UNITS NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1971 TO 1984

| Year | Licenced Tourist Establishments | Hotel - Motel Accomodation Units |
|---|---|---|
| 1971 | 364 | 2,420 |
| 1972 | 472 | 2,529 |
| 1973 | 408 | 2,723 |
| 1974 | 380 | 2,837 |
| 1975 | 390 | 2,987 |
| 1976[1] | 325 | 3,108 |
| 1977 | 295 | .. |
| 1978 | 307 | 2,871 |
| 1979 | 295 | 2,936 |
| 1980 | 312 | 3,660 |
| 1981 | 295 | 3,982 |
| 1982 | 308 | 4,106 |
| 1983 | 316 | 4,344 |
| 1984 | 343 | 4,366 |

---

Note: 1 - The major reason for the extreme decrease in the number of licenced tourist establishments in 1976 over the 1975 level is that the number of licenced hunting and fishing camps licenced in 1976 was 96 versus the 1975 level of 166.

Source: Department of Development.

## TABLE U-2
## INLAND FISHERY, WILDLIFE HUNTING, LICENCES, VIOLATIONS AND FINES IMPOSED, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1970 TO 1983

| | Total Inland Fishery Licences Issued | Total Small Game Licences Issued | Total Big Game Licences Issued | Violations for Hunting | Amount of Fines for Violations (Dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1970 | 17,810 | 48,623 | 24,559 | 341 | 10,300 |
| 1971 | 17,329 | 40,212 | 27,457 | 297 | 11,775 |
| 1972 | 17,782 | 37,648 | 25,684 | 423 | 21,945 |
| 1973 | 17,983 | 37,716 | 15,329 | 306 | 19,021 |
| 1974 | 25,168 | 39,025 | 16,335 | 284 | 27,865 |
| 1975 | 20,765 | 61,474 | 16,499 | 539 | 79,635 |
| 1976 | 22,651 | 79,146 | 11,797 | 611 | .. |
| 1977 | 23,884 | 85,569 | 13,265 | 405 | .. |
| 1978 | 21,692 | 74,644 | 15,384 | 448 | .. |
| 1979 | 24,119 | 79,319 | 14,820 | 536 | .. |
| 1980 | 21,4[illegible]1 | 62,772 | 14,632 | 554 | .. |
| 1981 | 23,394 | 55,672 | 13,695 | 458 | .. |
| 1982 | 25,113 | 61,070 | 12,649 | 361 | .. |
| 1983 | 24,037 | 52,500 | 12,936 | .. | .. |

Additional Data: By type of licence, small game, big game for resident and non-resident, type of offence.

Source: Department of Development.

# SECTION V

# POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

# SECTION "V"

## Table V-2 and Table V-3

### Registered Voters

Registered voters are all those persons who have been enumerated as qualifying voters at a time prior to an election.

### Persons Voting

Persons voting are all those persons who cast a ballot at an election A person casting a ballot need not be a registered voter because the Election Act provides that any person qualified to be a voter but who is not a registered voter may vote in an election after first taking the appropriate oath. Therefore it is possible that the total persons voting could exceed the total registered voters in a provincial election.

## Table V-5

### Provincial Government Enterprises

A provincial government enterprise is an organized entity, usually corporate, which (a) is established by a political decision-making body to produce goods and/or sevices for sale on the open market at a price related to costs, (b) maintains an independent system of accounts that permits the charging of specific elements of costs against the revenue derived from its sale of goods and/or services, (c) has a relatively autonomous management in the conduct of day-to-day operations, and (d) is staffed by personnel not normally subject to the statutory requirements governing employment in the general public service.

As of 1983 the Provincial Government Enterprises were as follows:

Harmon Corporation; Hotel Building Limited; Marystown Shipyard Limited; Newfoundland Farm Products Corporation; Newfoundland Fiberply Limited; Newfoundland Hardwoods Limited; Newfoundland Liquor Corporation; Newfoundland & Labrador Housing Corporation; Newfoundland & Labrador Hydro; Power Distribution District of Newfoundland & Labrador; St. John's Housing Corporation; United Cotton Mills Limited.

**Table V-6**

**Federal Government Enterprises**

Air Canada; Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation; Canadair Limited; De Havilland Aircraft of Canada Limited; Eldorado Nuclear Limited; Eldorado Resources Limited; Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation; Canadian Arsenals Limited; Canadian Broadcasting Corporation; Canadian National Railway System; Canadian National (West Indies) Limited; Yarmouth, N.S. - The New England States U.S.A. Ferries and Terminals; Canadian Patents and Development Limited; Canadian Saltfish Corporation; Canadian Wheat Board; Canarctic Shipping Company Limited; Crown Assets Disposal Corporation; Digby-Saint John Ferries and Terminals; Exchange Fund Account; Export Development Corporation; Farm Credit Corporation; Federal Business Development Bank; Freshwater Fish Marketing Corporation; National Harbours Board; Newfoundland Ferries and Terminals; Newfoundland Coastal Services; Northern Canada Power Commission; Northern Transportation Company Limited; Petro-Canada.

## TABLE V-1
## LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1981

| Term of Commission | Lieutenant-Governor | Date of Commission |
|---|---|---|
| 1949 | Sir Albert Joseph Walsh | April 1, 1949 |
| 1949-1957 | Lt. Col. Sir Leonard Outerbridge | September 5, 1949 |
| 1957-1963 | Hon. Campbell L. Macpherson | December 16, 1957 |
| 1963-1969 | Hon. Fabian O'Dea | March 1, 1963 |
| 1969-1974 | Hon. E. John A. Harnum | April 1, 1969 |
| 1974-1981 | Hon. Dr. Gordon A. Winter | July 2, 1974 |
| 1981 | Hon. W. Anthony Paddon C.M.,M.D. | July 10, 1981 |

Source: Department of Justice.

# TABLE V-2
## SELECTED STATISTICS OF PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1982

| Date of Election | Registered Voters | Persons Voted | Percentage of Persons Voting | Number of Rejected Ballots | Number of Valid Ballots | Total Percentage Valid Ballots | Liberal | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Number* of Votes | Percentage* of Total | Number of Seats |
| May 27, 1949 | 176,281 | 134,619 | 76.4 | .. | | | | | 22 |
| November 26, 1951 | 176,281 | 102,740 | 58.3 | 837 | 101,908 | 99.19 | | | 23 |
| October 2, 1956 | 189,240 | 122,060 | 59.2 | 1,027 | 121,033 | 99.16 | | | 32 |
| August 20, 1959 | 189,240 | 127,978 | 67.6 | 823 | 127,155 | 99.36 | | | 31 |
| November 19, 1962 | 211,921 | 120,073 | 56.7 | 759 | 119,314 | 99.37 | | | 34 |
| September 8, 1966 | 239,616 | 145,832 | 60.9 | .. | .. | .. | | | 39 |
| October 28, 1971 | 265,653 | 229,194 | 86.3 | 2,041 | 227,153 | 99.11 | | | 20 |
| March 24, 1972 | 265,653 | 209,074 | 78.7 | 1,004 | 208,070 | 99.51 | | | 9 |
| September 16, 1975 | 306,235 | 222,789 | 72.8 | 971 | 221,818 | 99.56 | 82,270 | 37.09 | 16 |
| June 18, 1979 | 322,239 | 236,387 | 73.4 | 748 | 235,639 | 99.68 | 95,943 | 40.72 | 18 |
| April 6, 1982 | 322,239 | 251,024 | 77.9 | 1,034 | 249,967 | 99.59 | 87,228 | 34.90 | 8 |

| Date of Election | Progressive Conservative | | | Other | | | Total Seats in Legislature |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number* of Votes | Percentage* of Total | Number of Seats | Number* of Votes | Percentage* of Total | Number of Seats | |
| May 27, 1949 | | | 5 | | | 1 | 28 |
| November 26, 1951 | | | 5 | | | | 28 |
| October 2, 1956 | | | 4 | | | - | 36 |
| August 20, 1959 | | | 3 | | | 2 | 36 |
| November 19, 1962 | | | 7 | | | 1 | 42 |
| September 8, 1966 | | | 3 | | | - | 42 |
| October 28, 1971 | | | 21 | | | 1 | 42 |
| March 24, 1972 | | | 33 | | | - | 42 |
| September 16, 1975 | 101,016 | 45.54 | 30 | 38,532 | 17.53 | 5 | 51 |
| June 18, 1979 | 119,151 | 50.57 | 34 | 21,293 | 9.04 | - | 52 |
| April 6, 1982 | 152,943 | 61.18 | 44 | 9,796 | 3.92 | - | 52 |

Note: * - These figures would not be applicable to elections prior to 1975 because of dual ridings.

Additional Data: Electoral District: same as above, name, address and occupation by polling division.

Source: Election Returns 1975, Chief Electoral Office.

## TABLE V-3
## SELECTED STATISTICS OF FEDERAL ELECTIONS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1984

| Date of Elections | Number of Registered Voters | Number of Persons Voted | Percentage of Persons Voting | Number of Rejected Ballots | Number of Valid Ballots | Total Percent Valid Ballots[1] | Liberals Number of Votes | Liberals Percent of Total | Liberals Number of Seats |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| June 27, 1949 | 182,439 | 105,190 | 57.7 | 555 | 104,635 | 99.47 | 75,235 | 71.9 | 5 |
| August 10, 1953 | 194,715 | 111,768 | 57.4 | 1,185 | 110,583 | 98.94 | 74,357 | 67.4 | 7 |
| June 10, 1957 | 179,073 | 92,986 | 51.9 | 877 | 92,109 | 99.06 | 56,993 | 61.9 | 5 |
| March 31, 1958 | 204,778 | 160,928 | 78.6 | 1,183 | 159,745 | 99.26 | 86,960 | 54.4 | 5 |
| June 18, 1962 | 215,565 | 155,263 | 72.0 | 1,223 | 154,040 | 99.21 | 90,896 | 59.0 | 6 |
| April 8, 1963 | 221,321 | 152,976 | 69.1 | 801 | 152,175 | 99.48 | 97,576 | 64.1 | 7 |
| September 8, 1965 | 226,082 | 148,392 | 65.6 | 1,347 | 147,045 | 99.09 | 94,291 | 64.1 | 7 |
| June 25, 1968 | 237,594 | 161,570 | 68.0 | 1,370 | 160,200 | 99.15 | 68,549 | 42.8 | 1 |
| October 30, 1972 | 289,294 | 182,482 | 63.0 | 7,436 | 175,046 | 95.93 | 78,505 | 44.8 | 3 |
| July 8, 1974 | 304,329 | 175,505 | 57.7 | 1,538 | 173,967 | 99.12 | 81,318 | 46.7 | 4 |
| May 22, 1979 | 338,730 | 203,238 | 60.0 | 1,539 | 201,699 | 99.24 | 81,861 | 40.6 | 4 |
| February 18, 1980 | 346,281 | 204,306 | 59.0 | 1,047 | 203,259 | 99.49 | 95,354 | 46.9 | 5 |
| September 4, 1984 | 365,157 | 242,314 | 66.4 | 1,329 | 240,985 | 99.45 | 87,678 | 36.2 | 3 |

| Date of Elections | Progressive Conservative Number of Votes | Progressive Conservative Percent of Total | Progressive Conservative Number of Seats | New Democratic Party[2] Number of Votes | New Democratic Party[2] Percent of Total | New Democratic Party[2] Number of Seats | Other Number of Votes | Other Percent of Total | Other Number of Seats | Total Number of Seats |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| June 27, 1949 | 29,203 | 27.9 | 2 | 197 | 0.2 | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| August 10, 1953 | 31,060 | 28.1 | - | 707 | 0.1 | - | 4,459 | 4.0 | - | 7 |
| June 10, 1957 | 34,795 | 37.8 | 2 | 321 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| March 31, 1958 | 72,282 | 45.2 | 2 | 240 | - | - | 263 | 0.2 | - | 7 |
| June 18, 1962 | 55,396 | 36.0 | 1 | 7,590 | 4.9 | - | 158 | - | - | 7 |
| April 8, 1963 | 45,491 | 29.9 | - | 6,364 | 4.2 | - | 1,943 | 1.3 | - | 7 |
| September 8, 1965 | 47,638 | 32.4 | - | 1,742 | 1.2 | - | 3,374 | 2.3 | - | 7 |
| June 25, 1968 | 84,483 | 52.7 | 6 | 7,042 | 4.4 | - | 126 | - | - | 7 |
| October 30, 1972 | 85,857 | 49.0 | 4 | 8,165 | 4.6 | - | 2,519 | 1.4 | - | 7 |
| July 8, 1974 | 75,780 | 43.6 | 3 | 16,439 | 9.4 | - | 430 | 0.3 | - | 7 |
| May 22, 1979 | 59,893 | 29.7 | 2 | 59,978 | 29.7 | 1 | - | - | - | 7 |
| February 18, 1980 | 72,999 | 35.9 | 2 | 33,943 | 16.7 | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| September 4, 1984 | 138,794 | 57.3 | 4 | 13,992 | 5.8 | - | 521 | 0.2 | - | 7 |

---

Notes: 1 - Totals may not add because of rounding.
2 - Data for the election prior to 1962 refers to the Co-operative Commonwealth Federation (C.C.F.)

Additional Data: Electoral district; same as above, name, address and occupation by polling division.

Source: Federal Electoral Office.

## TABLE V-4
## LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
## 1968 TO 1983

| | Local Government | |
|---|---|---|
| | No. Employees | Gross Payroll ('000 dollars) |
| 1968 | 1,803 | 5,686 |
| 1969 | 1,585 | 6,290 |
| 1970 | 1,715 | 6,562 |
| 1971 | 1,903 | 8,333 |
| 1972 | 2,227 | 11,741 |
| 1973 | 2,567 | 14,130 |
| 1974 | 2,243 | 17,679 |
| 1975 | 2,823 | 22,492 |
| 1976 | 2,742 | 17,742 |
| 1977 | 2,837 | 26,360 |
| 1978 | 2,727 | 29,030 |
| 1979 | 2,396 | 27,004 |
| 1980 | 2,677 | 33,246 |
| 1981 | 2,632 | 38,054 |
| 1982 | 2,710 | 42,744 |
| 1983 | 2,740 | 44,625 |

Note: Includes general services and waterworks for all municipalities.

Additional Data: By month, number of employees and gross payroll by urban municipalities with populations greater than 10,000 by province.

Source: Statistics Canada #72-009.

# TABLE V-5
# PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT
# NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
# 1968 TO 1983

| | General Government | | Provincial Government Enterprises | | Total General Government and Provincial Government Enterprises | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. Employees | Gross Payroll ($,000) | No. Employees | Gross Payroll ($,000) | No. Employees | Gross Payroll ($,000) |
| 1968 | 11,842 | 52,270.3 | 797 | 3,967.2 | 12,639 | 56,237.4 |
| 1969 | 11,470 | 55,524.8 | 919 | 4,834.5 | 12,389 | 60,359.3 |
| 1970 | 10,277 | 52,505.7 | 1,019 | 5,813.5 | 11,296 | 58,319.2 |
| 1971 | 10,935 | 59,708.3 | 1,092 | 6,756.3 | 12,027 | 66,464.6 |
| 1972 | 10,996 | 65,670.8 | 1,267 | 8,606.0 | 12,263 | 74,276.8 |
| 1973 | 12,176 | 81,462.1 | 1,977 | 17,856.1 | 14,153 | 99,318.2 |
| 1974 | 11,921 | 91,769.7 | 3,108 | 31,675.0 | 15,029 | 123,444.7 |
| 1975 | 12,496 | 119,420.1 | 3,103 | 36,091.6 | 15,599 | 155,511.7 |
| 1976 | 12,632 | 138,905.0 | 3,009 | 45,697.6 | 15,641 | 184,602.6 |
| 1977 | 13,181 | 166,910.0 | 3,242 | 50,290.2 | 16,157 | 217,200.2 |
| 1978 | 13,514 | 174,838.1 | 3,251 | 50,882.8 | 16,765 | 225,720.9 |
| 1979 | 14,244 | 200,578.4 | 3,092 | 51,680.6 | 17,336 | 252,259.0 |
| 1980 | 13,982 | 224,185.7 | 3,084 | 56,319.7 | 17,066 | 280,505.4 |
| 1981 | 14,076 | 252,615.9 | 2,958 | 59,146.5 | 17,064 | 311,762.4 |
| 1982 | 14,611 | 287,639.1 | 2,888 | 65,028.8 | 17,499 | 352,667.9 |
| 1983 | 14,391 | 293,976.0 | 2,799 | 65,717.0 | 17,190 | 359,693.0 |

Notes: No. of employees is the average number for the year.
Gross payroll is the total for the year.

Starting the second quarter of 1973 there is a structural change in this table. The title Total General Government Employment and Gross Payrolls consists of Government Departments, Administrative, Regulatory and Special Funds and Government Owned and Financially Supported Institutes. This change has resulted in the addition of: Newfoundland and Labrador Computer Services, Newfoundland Farm Products Corporation, Newfoundland Medical Care Commission, College of Trades and Technology, and College of Fisheries, to Government Employment and Payrolls. The only deletion from employment and payrolls is Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Total general government and provincial government enterprises: (1) Number of employees is the sum of the average of general government and government enterprises employees, (2) gross payroll is the sum of the gross payrolls of general government and government enterprises.

Additional Data: by month, number of employees and gross payroll by province and type of organization, departmental services and type of employee, of administrative, regulatory and special funds, of government-owned and financially supported institutions and quarterly summaries of salary and wage earners for general government services.

Source: Statistics Canada #72-007.

## TABLE V-6
## FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1968 TO 1983

| | General Government | | Federal Government Enterprises | | Total General Government And Federal Government Enterprises | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. Employees | Gross Payroll ('000 dollars) | No. Employees | Gross Payroll ('000 dollars) | No. Employees | Gross Payroll ('000 dollars) |
| 1968 | 4,379 | 24,366 | 6,248 | 36,202 | 11,627 | 60,568 |
| 1969 | .. | .. | 5,798 | 38,311 | .. | .. |
| 1970 | .. | .. | 5,156 | 37,148 | .. | .. |
| 1971 | 4,816 | 34,716 | 5,179 | 39,341 | 9,995 | 74,057 |
| 1972 | 5,236 | 40,921 | 4,879 | 36,133 | 10,115 | 77,106 |
| 1973 | 5,321 | 45,562 | 5,557 | 47,808 | 10,878 | 93,370 |
| 1974 | 6,028 | 58,967 | 6,209 | 66,719 | 12,237 | 125,686 |
| 1975 | 6,489 | 65,031 | 6,108 | 75,934 | 12,597 | 140,965 |
| 1976 | 7,511 | 94,569 | 5,693 | 78,148 | 13,204 | 172,717 |
| 1977 | 8,099 | 113,591 | 5,389 | 80,218 | 13,488 | 193,809 |
| 1978 | 8,565 | 122,780 | 5,065 | 81,365 | 13,629 | 204,145 |
| 1979 | 8,269 | 130,150 | 4,972 | 87,830 | 13,241 | 217,980 |
| 1980 | 8,455 | 146,256 | 4,835 | 94,021 | 13,290 | 240,277 |
| 1981 | 9,278 | 176,113 | 4,645 | 101,485 | 13,923 | 277,598 |
| 1982 | 9,975 | 221,306 | 4,410 | 115,252 | 14,385 | 336,558 |
| 1983 | 9,898 | 234,126 | 4,317 | 109,522 | 14,215 | 343,648 |

Notes: General government includes ministries of state, departments and departmental corporations.

.. Not Published

No. of employees is the average number for the year.

Gross payroll is the total for the year.

Total general government and federal government enterprises: (1) number of employees is the sum of the average of general government and government enterprise employees, (2) gross payroll is the sum of the gross payrolls of general government and government enterprises.

Additional Data: Monthly: by province, by function and occupational category; quarterly: total regular payroll overtime and retroactive salary increase payments.

Source: Statistics Canada, 72-004.

# SECTION W

# JUSTICE

# SECTION "W"

## Table W-2

### Criminal Code

Under Section 91 of the B.N.A. Act the Parliament of Canada has the exclusive legislative authority on the subject of criminal law, except the Constitution of Courts of Ciminal Jurisdiction, but including the procedure in criminal matters. Within this authority, the Parliament of Canada passed an Act Respecting the Criminal Law R.S.C. 1970 c. C-34. The short title of the Act is the Criminal Code.

### Federal Statute

A valid federal statute is the written will of the Parliament of Canada, so long as the purpose of the legislation is within the jurisdiction of Parliament. A federal statute is assented to by the Governor-General of Canada.

### Provincial Statute

A valid provincial statute is one passed by the provincial legislature (in Newfoundland this is the House of Assembly) and assented to by the Lieutenant-Governor of Newfoundland. The purpose of provincial legislation must be within the jurisdiction of that legislative body.

### Municipal By-Law

Municipal by-laws are a form of subordinate legislation made by local governments who derive their power from the provincial legislature.

### TABLE W-1
### SELECTED TRAFFIC OFFENCES AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENT STATISTICS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1950 TO 1982[1]

| Year | Criminal Negligence Offences | Driving While Intoxicated Offences | Driving While Impaired Offences | Parking Violations | Traffic Accidents: Accidents Reported[3] | Traffic Accidents: Persons Killed | Traffic Accidents: Persons Injured | Dangerous Driving Or Without Due Care and Attention |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 327 | 7 | 83 | .. |
| 1951 | .. | 209 | .. | 2,859[2] | 924 | 26 | 241 | .. |
| 1952 | .. | 88 | 66 | 5,213[2] | 972 | 8 | 266 | .. |
| 1953 | .. | 107 | 115 | 6,923[2] | 1,219 | 12 | 279 | .. |
| 1954 | .. | 115 | 101 | 9,012[2] | 1,768 | 12 | 238 | .. |
| 1955 | .. | 148 | 97 | 14,864 | 2,037 | 7 | 293 | .. |
| 1956 | .. | 86 | 204 | 14,324 | 2,045 | 22 | 326 | .. |
| 1957 | 15 | 49 | 153 | 14,279 | 1,354 | 5 | 254 | .. |
| 1958 | 30 | 37 | 189 | 17,671 | 1,287 | 1 | 320 | .. |
| 1959 | 22 | 44 | 157 | 23,930 | 3,232 | 5 | 246 | .. |
| 1960 | 1 | 123 | 158 | 20,969 | 1,793 | 7 | 333 | .. |
| 1961 | 2 | 97 | 221 | 25,271 | 2,147 | 5 | 434 | .. |
| 1962 | 3 | 96 | 591 | 21,793 | 6,324 | 56 | 1,452 | .. |
| 1963 | 9 | 50 | 533 | 21,724 | 6,501 | 84 | 1,623 | .. |
| 1964 | 8 | 46 | 605 | 22,094 | 8,073 | 87 | 1,863 | .. |
| 1965 | 4 | 36 | 593 | 20,410 | 6,315[2] | 75 | 2,064 | .. |
| 1966 | 4 | 47 | 656 | 21,718 | 7,372[2] | 99 | 2,284 | .. |
| 1967 | 7 | 26 | 740 | 42,409 | 7,698[2] | 88 | 2,235 | 233 |
| 1968 | 2 | 37 | 836 | 65,348 | 7,921 | 79 | 2,478 | 267 |
| 1969 | 6 | 30[4] | 899 | 58,317 | 7,828 | 95 | 2,514 | 258 |
| 1970 | 3 | .. | 1,146 | 48,745 | 7,967 | 82 | 2,463 | 330 |
| 1971 | 5 | .. | 1,491 | 44,930 | 7,762 | 94 | 2,545 | 230 |
| 1972 | 10 | .. | 2,123 | 57,217 | 9,283 | 113 | 2,536 | 321 |
| 1973 | 6 | .. | 2,824 | 61,474 | 10,940 | 103 | 2,630 | 277 |
| 1974 | 8 | .. | 3,510 | 79,207 | 11,981 | 130 | 2,375 | 317 |
| 1975 | 16 | .. | 3,564 | 84,046 | 12,498 | 107 | 2,203 | 310 |
| 1976 | 7 | .. | 3,295 | 79,259 | 10,617 | 113 | 2,047 | 226 |
| 1977 | 10 | .. | 3,657 | 93,846 | 10,443 | 93 | 1,774 | 133 |
| 1978 | 4 | .. | 3,229 | 128,977 | 12,597 | 111 | 2,213 | 230 |
| 1979 | 8 | .. | 3,758 | 101,266 | 12,849 | 107 | 2,435 | 381 |
| 1980 | 17 | .. | 3,505 | 72,938 | 14,589 | 91 | 2,413 | 389 |
| 1981 | 13 | .. | 3,721 | 57,943 | 12,644 | 96 | 2,216 | 525 |
| 1982 | 9 | .. | 3,324 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 435 |

---

Notes: 1 - On January 1, 1962 D.B.S. implemented a new method of reporting police statistics; therefore, the figures shown for 1950 to 1961 are not comparable with those for 1962 to present.
2 - Prosecutions for Traffic Offences.
3 - Excludes accidents under $100.00 to 1973, under $200.00 1974 to date.
4 - "Driving while intoxicated" offences were repealed as of December 1, 1969.

Additional Data: More detail

Source: Statistics Canada #85-001, #85-205.

## TABLE W-2
## SELECTED OFFENCES
## NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
## 1973 TO 1982

| | 1973 | | 1974 | | 1975 | | 1976 | | 1977 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Actual Number | Rate | Actual Number | Rate | Actual Number | Rate | Actual Number | Rate | Actual Number | Rate |
| Murder | 4 | 0.7 | 2 | 0.4 | 2 | 0.37 | 4 | 0.7 | 7 | 1.1 |
| Attempted Murder | 2 | 0.4 | 0 | 0.0 | 5 | 0.91 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Manslaughter | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.2 | 1 | 0.18 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.1 |
| Rape | 11 | 2.0 | 16 | 3.0 | 20 | 3.64 | 26 | 4.7 | 35 | 6.2 |
| Other Sexual Offences | 204 | 38.0 | 204 | 37.8 | 219 | 39.89 | 181 | 32.5 | 174 | 30.8 |
| Wounding | 16 | 3.0 | 13 | 2.4 | 11 | 2.00 | 18 | 3.2 | 9 | 1.6 |
| Assaults (Not Indecent) | 1,952 | 363.5 | 2,059 | 381.3 | 2,061 | 375.41 | 2,204 | 395.2 | 2,208 | 392.5 |
| Robbery with Violence | 38 | 7.1 | .. | .. | 14 | 2.55 | 13 | 2.3 | 19 | 3.3 |
| Crimes of Violence, Total | 2,227 | 414.7 | 2,354 | 435.9 | 2,349 | 427.87 | 2,458 | 440.7 | 2,475 | 440.0 |
| Breaking and Entering | 3,265 | 608.0 | 3,877 | 718.0 | 3,797 | 691.62 | 3,649 | 654.3 | 3,873 | 688.5 |
| Theft, Motor Vehicle | 804 | 149.7 | 734 | 135.9 | 758 | 138.07 | 623 | 111.7 | 850 | 151.1 |
| Theft over $200. | 668 | 124.4 | 971 | 179.8 | 987 | 179.78 | 1,293 | 231.8 | 1,388 | 246.7 |
| Theft $200. and Under | 8,006 | 1,490.9 | 7,734 | 1,432.2 | 7,745 | 1,410.75 | 7,523 | 1,348.9 | 7,883 | 1,401.4 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 142 | 26.4 | 184 | 34.1 | 216 | 39.34 | 229 | 41.1 | 175 | 31.1 |
| Frauds | 1,958 | 364.6 | 1,748 | 323.7 | 1,886 | 343.53 | 1,950 | 349.7 | 1,854 | 329.6 |
| Property Crimes, Total | 14,843 | 2,764.1 | 15,248 | 2,823.7 | 15,389 | 2,803.09 | 15,267 | 2,737.5 | 16,023 | 2,848.5 |
| Prostitution | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.2 | 2 | .36 | 1 | 0.2 | 1 | 0.1 |
| Gaming and Betting | 15 | 2.8 | 11 | 2.0 | 32 | 5.83 | 21 | 3.8 | 3 | 0.5 |
| Offensive Weapons | 158 | 29.4 | 176 | 32.6 | 214 | 38.98 | 234 | 42.0 | 213 | 37.8 |
| Other Criminal Code | 6,955 | 1,295.2 | 7,550 | 1,398.1 | 7,889 | 1,436.98 | 8,419 | 1,509.6 | 9,369 | 1.665.6 |
| Arson and Attempted Arson | 45 | 8.4 | 55 | 10.2 | 54 | 9.84 | 81 | 14.5 | 90 | 16.0 |
| Other Crimes, Total | 7,173 | 1,335.8 | 7,793 | 1,443.1 | 8,137 | 1,482.15 | 8,675 | 1,555.5 | 9,586 | 1,704.1 |
| Criminal Code, Total | 24,243 | 4,514.5 | 25,395 | 4,702.8 | 25,875 | 4,713.11 | 26,400 | 4,733.7 | 28,084 | 4,992.7 |
| Federal Statutes | 896 | 166.9 | 836 | 154.8 | 1,051 | 191.44 | 1,000 | 179.3 | 1,728 | 307.2 |
| Provincial Statutes | 6,583 | 1,225.9 | 5,557 | 1,029.1 | 5,863 | 1,067.94 | 5,150 | 923.4 | 5,186 | 921.9 |
| Municipal By-Laws | 177 | 33.0 | 163 | 30.2 | 206 | 37.52 | 364 | 65.3 | 384 | 68.2 |

| | 1978 | | 1979 | | 1980 | | 1981 | | 1982 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Acutal Number | Rate | Actual Number | Rate | Actual Number | Rate | Actual Number | Rate | Actual Number | Rate |
| Murder | 6 | 0.9 | 3 | 0.4 | 3 | 0.5 | 4 | 0.6 | 6 | 1.0 |
| Attempted Murder | 3 | 0.5 | 3 | 0.5 | 6 | 1.0 | 4 | 0.6 | 2 | 0.3 |
| Manslaughter | 1 | 0.1 | 2 | 0.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Rape | 42 | 7.3 | 34 | 5.9 | 33 | 5.6 | 40 | 6.8 | 32 | 5.6 |
| Other Sexual Offences | 181 | 31.6 | 166 | 28.9 | 174 | 30.0 | 73 | 12.4 | 83 | 14.5 |
| Wounding | 5 | 0.8 | 5 | 0.8 | 6 | 1.0 | 7 | 1.1 | 11 | 1.9 |
| Assaults (Not Indecent) | 2,321 | 407.9 | 2,255 | 392.9 | 2,317 | 399.5 | 2,473 | 422.1 | 2,988 | 524.9 |
| Robbery with Violence | 28 | 4.8 | 33 | 7.4 | 28 | 4.7 | 34 | 5.7 | 32 | 5.6 |
| Crimes of Violence, Total | 2,609 | 458.6 | 2,543 | 443.0 | 2,611 | 450.2 | 2,776 | 473.8 | 3,305 | 580.6 |
| Breaking and Entering | 3,706 | 651.4 | 3,771 | 656.9 | 4,176 | 720.1 | 4,423 | 755.0 | 4,971 | 873.3 |
| Theft, Motor Vehicle | 712 | 125.1 | 695 | 121.0 | 780 | 134.5 | 759 | 129.5 | 692 | 121.5 |
| Theft over $200. | 1,409 | 247.6 | 1,395 | 243.0 | 1,646 | 283.8 | 2,416 | 412.4 | 2,633 | 462.5 |
| Theft $200. and Under | 7,867 | 1,382.8 | 9,223 | 1,606.7 | 8,473 | 1,461.1 | 9,922 | 1,693.7 | 10,551 | 1,853.6 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 157 | 27.5 | 134 | 23.3 | 228 | 39.3 | 280 | 47.7 | 226 | 39.7 |
| Frauds | 1,377 | 242.0 | 1,700 | 296.1 | 1,596 | 275.2 | 1,973 | 336.8 | 1,821 | 319.9 |
| Property Crimes, Total | 15,228 | 2,676.7 | 16,918 | 2,947.3 | 16,899 | 2,914.1 | 19,773 | 3,375.3 | 20,894 | 3,670.7 |
| Prostitution | 2 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.1 | 4 | 0.6 | 5 | 0.8 | 4 | 0.7 |
| Gaming and Betting | 9 | 1.5 | 8 | 1.3 | 10 | 1.7 | 12 | 2.0 | 29 | 5.0 |
| Offensive Weapons | 222 | 39.0 | 169 | 29.4 | 187 | 32.2 | 234 | 39.9 | 219 | 38.4 |
| Other Criminal Code | 9,068 | 1,593.9 | 10,047 | 1,750.3 | 9,905 | 1.708.0 | 11,010 | 1,879.4 | 11,175 | 1,963.2 |
| Arson and Attempted Arson | 73 | 12.8 | 73 | 12.7 | 120 | 20.6 | 104 | 17.7 | 103 | 18.0 |
| Other Crimes, Total | 9,301 | 1,634.9 | 10,225 | 1,781.3 | 10,106 | 1,742.7 | 11,261 | 1,922.3 | 11,427 | 2,007.5 |
| Criminal Code, Total | 27,138 | 4,770.2 | 29,686 | 5,171.7 | 29,616 | 5,107.0 | 33,810 | 5,771.5 | 35,626 | 6.258.9 |
| Federal Statutes | 1,299 | 228.3 | 1,054 | 183.6 | 847 | 146.0 | 948 | 161.8 | 625 | 109.8 |
| Provincial Statutes | 6,560 | 1,153.1 | 7,305 | 1,272.6 | 8,917 | 1,537.6 | 9,048 | 1,544.5 | 8,024 | 1,409.6 |
| Municipal By-Laws | 477 | 83.8 | 385 | 67.0 | 158 | 27.2 | 204 | 34.8 | 198 | 34.7 |

Note: Rate refers to the number of offences per 100,000 population.

Additional Data: More detail.

Source: Statistics Canada #85-001, 85-205.

# SECTION X

# ENVIRONMENT

## SECTION "X"

All normals are based on a thirty year period and are updated every ten years. The current normals are based on the period 1951 to 1980.

### Table X-1

Maximum temperature represents the average highest recorded temperature per day for a given month.

Minimum temperature represents the average lowest recorded temperature per day for a given month.

### Table X-2

Degree days is the difference of the daily mean temperature from 18°C which is a heating degree standard. For example if the daily mean temperature on a given day in January is 1°C then 17 degree day units are required to attain the standard of 18°C.

Sunshine is recorded as hours and tenths of bright sunshine.

### Table X-3

Precipitation levels of rain and snow are not additive to give total precipaitaion. This is because snow (CM) is melted down to give water content (MM) and thus the standard ratio of 10:1 does not necessarily hold true depending on the quality of snow.

Wind direction is the direction (true north) from which wind is blowing.

## TABLE X-1
## NORMAL TEMPERATURES FOR ST. JOHN'S, GANDER AND GOOSE BAY

| | ST. JOHN'S | | | GANDER | | | GOOSE BAY | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Normal Temperature (°C) | | | Normal Temperature (°C) | | | Normal Temperature (°C) | | |
| **Month** | **Maximum** | **Minimum** | **Mean** | **Maximum** | **Minimum** | **Mean** | **Maximum** | **Minimum** | **Mean** |
| January | -0.5 | -7.2 | -3.9 | -2.4 | -9.9 | -6.2 | -11.8 | -20.9 | -16.4 |
| February | -1.0 | -7.9 | -4.5 | -2.6 | -10.9 | -6.8 | -9.2 | -19.8 | -14.5 |
| March | 0.9 | -5.5 | -2.3 | 0.4 | -7.4 | -3.5 | -3.2 | -14.0 | -8.6 |
| April | 4.5 | -2.2 | 1.2 | 4.5 | -2.7 | 0.9 | 2.8 | -6.3 | -1.7 |
| May | 9.7 | 1.1 | 5.4 | 11.0 | 1.3 | 6.2 | 9.9 | 0.0 | 5.0 |
| June | 15.8 | 5.9 | 10.9 | 17.3 | 6.2 | 11.8 | 17.0 | 5.6 | 11.3 |
| July | 20.2 | 10.7 | 15.5 | 21.9 | 11.2 | 16.5 | 21.2 | 10.3 | 15.8 |
| August | 19.4 | 11.1 | 15.3 | 20.3 | 10.8 | 15.6 | 19.3 | 9.2 | 14.3 |
| September | 15.6 | 7.5 | 11.6 | 15.9 | 6.9 | 11.4 | 13.7 | 4.5 | 9.1 |
| October | 10.4 | 3.4 | 6.9 | 9.8 | 2.2 | 6.0 | 6.5 | -1.1 | 2.7 |
| November | 6.5 | 0.2 | 3.4 | 5.0 | -1.4 | 1.8 | -0.1 | -7.4 | -3.8 |
| December | 1.6 | -4.6 | -1.5 | -0.4 | -7.1 | -3.8 | -8.7 | -17.3 | -13.0 |
| Yearly Average | 8.6 | 1.0 | 4.8 | 8.4 | -0.1 | 4.2 | 4.8 | -4.8 | 0.0 |

Additional Data: More detail, monthly, daily.

Source: Environment Canada.

## TABLE X-2
## NORMAL DEGREE DAYS BELOW 18°C AND NORMAL HOURS OF SUNSHINE FOR ST. JOHN'S, GANDER AND GOOSE BAY

| Month | ST. JOHN'S | | GANDER | | GOOSE BAY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Normal Degree Days Below 18°C | Normal Hours of Sunshine | Normal Degree Days Below 18°C | Normal Hours of Sunshine | Normal Degree Days Below 18°C | Normal Hours of Sunshine |
| January | 678.0 | 70.6 | 749.4 | 85.1 | 1,065.9 | 88.3 |
| February | 635.4 | 83.4 | 699.3 | 98.7 | 919.0 | 116.9 |
| March | 630.1 | 94.6 | 666.9 | 104.4 | 823.9 | 129.3 |
| April | 504.6 | 115.5 | 512.5 | 115.8 | 591.6 | 139.8 |
| May | 390.6 | 158.9 | 366.6 | 162.3 | 403.2 | 176.3 |
| June | 216.0 | 186.6 | 192.6 | 183.6 | 208.5 | 187.3 |
| July | 93.1 | 220.1 | 72.2 | 214.2 | 93.5 | 196.4 |
| August | 95.3 | 186.0 | 91.5 | 186.3 | 125.8 | 176.4 |
| September | 193.5 | 146.5 | 200.0 | 146.0 | 266.7 | 121.3 |
| October | 343.6 | 110.4 | 371.6 | 110.7 | 473.6 | 93.6 |
| November | 439.1 | 68.0 | 486.3 | 66.6 | 662.8 | 66.0 |
| December | 605.1 | 56.8 | 674.3 | 68.5 | 950.7 | 73.3 |
| Total | 4,824.4 | 1,497.4 | 5,083.2 | 1,542.2 | 6,585.2 | 1,564.9 |

Additional Data: More detail, monthly, daily.

Source: Environment Canada.

## TABLE X-3
## NORMAL PRECIPITATION AND WIND SPEED FOR ST. JOHN'S, GANDER AND GOOSE BAY

### ST. JOHN'S

| | Normal Precipitation | | | Wind Speed | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Month | Rain (Millimetres) | Snow (Centimetres) | Total (Millimetres) | Normal Average (Kilometres per hour) | Direction |
| January | 77.9 | 81.4 | 155.8 | 27.5 | W |
| February | 69.7 | 74.6 | 140.1 | 27.5 | W |
| March | 67.0 | 65.0 | 131.9 | 26.9 | W |
| April | 78.1 | 34.6 | 115.6 | 24.4 | WSW |
| May | 89.4 | 11.1 | 101.8 | 22.9 | WSW |
| June | 83.4 | 2.0 | 85.6 | 22.2 | WSW |
| July | 75.3 | 0.0 | 75.3 | 21.4 | WSW |
| August | 121.6 | 0.0 | 121.6 | 21.2 | WSW |
| September | 116.7 | 0.0 | 116.7 | 22.1 | WSW |
| October | 140.9 | 4.4 | 145.5 | 23.8 | WSW |
| November | 140.6 | 21.2 | 162.5 | 25.2 | W |
| December | 96.7 | 65.1 | 161.2 | 26.8 | W |
| Total | 1,157.3 | 359.4 | 1,513.6 | - | |
| Average | - | - | - | 24.3 | WSW |

### GANDER

| | Normal Precipitation | | | Wind Speed | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Month | Rain (Millimetres) | Snow (Centimetres) | Total (Millimetres) | Normal Average (Kilometres) per hour) | Direction |
| January | 33.0 | 78.7 | 109.1 | 26.1 | W |
| February | 23.6 | 76.2 | 99.7 | 25.4 | W |
| March | 37.3 | 72.3 | 110.1 | 24.0 | NW |
| April | 42.6 | 47.1 | 93.2 | 22.5 | NW |
| May | 55.5 | 13.1 | 70.0 | 20.9 | W |
| June | 77.3 | 2.8 | 80.3 | 20.3 | SW |
| July | 69.0 | 0.0 | 69.0 | 17.9 | SW |
| August | 97.3 | 0.0 | 97.3 | 18.2 | SW |
| September | 81.1 | 0.1 | 81.2 | 21.2 | SW |
| October | 91.3 | 12.2 | 104.7 | 22.0 | SW |
| November | 74.8 | 31.8 | 107.3 | 23.2 | W |
| December | 38.8 | 70.9 | 108.2 | 24.3 | W |
| Total | 721.6 | 405.2 | 1,130.1 | - | |
| Average | - | - | - | 22.2 | SW |

### GOOSE BAY

| | Normal Precipitation | | | Wind Speed | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Month | Rain (Millimetres) | Snow (Centimetres) | Total (Millimetres) | Normal Average (Kilometres per hour) | Direction |
| January | 2.1 | 80.0 | 74.4 | 17.0 | WSW |
| February | 3.5 | 60.6 | 50.0 | 16.1 | W |
| March | 4.2 | 74.6 | 72.2 | 16.7 | W |
| April | 14.4 | 58.6 | 61.2 | 16.3 | NE |
| May | 44.9 | 18.4 | 63.8 | 14.8 | NE |
| June | 88.9 | 3.7 | 93.1 | 14.3 | NE |
| July | 105.1 | 0.0 | 105.1 | 13.8 | W |
| August | 103.2 | 0.0 | 103.2 | 14.1 | W |
| September | 84.5 | 4.0 | 88.6 | 16.0 | W |
| October | 51.7 | 24.7 | 76.6 | 16.1 | W |
| November | 21.0 | 57.0 | 78.2 | 16.7 | W |
| December | 5.5 | 73.6 | 72.7 | 17.6 | WSW |
| Total | 529.0 | 445.2 | 936.1 | - | |
| Average | - | - | - | 15.8 | W |

Additional Data: More detail, monthly, daily.
Source: Environment Canada.

Accident, traffic, W-1

Accomodation, U-1
  Hotel
  Motel
  Tourist Establishments

Acreage, Census Farms, J-1, J-3

Agriculture, J-1 to J-7

Age -
  Labour Force, C-3
  Population, A-3

Air -
  Domestic, Q-5
  Freight, Q-4
  International Chartered Flights, Q-6
  International Scheduled Flights, Q-6
  Passengers, Q-5
  Transborder, Q-5

Alcohol -
  Family Expenditure, I-1, I-2
  Impaired Driving Offences, W-1
  Sales, T-3

Allowance - B-4
  Family

Asbestos, M-1

Assistance, Social, B-3

Automobile, Passengers, Q-3, T-2

Aviation Fuel, S-6

Aviation Gasoline, S-6

Beneficiaries, UIC Claimants, D-3

Benefits -
  Canada Pension Plan, B-6
  Unemployment Insurance, D-3

Beverages -
  Alcohol by Type, T-3
  Food & Beverage Industries, N-2

Births -
  Births, A-2
  Rates Per Thousand, A-2

Business -
  Manufacturing, N-1 to N-10, T-4 T-5
  Retail Trade, T-1 to T-3
  Wholesale Trade, T-5

Cadium, M-1

Canada, Canada Pension Plan, B-6

Capelin, K-1, K-2, K-5

Capital -
  Capital Account Expenditures, G-2, G-3
  Capital Accounts Revenue, G-1

Catfish, K-1, K-2, K-5

Certificate, Teachers, E-2

Cement, M-1

Census Division, A-6

Centrex, Telephones, R-1

Chemical -
  Chemical Products Industries, N-10

Cities, Incorporated, A-9

Clay, M-1

Clothing, I-1, I-2

Coastwise, Shipping, Q-7

Cod, K-1, K-2, K-5

Cod Salted, K-6
  Exports
  Value

College of Fisheries, Graduates E-5

Commercial, Vehicles, Q-3, T-3

Commissions, Royal, V-7

Commodity -
  Value Added in Commodity Producing Industries, F-4

Communities, Population, A-9

Completions, Dwelling, P-2

Composition, Household, P-8

Construction -
  Construction Industry, P-1
  Employment, C-6, P-1
  Gross Domestic Product, F-4
  Investment, O-1
  Union Wage Rates, D-6
  Wage Composite, D-6

Consumer -
  Components of Consumer Price Index, I-1
  All Items, I-1
  Clothing, I-1
  Food, I-1
  Medical & Health Care, I-1
  Personal Care, I-1
  Reading, I-1
  Recreation, I-1
  Shelter, I-1
  Tobacco & Alcohol, I-1
  Travel & Transportation, I-1

Consumptions, S-6
  Coal
  Electricity
  Petroleum Products

Copper, M-1

Corporation, Taxable Income, H-4

Crown, Land, L-3

Current -
  Account Expenditure, G-2, G-3
  Account Revenue, G-1

- Deaths -
  - Deaths, A-2
  - Rates Per Thousand, A-2
  - Traffic Accidents, W-1
- Debt, Position, G-4
- Degrees, Memorial University of Newfoundland, E-4
- Denominations, Religious, A-5
- Dentists - B-1
  - Dentists, B-1
  - Per 1,000 Population, B-1
- Department, Account Expenditures, G-2
- Destination of Manufactured Goods, N-12
- Detached, Dwellings, P-5
- Diesel Fuel, S-4, S-6
- Diplomas, Memorial University of Newfoundland, E-4
- Disposable -
  - Income, F-2
  - Per Capita Income, F-3
- Disposal, Electrical Energy, S-1
- Districts -
  - Federal Electoral, A-7
- Division, Census, See Map
- Dwelling -
  - Apartment, P-2, P-4
  - Completions, P-2
  - Construction, P-2
  - Duplex, P-2
  - Occupied, P-3
  - Period of Construction, P-3
  - Persons Per Room, P-6
  - Row, P-2
  - Semi-Detached, P-2, P-4
  - Single Detached, P-2, P-4, P-5
  - Starts, P-2
  - Tenure, P-4
  - Type, P-4
  - Urban, P-3
  - Value, P-5
- Earnings -
  - Average Weekly Earnings, D-2
  - By Government Employee, V-4, V-5, V-6
  - By Industry, D-1, D-2, L, M-3, M-5, S, T,
  - By Manufacturing Industries, N-1 to N-11
- Economic, Regions, C-7
- Education, E-1 to E-5
- Elections -
  - Federal, V-3
  - Provincial, V-2
- Electoral -
  - Population by Federal Electoral District, A-7
- Electric Power -
  - Gross Domestic Product, F-4
- Electric Utilities -
  - Consumption of Electricity, S-6
  - Employment, S-5
  - Installed Generating Capacity, S-2
  - Power Sold, S-3
  - Quantity & Value of Fuel, S-4
  - Supply & Disposal, S-1

Employment -
  Construction Industry, P-1, C-6
  By Industry, C-6
  Electric Utilities, S-5
  Federal Government, V-6
  Female, C-2
  Fisheries, K-7
  Full-Time,C-8
  Male, C-2
  Manufacturing Industries, N-1 to N-11, C-6
  Mining Industry, M-3, M-5, C-6
  Municipal Government, V-4
  Part-Time, C-8
  Physicians, Dentists, Nurses, B-1
  Provincial Government, V-5
  Telephone Industry, R-2
  Total Population, Total Employment, C-1

Energy -
  Consumption of Coal, S-6
  Consumption of Electricity, S-6
  Supply & Disposal of Electrical, S-1
  By Type, S-1 to S-6

Enrolment -
  Memorial University of Newfoundland, E-3
  Public Schools, E-1

Environment - X-1 to X-3

Establishments -
  Hotel, U-1
  Industrial, S-2
  Manufacturing, N-1 to N-11
  Mining, M-3
  Motel, U-1
  Tourist, U-1

Expenditure -
  Gross Provincial, F-6
  Urban Family, I-2

Expenditures -
  Government, G-2, G-3
  Departmental, G-2
  Family by Components, I-2
    clothing
    education
    food
    furnishings
    household operation
    medical & health care
    personal care
    reading
    recreation
    shelter
    tobacco & alcohol
    travel & transportation
  Mineral Exploration, M-4

Exploration, Expenditures on Mineral, M-4

Exports -
  Interprovincial, N-11
  Pulp & Paper, L-4
  Value of Salted Cod, K-6
  Value, T-6, T-8

Fabricating, Metal Fabricating, Industries, N-9

Family -
  Allowance, B-4
  Expenditure, I-2
  Households by Type, P-7
  Income, F-5

Farms -
  Acreage, J-3
  Capital Value, J-2
  Cash Income, J-7
  Census, J-1
  Economic Class, J-6
  Livestock, J-4
  Poultry, J-4
  Sales, Type, J-5, J-6

Federal -
  Elections, V-3
  Employment, H-3
  Population, Electoral District, A-7

Ferries, Q-9

Fines, Wildlife Violations, U-2

Fish, Prices, K-8

Fish - By Species, K-1, K-2, K-5
  Capelin
  Catfish
  Cod
  Haddock
  Halibut
  Herring
  Mackerel
  Plaice & Greysole
  Redfish
  Salmon
  Trout
  Turbot

Fisheries -
  College of Fisheries, E-5
  Employment, K-7
  Gross Domestic Product, F-4
  Inland, U-2
  Products Industry, N-3
  Quantity Landings, K-1
  Quantity Products, K-3
  Value Landings, K-2
  Value Products, K-4, K-5

Flights -
  Domestic, Q-5
  International Chartered, Q-6
  International Scheduled, Q-6
  Transborder, Q-5

Fluorspar, M-1

Food -
  Expenditure, I-1, I-2
  Manufacturing Industries, N-2

Forest -
  Employment, C-6
  Gross Domestic Product, F-4
  Logging Industry, L-1
  Production, L-2
  Revenue, L-5

Freight -
  Air, Q-4
  Rail, Q-2

Fuel - S-4, S-6
  Aviation
  Diesel & Furnace
  Light
  Tractor

Full-Time, Employment, C-8

Furnace Fuel, S-4

Furnishings, I-2

Gasoline - S-6
  Aviation
  Motor

Generation -
  Capacity, S-2
  Fuel Used by Utilities, S-4

Gold, M-1

Governors, Leiutenant-Governors, V-1

Government -
  Deficit, F-7
  Expenditures, G-2, G-3, F-7
  Federal,V-3, V-6
  Level of, F-7
  Municipal, V-4
  Provincial, V-2, V-5
  Revenue, G-1, F-7
  Surplus, F-7

Graduates -
  College of Fisheries, E-5
  Memorial University of Newfoundland, E-4

  Vocational Schools, E-5

Greysole, K-1, K-2, K-3

Gross -
  Domestic Product, F-1, F-4
  Expenditures, G-2, G-3
  Provincial Expenditure, F-6
  Revenue, G-1

Growth -
  Growth Rate of Population, A-1

Gypsum, M-1

Haddock, K-1, K-2, K-5

Halibut, K-1, K-2, K-5

Heating, Principal Heating Fuel, S-7

Heavy Fuel, S-6

Herring, K-1, K-2, K-5, K-6

Highway, Road Mileage, Q-1

Homes -
  See Dwellings

Hospitals, B-2

Hotel, U-1

House, Prices, I-3

Household -
  Composition, P-7
  Number, A-8
  Operation, I-2
  Persons Per Household, A-8
  Principal Heating Fuel, S-7
  Type, A-8

Hunting - U-2
  Licences
  Violations

Imports, T-7, T-8

Income -
  Census Family, F-5
  Corporation, H-4
  Disposable, F-2, F-3
  Guaranteed, B-5
  Labour, D-1
  Old Age Security, B-5
  Per Capita Personal, F-3
  Personal, F-2, F-3
  Provincial, F-1
  Sources, H-2
  Taxpayers, H-1, H-3
  Classification, H-1

Incorporated, Communities, A-9

Index -
  Consumer Price, I-1
  Wage Composite, D-6

Industry -
  Average Weekly Earnings, D-2
  Chemical Products, N-10
  Commodity Producing, F-4
  Construction, P-1
  Electric Utilities, S-2
  Employment, C-6
  Establishments, S-2
  Estimates of Employees, C-6
  Fishing Industry, K-1 to K-9
  Fish Products, N-3
  Food and Beverage, N-2
  Logging, L-1
  Manufacturing, N-1
  Metal Fabricating, N-9
  Mineral Industries, M-3
  Mining, M-5
  Non-Metallic Mineral, N-8
  Printing, Publishing & Allied, N-7
  Pulp and Paper Mills, N-6
  Retail Trade Industry, T-1
  Sawmills and Planing Mills, N-5
  Taxable Corporation Income, H-4
  Telephone, R-2
  Transportation Equipment Industries, N-11
  Wood Industries, N-4

Inland, Fishing, U-2

Insurance, Unemployment Insurance, D-3

International -
  Chartered Flights, Q-6
  Scheduled Flights, Q-6
  Transborder Flights, Q-5

Investment - O-1
  Private
  Public

Iron Ore, M-1

Kerosene, S-6

Labour Force -
  By Age Group & Sex, C-3
  Labour Force, C-1
  Labour Force, Female, C-2
  Labour Force, By Industry, C-5
  Labour Force, Male, C-2
  Labour Force By Occupation, C-4
  Not in the Labour Force, C-1, C-2
  Labour Income, D-1

Land - L-3
  Crown
  Private

Landings -
  Quantity of Fish Landings By Species, K-2
  Value of Fish by Species, K-2

Lead, M-1

Licenced -
  Sawmills, L-3
  Tourist Establishments, U-1

Licences, U-2
  Inland Fishery
  Wildlife Hunting

Light Fuel, S-6

Livestock, Census Farms, J-4

Lockouts, D-5
  Duration
  Workers Involved

Logging, Industry, L-1

Mackerel, K-1, K-2, K-5

Male -
  Employed, C-2
  Labour Force, C-2
  Population, A-3
  Population 15 Years, C-2
  Unemployed, C-2
  Unemployment Rate, C-2

Manufacturing -
  All Manufacturing Industries, N-1
  Census Value Added, F-4
  Chemical & Chemical Products, N-10
  Employment, C-6
  Fish Products, N-3
  Food and Beverage, N-2
  Interprovincial Trade, N-12
  Metal Fabricating Industries, N-9
  Non-Metallic Mineral Products, N-8
  Printing, N-7
  Pulp and Paper Mills, N-6
  Sawmills and Planing Mills, N-5
  Transportation Equipment, N-11
  Wood, N-4

Marital, Status, A-4

Marriages - A-2
  Rates Per Thousand

Medical and Health Care, B-1, B-2

Memorial University of Nfld., -
  Degrees and Diplomas, E-4
  Enrolment, E-3

Metal, Fabricating Industries, N-9

Mileage, Highway, Q-1

Mills -
  Pulp and Paper Mills, N-6
  Sawmills and Planing Mills, N-5

Mineral -
  Earnings, M-5
  Employees, M-5
  Explorations, M-4
  Industries, M-3
  Quantities and Values, M-1
  Value of Production, M-2

Minerals - M-1
  Asbestos
  Cadmium
  Cement
  Clay
  Copper
  Fluorspar
  Gold
  Gypsum
  Iron Ore
  Lead
  Pyrophyllite
  Quartz
  Sand and Gravel
  Silver
  Stone
  Zinc

Minimum, Wage Rates, D-4

Mining -
  Activity, M-3
  Census Value Added, F-4
  Employees and Earnings, M-5
  Employment, C-6
  Exploration, M-4
  Gross Domestic Product, F-4
  Labour Force, C-5

Motel, Accomodation Units, U-1

Motorcycles, Q-3

Motor Gasoline, S-6

Motor Vechicles -
  Number of Sales, T-2
  Registered, Q-3
  Value of Sales, T-2

Net Natural Increase, A-2

Newsprint, L-4

Non-Metallic Mineral Products, N-8

Nurses - B-1
  Per 1,000 Population
  Registered

Occupation -
  Labour Force, C-4
  Taxpayers, H-3

Offences -
  Impaired Driving, W-1
  Selected Offences, W-1
  Traffic, W-1

Offices, Post, R-3

Oil, S-6
  Heavy Fuel
  Light Fuel
  Stove

Old - Age Security, B-5

Paper -
  Pulp and Paper Mills, N-6
  Value, L-4

Part-Time, Employment, C-8

Participation Rate -
  Female Participation Rate, C-2
  Male Participation Rate, C-2
  Participation Rate, C-1, C-7

Passengers - Air
  Domestic, Q-5
  International, Q-6
  Transborder, Q-5

Payments, Unemployment Insurance Benefit, D-3

Payrolls -
  By Industry, D-1
  Federal Government, V-6
  Manufacturing Industries, N-1 to N-11
  Municipal Government, V-4
  Provincial Government, V-5

Pension, Canada Pension Plan, B-6

Personal -
  Care - Expenditures, I-1, I-2
  Disposable Income, F-2
  Income, F-2
  Per Capita Personal Disposable Income, F-3
  Person-Days, Strikes and Lockouts, D-5

Petroleum, Consumption, S-6

Petroleum Products, S-4, S-6
  Aviation Gasoline
  Aviation Fuel
  Furnace Fuel
  Diesel Fuel
  Heavy Fuel Oil
  Kerosene
  Light Fuel Oil
  Motor Gasoline
  Stove Oil
  Tractor Fuel

Physicians - B-1
  Per 1,000 Population
  Physicians

Plaice, K-1, K-2, K-5

Planing Mills, N-5

Population Newfoundland & Labrador -
   Age, A-3
   By Census Division, A-6
   By Federal Electoral District, A-7
   Female, A-3, A-6
   Incorporated Cities, A-9
   Male, A-3, A-6
   By Marital Status, A-4
   Number & Annual Growth Rate, A-1
   By Religious Denomination, A-5
   By Selected Age Groups, A-3
   Sex, A-3, A-6
   Towns, A-9
   Working Age, C-1

Post, Offices, R-3

Poultry, Census Farms, J-4

Power, Electric, S-1 to S-7

Price -
   Consumer Price Index, I-1
   House Prices, I-3

Printing, N-7

Private, Investment, O-1

Product, Gross Domestic Product, F-1, F-4

Production -
   Forest, L-2
   Mineral, M-2
   Sawmill, L-3

Provincial -
   Elections, V-2
   Government Employees, V-5
   Gross Payrolls, V-3
   Gross Domestic Product, F-1, F-4
   Income, F-1
   Royal Commissions, V-7
   Vocational Schools, E-5
   Gross Provincial Expenditure, F-6

Public -
   Schools, E-1, E-2
   Investment, O-1

Publishing, N-7

Pulp -
   Pulp and Paper Mills, N-6
   Exports, L-4
   Value, L-4

Pulpwood, L-4

Pyrophylite, M-1

Quartz, M-1

Railway, Freight, Q-2

Reading, I-1, I-2

Recreation, I-1, I-2

Redfish, K-1, K-2, K-5

Regions, Economic, C-7

Registered -
   Motor Vehicles, Q-3
   Nurses, B-1
   Per 1,000 Population, B-1

Religious, Denomination, A-5

Restaurant, Receipts, T-4

Retail -
   Trade, T-1, T-2, T-3

Returns, Taxable, H-2

Revenue, Government, G-1

Road Mileage, Q-1

Royal, Commissions, V-7

Salaries -
  Government Employees, V-4, V-5, V-6
  Manufacturing Industries, N-1 to N-11
  Wages and Salaries, M-3, D-1, F-3, H-2, S-5

Sales -
  Alcohol, T-3
  Census Farms, J-5, J-6
  New Motor Vehicle, T-2
  Restaurant, T-4

Salmon, K-1, K-2, K-5

Salted - Cod, K-6

Sand & Gravel, M-1

Sawmills -
  Licenced, L-3
  Production, L-3
  Sawmills & Planing Mills, N-5

Schools -
  Enrolment, E-1
  Provincial Vocational, E-5
  Teachers, E-2

Service -
  Telephones, R-1

Sex -
  By Census Division, A-6
  Labour Force, C-2
  Population, A-3

Shelter, I-1, I-2

Shipping - Q-7
  Coastwise

Silver, M-1

Single-Detached Dwellings, P-5

Social, Social Assistance, B-3

Species -
  Fish Landings, K-1, K-2
  Fish Products, K-5

Starts, Dwelling, P-2

Stove Oil, S-6

Strikes - D-5
  Duration
  Workers Involved

Sulphite, L-4

Summary, Convictions, W-3

Supplement - B-5
  Guaranteed Income
  Old Age Security

Supplementary Labour Income, D-1

Tax, Total Tax, H-1, H-2, H-3

Taxable -
  Corporatio Income, H-4
  Returns, H-2

Taxes, Rates, G-5

Taxpayers -
  By Income Classes, H-1
  By Occupation, H-3
  Number, H-1

Teachers -
  By Certificate Held, E-2

Telephone - Centrex, R-1
  By Type of Services, R-1
  Industry, R-2
  In Use, R-1

Tenure, Occupied Dwellings By Type, P-4

Tobacco, I-1, I-2

Tourist - U-1
  Establishments
  Hotel
  Motel

Towns, Population, A-9

Tractor Fuel, S-6

Trade -
  By Business Group, T-1
  Employment, C-6
  Interprovincial Trade, N-12
  Retail, T-1
  Wholesale, T-5

Trades - D-6
  Construction
  Index for Wage Composite
  Union Wage Rates

Traffic, W-1
  Accidents
  Offences

Transportation Equipment Industries, N-11

Travel -
  Domestic & Transborder, Q-5
  Family Expenditure, I-2
  International Chartered Flights, Q-6
  International Scheduled Flights, Q-6
  Via CN Ferries, Q-7

Trout, K-1, K-2, K-5

Turbot, K-1, K-2, K-5

Unemployed, C-1, C-2, C-7, C-9, C-10

Unemployment -
  Duration of Unemployment, C-10

Unemployment Insurance, D-3
  Value of Contributions
  Value of Benefits
  Number of Contributors
  Number of Beneficiaries

Unemployment Rate, C-1, C-2, C-7

Union, Wage Rates, D-6

University -
    Degrees & Diplomas Granted, E-4
    Enrolment, E-3
    Memorial University of Nfld., E-4

Urban -
    Family Expenditure, I-2

Utilities -
    Electric, S-2
    Eployment, S-5
    Fuel Used, S-4
    Wage & Salaries, S-5

Value Added, M-3, N-1 to N-11
    Census, F-4

Vehicle -
    Commercial, Q-3
    Motor Vehicle Sales, T-2
    Passenger, Q-3
    Registered, Q-3

Violations - U-2
    Hunting
    Inland Fishery

Vocational, Schools, E-6

Wages -
    Average Weekly Earnings, D-2
    By Government Employees, V-4, V-5, V-6
    Manufacturing Industries, N-1 to N-11
    Minimum Wage, D-5
    Union Wage Rates, D-7, M-3
    Wages and Salaries, D-1, F-3, H-2, S-5

Weather, X-1 to X-3

Wholesale, Trade, T-5

Wildlife - U-2
    Hunting Licences
    Violations

Wood, Industries, N-4

Youth, Allowance, B-4

Zinc, M-1

POOR

QUALITY

ORIGINAL